



1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

6

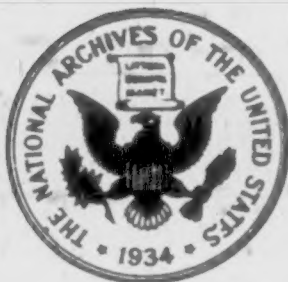
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 6

An - Anderson, P.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Ancreum, I. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Coast. Surg.</u> <u>Texas City</u>		NUMBERS.
1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ancrum. E. L.

Contract - 244-10

Milke's 23. 10. 1899.

211

Wilkes Battery
Texas

No. _____ ABSTRACT B. _____ Qr. 186

Dollars 100
100

Paid 21 of April 1863

J. L. Aramund



The Confederate States of America.

To J. L. Annum

Dr.

Dollars Cts.

For services as Medi-
 cal officer at Wilkes
 Battery, as per Contract
 April for two (2) months at
 fifty dollars per month.

100

\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

To L. T. B. v. d. i.

RECEIVED April 21
 Cheekman

1863 of
 dollars and

J. J. Schuchman

Med. Director

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. L. Annum, M.D.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

(No. 22.)

No.

ABSTRACT B.

QR 176

Dollars 100

100

Paid

1st of June

1769

S. L. Mendenhall

The Confederate States of America

To *Dr J. L. Annum* Dr.

Dollars Cts.

Date.

*1863 For services as Medical
Officer at Wilkes Battery 100
as pr contract for two
May 29th months at fifty dollars
pr month.*

\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. L. Annum
Med. Director

RECEIVED, 186 of _____ cents, in full of the above account.
dollars and _____

J. L. Annum M.D.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Ancreum John L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg P.M.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
John L. Annum
Asst Surg. Pub. S.

Appears on A

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*

To whom reported *Surgeon General*

Date of appointment *Feb 2*, 1864

Date of confirmation *Feb 2*, 1864

To take rank *Novem 21*, 1863

Date of acceptance *May 7*, 1864

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 206

O. T. Taylor

(206)

6700

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
Geo L Tricum
Asst Surg

Appears in a

Report

of the Medical Department, Hospital in Marion, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864.

Command or Staff Department

Staff

In what capacity serving

Surgeon
Hard

By whom assigned

Surg Stout
Med Dir

Date of appointment

Nov 22, 1863.

Date of assignment

Dec 29, 1863.

Remarks

City Hall Hosp

Inspection Report C, No. 19, Inclosure 7.

A. S. Douglas

(654)

Copy 1st

A

John T. Thompson
Asst Surgeon

Appear

Report

of Mr.

City and County of New York, Department
of Health, Post, Marine, &c.

Report dated

Sept. 9

1864.

Command of Staff Department Staff

In what capacity now serving Surgeon
Ward.

By whom assigned Surgeon
Stout, Med. Dir

Date of appointment Nov. 22, 1863

Date of assignment Dec. 29, 1863

Remarks City Hall Hospital

MISCELLANEOUS No. 63

L. C. Thompson.

(664)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Dr. J. L. ...
...

Appears as a Report of the Medical Examining Board of

**Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.,**

regarding the medical officers serving at the
City Hall and Blind School Hospitals, Ma-
con, Ga.

for June, 1864

Hospital serving in City Hall

Remarks: ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 1-2

W. S. ...

Anoram, John L.

Asst. Surg.

Subject Assignment

Special Order Number 298/7

Dec. 4 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anorum, John L.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 255/15

Oct 26 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Ancrum, John L.

Asst. Surgn.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 291/3

Dec 8, 1864

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. A. B.

ANCROM, JOHN L., Asst. Surg.

✓ Appointed Asst. Surg. from S. C. Feb. 2, 1864; confirmed same day; to rank from Nov. 21, 1863; accepted May 7, 1864. (Report A. O.)

✓ From Dec. 30, 1863 to April 30, 1864, and from Aug. 1 to 31, 1864, signs vouchers for ~~consumption~~ of quarters and fuel at Macor, Ga. He seems to have *been* relieved, but again assigned on the 29th Dec., 1864, by order of Surg. S. H. Stout, Medical Director of Hospitals. (Personal Papers.)

✓ On June 26, 1865, reported assignment at Wytheville, Va. (Report A. O.)
On Feb. 22, 1865, signs as Asst. Surg. V. A. Withers' Battalion (34th) Va. Cav. (Personal Papers Capt. D. S. Kindrick.)

Ancestral John L.

No. 33.

No. 16. ABSTRACT G. QR. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For 186

Issued 186

Barth, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *One (1)* Private Horses in the service of *Arthur J. Cannon*
Confederate States Army, at *Nacoochee* for *thirty (30)* days, commencing the *1st* day of
September 1864 and ending on the *30th* day of *September* 1864

DATE		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS		
FROM	TO		CORN	OATS	HAY	POD'R.	CORN	OATS	HAY	POD'R.			
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels 60 lbs	Pounds	Bushels 32 lbs	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
TOTAL.		1764											
Sept 1 - Sept 30		1	6	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	270	0	

I Certify, in honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. & that the same is necessary to the performance of my official duties, as Surgeon in charge of hospital beyond the limits of the town.

RECEIVED AT Macen. League
of Major J. S. Michaeloffsky
Corn, _____ bushels of Oats, _____
der, and _____
the 1st of September 1864
Q. M., C. S. A., 180 Bushels of
pounds of Hay, 270 pounds of Fed-
in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

John L. Thompson
May 20. 1865.

No. 21.

For *Albert B. ...* 3rd Qr., 1864

East. Eng. Socy

Cambridge

— 247 Dollars 50 Cents

Paid 29th of Aug. 1864

(PRO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

To Asst. Surg. John L. Ingram, 27.

DATE

1864

May 1

to

July 31

For commutation of quarters at Macan, La.
from the 1st of May 1864,
to the 31st of July 1864, inclusive.
For 3 rooms at 5⁰⁰ per
dollar each, per month.
For commutation of fuel by the government
32 feet inches, at 5⁰⁰ per cord.
dollars per cord.

DOLLARS CENTS

150 00

112 50

262 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters issued or hired by the public at the above station which
could be assigned to Asst. Surg. J. L. Ingram during the above period, and
that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. L. Ingram
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at Macan, La. by Asst. Dir. Stank during the
period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a
commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Macan
La. the 22nd of Aug. 1864 of Maj. J. L. Michael
Quartermaster C. S. Army One hundred & forty
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

No. 33.

No. 22. ABSTRACT G. Q. R. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For.....186

Issued.....186

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Marion, Ga.

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for
Confederate States Army, at

Private Horses in the service of

for days, commencing the

1864 and ending on the

of

1864

DATE

PERIOD

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR
EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

FROM

TO

No. of Horses

CORN.

OATS

HAY

POD R.

CORN.

OATS

HAY

POD R.

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Bushels

Pounds

Bushels

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

TOTAL

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

John L. Munroe, Major, U.S.A.

RECEIVED AT

of

the

of

1864

Corn.

bushels of Oats,

Q. M., C. S. A.,

pounds of Hay,

bushels of

der. and

pounds of Fed.

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

John L. Munroe, Major, U.S.A.

Voucher No. 327

For the ... of ...
... ..
... .. (Reg.)

... .. day of May
... .. day of July
Pay \$330.00

Forage,

Amount, \$330.00

The Confederate States of America

John L. Garrison

24

Commencement and Expiration		Pay per Month	Amount	REMARKS
FROM	TO	Days	Dollars Cents	Dollars Cents

May 1st 1864 Aug 1st 1864

110.00 230.00

\$ 230.00

I hereby certify that I have received money in full for my service and wages as actually and lawfully due of your state I am a soldier of the Confederate States of America	that I have received money in full for my service and wages as actually and lawfully due of your state I am a soldier of the Confederate States of America
---	--

Maj. J. E. Smith

Aug 14

John L. Garrison

230.00

(p. 100)

Anderson John L

No. 12.

No.

ABSTRACT

QR 156

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES

FOR 186

ISSUED 186

Barre Boykin & Co. Printers Macon, Ga

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and *Wagon* in the service of *Confederate States*
 for *10* days, commencing on *1st* of *August* 186*4*
 and ending on the *10th* of *August* 186*4* at

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Mules	Wagons	Total Number of Animals	Days	Total Days of Forage	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Total	Remarks
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1420</i>	<i>720</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>720</i>	<i>County for 10 days to 1000 prisoners.</i>
							<i>720</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>720</i>	
							<i>720</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>720</i>	

REQUIRED

ON HAND TO BE DELIVERED

TO BE SUPPLIED

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have no other requisition for any part of the period specified.

John L. Armstrong
Adjutant General U.S. Army
1864

RECEIVED

Michael J. Galt
Master U.S. Army
1864

Full and complete Requisition.

Subscribed and Delivered

John L. Armstrong
Adjutant General U.S. Army

A.

No. 40 J

No. 2 ~~213~~ ~~213~~ ~~213~~ 1863

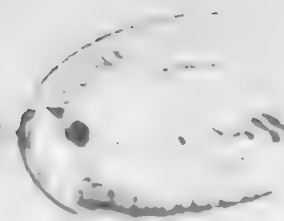
Surg. J. L. Anonim

Sho 11.0

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Approved,
A. H. G. Smith,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital

Charleston H.
July 12 - 1863



Printed by J. B. Moore, Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Prisoners Hospital*

One Table
Desk
2. Cords Wood

*Received for
the above
requisition
the following
articles
viz
1. One Table
2. One Desk
3. Two Cords of Wood*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the service indicated so by the following circumstances:

J. L. Munson Asst Surg

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition *made at this office* *for the use of the Prisoners Hospital* *and the Army will*

Received at *Charleston* the *11th* of *July* *1864*
Quartermaster, U. S. Army *one desk, one table & two cords of wood*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. L. Munson Asst Surg

Ancrum John L

Contract Surg.
Asst. Surg.

(No. 22.)

No. 21 ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

John A. ...
Dollars, 167.

Part of Rev. 1863

*McDonald
N. B. Smith
Pres. Director
Gen. Hospital
Chas. L. ...
Dec. 10 1863*

28.)

P. 152

and since
Gen. H. H. H.
the last of
Dec. 1863

To Dr. H. C. Miller Dr.

Page _____

For services at contract
station at ...
...
...
...
...

Oct 1914

It is hereby certified that the above is a true and correct copy of the original and that the service was rendered as stated, and is hereby necessary for the proper conduct of the business.

Received of Dr. H. C. Miller the sum of _____

Five hundred and no/100 dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPED DUPLICATION)

H. C. Miller

This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C. according to the nature of the disbursement.

(No. 22.)

No. N. ABSTRACT B Qr. 186

J. D. Hammon.

Dollars, 216 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Pay 23^d of October 1863

Approved
W. B. Merrill,
Cash. Director
Gen. Hospital
Charleston S.C.
Oct. 22^d 1863

No. 22.—(VOUCHER)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr J. L. Anderson Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

1862 For services as Contract
 Surg^t Physician at ~~the~~
 Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
 Oct 1st for Two (2) Months &
 Twenty two (22) days
 at \$80- pr month;

218 66

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED *Columbia* 1862 of *Surg J. L. Anderson* *Quartermaster*
Dr J. L. Anderson dollars and *66* cents, in full of the above account.
 (SIGNED DELEGATE)

J. L. Anderson

No. 22

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Q. R. 186

PAID 7/27

Paid

29

of

July

1863

J. L. Anson

The Confederate States of America

To *Dr. J. H. Munroe Dr.*

*for services as Medical Officer
at the 1st Artillery 71
month & fifteen days
at fifty dollars per month*

To 15 July 1863.

\$

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated
and that they were necessary for the public service.

*RECEIVED 27 July
J. H. Munroe*

1863 of
dollars and

*for services as Medical Officer
for the 1st Artillery 71
month & fifteen days
at fifty dollars per month*
cents, in full of the above account.

J. H. Munroe M.D.

NOTE — This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

American John Lawrence

30

Nov 1 1881

S.

92

(Copy)

Office Med Dir of Hospitals
Atlanta Ga Dec 29th 1864

Asst Surg John L. Ancrum will
report without delay to Surg Genl M. G. Brown
in charge of Hospitals at Mason
Ga for duty.

Temporary
Surg Genl of Army
Washington

J. H. Stent
Med Dir of Hospitals
By S. M. Bump
Surgeon I A C S

Asst Surg
J. L. Ancrum

10

L. L. Brown

1884

City Hall Hospital

1864

W. J. L. Anning

July 20 to Dec 15th 1864 Broom no 322

43

Received Payment

J. L. Anning

(No. 22.)

No. 10. ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 190

J. L. Chapman.

Dollars *215.00*

Paid *28th of October* 1863

Approved
M. L. Smith,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital
Columbia S.C.
Oct. 22nd 1863

No. 22—(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. J. L. Ancrum Dr.*

DATE

	<i>Contract Payable</i>	DOLLARS	CENTS
1863	<i>For Services as</i>		
July 10 th	<i>at Prisoners Hospital</i>		
11 th	<i>Charleston S. C. for Two</i>	218	66
Oct 1 st	<i>(2) Months & Twenty two (22)</i>		
	<i>Days - at \$80. per Month</i>		

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Counterpart.

Received, *1863* of *Gen. J. J. Chisholm* *Adjt. Gen.*
Gen. Samuel Houston dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE DUPLICATE.)

J. L. Ancrum

This Voucher will be used for Miscellaneous Disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. of U. S. Treasury.

No. 21.

No. 79 Abstract B. Qr., 1864

J. L. Incey
Asst Engineer

..... 105 Dollars. 00 Cents.

Paid. 26. a Sept. . . . 1864



Contract made July 11th, 1863
by Surgeon H. S. Marshall, Med
Director Gen. Hospitals, on behalf
of the Confederate States, with Dr.
John L. Annum of Charleston
S. C. to perform the duties of a
Medical Officer at the Forensic
Hospital, Charleston, S. C.

(Duplicate)

1770.

240 R. July 20 1863

Contract with Dr John L Annum.

This contract, entered into this eleventh day of July 1863, at Charleston, State of South Carolina, between Surgeon N. S. Crowell of the U. S. Army and Dr John L Annum of Charleston, in the State of South Carolina, witnesses, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr John L Annum promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to Army Regulations, at the Prisoners Hospital at Charleston, South Carolina. And the said Surgeon N. S. Crowell promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr John L Annum, the sum of Eighty Dollars for each and every month, he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emolument whatsoever. This contract to continue till terminated by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed sealed and delivered }
in presence of

N. S. Crowell,
Surgeon P. & C.

Wm. Henry Cunningham

Edw Coffin

J. L. Annum M.D.

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance, agreeably to regulations, at Prisoners Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, is two hundred and thirty four; that no competent physician can be obtained at a low rate, and that the services of a private physician are necessary, for the following reasons: That the large number of wounded Federal Prisoners, brought to the city of Charleston S. C. has rendered it necessary to establish a hospital for them, and there being no medical officer of the Army available to assign to the duty of attending them it is necessary for the said Dr John L Annum to abandon his own business, and give his whole time to the public service

(Duplicates)

N. S. Crowell,
Surgeon P. & C.
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital

D. L. Curran

- \$150. -

10 Feb 1863.

The Confidential Office

Copy

Carrying out Contract for
J. Danga

To. Dr. J. L. Annerum

Dr

Date

Nov 1 1862

Dec^r 1 1862

For services as Medical Officer at John
Island Army as per Contract for 3 mos.
@ \$50 per mo

Approved & Chopped
Adj. M^r D. D. D.
Med. Surgeon

\$150.

Accepted of J. D. D.

H. J. L. Annerum

\$150.-

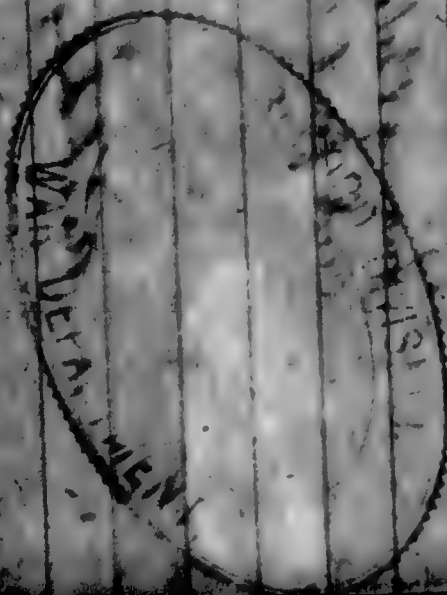
No. 21

No. 58 Abstract B... 2^d Qr., 1864

Dr. Surg. J. L. Latham

6 1/2 Dollars & 10 Cents

Paid 11 May 1864



J. L. American
(No. 22.)

No. 28 ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

And
J. L. American

Dollars. 117 - 75

Paid 10 - 11 November 1863

Approved
W. L. Smith
Pres. Director
Gen. Hospital
Charleston, S.C.
Dec. 10th 1863

The Confederate States of America

To Dr. J. L. Annum Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
	For services as contract		
from	physician at Pocomoke	\$107	48
Oct 1st	Hospital Charleston, S. C.		
to	for ten months & three (3)		
Dec 3rd	days, at eighty dollars (\$80)		
1863	per month.		

I, Quartermaster, on behalf, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Received, 107 dollars and 48 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signature of Receiver)

J. L. Annum

This receipt is to be retained by the Quartermaster, and will be returned to the Doctor, according to the nature of the case.

N 22

ABSTRACT B.

186

Dollars 7/2

P. 28 of July 1863
J. L. Allen

Ancrum, S. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

Also

Chas. S. S.

Adeline

Dep't. Norfolk.
Norfolk, Va.
Feb'y 20. '62.

General Order 14.
Arrangement of Brigades.

S. S. Anderson -
A. A. G.

Off. Copy.

Received Sept. 10th 1862
R. & F. O. 669 678.

Head Quarters Dept of Norfolk.
Norfolk Va. Feby 20th. 1862.

General Order ^{2nd} 3
No 14

Until further order the following
will be the arrangement & designation of the Bri-
gades in this Department.

II. - The second Brigade, the Country East
of the Elizabeth River (South Branch) and
extending S. E. of the Dismal Swamp, in
Virginia and North Carolina. Head
Quarters Norfolk, Brig. Gen. W. Mahone
Commanding

By command of
Maj. Gen. Huger.
(Signed) S. S. Anderson
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official Copy.
W. B. Gabley
A. S. G.
W. B.

Honolulu, Feb'y 23 '82.

Letter accompanying
General Order No.

S. V. Anderson,
A. S. G.

Reiterates imperative
"G."

order to move to
Manassas.

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 569 572.

by the 1st of March

Received your letter addressed to him acknowledging the receipt of Special order, dated Adj's Master General's office, Richmond Feb^y 18th 1862. (Mayth 1862).

As requested by you it was immediately forwarded to the War Department. The General has no reply to make to your letter.

The Order is imperative, and being sent through him it is his duty to see that you obey it, and he directs if you have not already made the necessary arrangements, that you call at once on the War Department to provide transportation &c. and give the necessary orders to move your troops to the point indicated. The prices of light drilling, and the Company in detachment serving them, will remain at its present position, unless otherwise ordered by the War Department.

I am, General, very respectfully
Yours obediently
S. S. Anderson
Asst. Adj. Genl

Anderson, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.B.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herewith.....

Book/Mark:

Anderson, A.

Agm. 2 more 1; Act 2f

Page 4, 1862

Aug 3/62

A Anderson
C. L. Lloyed
C. T. Kable

Albert Pike

Brig Genl S. A. C. F.

Enrolled 61, 1. Book 52

Recommends the appointment
of the within named persons
to the Corps on Aug 30 for the
Sept 1

Respectfully Submitted to the
Secretary of War

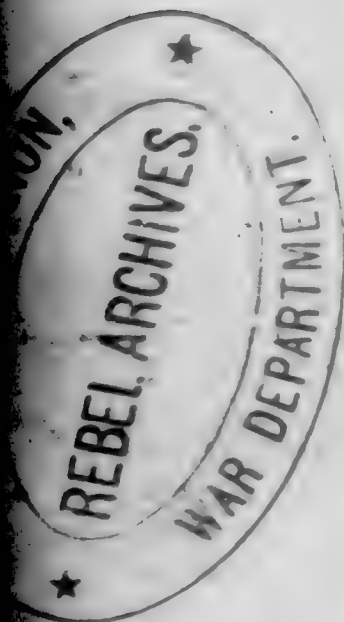
Wm. S. Whiting

at 40

Aug 12/62

Sept 4/62

RECORD 1111



The Assistant

3^d Avenue 300

General:

of the Corps of Engineers now being raised for service
in this department should be accepted by the President, and my
action in authorizing it sanctioned, I respectfully recommend
for appointment in the Corps, to serve under Captain Thos. F. Mackey
the following gentlemen, viz:

- In senior First Lieutenant: A. Anderson, late Capt. in Danish Regt.
- In junior First Lieutenant: Edmund Reed.
- In senior Second Lieutenant: R. T. Tamm.
- In junior Second Lieutenant: C. F. Kable.

I have already addressed the Secretary at length
in relation to the necessity for the Corps
I am, Sir, very resptly yours

Alfred R.

Major Genl. U.S. Army, &c.

Genl. of Corps, &c. &c.

Wm. F. Hall

Anderson A. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6 Regt 86 Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 *1* *1*
1 *1* *1*
1 *1* *1*

Appears on a Register of

• Army of Northern Virginia,
containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date , 186 .

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147. page 122

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
Aug
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director.
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 367, page

[CONFEDERATE]

A. F. Amerson,

Sarge.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Jan. 1862.

Post or Station

Camp at Centreville.

With what troops serving

5th Regt. S. C. Vols.

Remarks:

BEFORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

July

1861.

Post or station

Washington

With what troops serving

1st

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. C. C.
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of _____, 186 /

Post or station () /

With what troops serving () /

Brigade

Corps /

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

A. P. Anderson,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov. 1861.

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving

5th Regt. N. C. Vols.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

✓
Anderson. A. F.

Surgeon 6 S.C. 2f

Chry. & H. Anderson. Supp
6th East Co.

Leach near Vermilion
Sept. 22 1881

Reports himself as Division
on duty with it. 1881

Camp Near Germananton
Dec 22nd 1861

It hereby is ordered, that I now,
Myself on duty with the 1st Regiment
in Camp Near Germananton - Messrs
H. S. Lusk, Surgeon & J. B. Babcock
on duty at the Hospital recently estab-
lished for the Sick of the 1st Regt
4th Div in Michigan's farm near
the Church near by -

Respectfully
Yours, J. H. Williams

J. Williams,
Medical Director

LIST of

Medicine Store

Acting Assistant Quartermaster from

Capt. A. A. Talley

transportation to

Unionville, N.C.

No. of Packages

MARK -

TOTAL CONTENTS

*2 Boxes, 8 1/2 lbs each med
1 Parcel 1 lb each 50*

Medicine

Charleston, S.C.

June 9th 1861

Superintendent

H. O. Green

Capt. J. A. S. G. S.

A. A. S. M.

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Regeneration of the

Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces
Alces

27

Verify that the within
account is correct and
and that the articles were
furnished as stated and
that they are necessary
for the public service

A. H. Talley
Mex. Director
J. H. Hargis

Washington, D. C., June 22, 1861

Confession of Sin

Bought of Dawson & Blackman,
CHEMISTS AND APOTHECARIES.

CHEMISTS AND APOTHECARIES,

17 BROAD STREET.

PREPARED AND BOTTLED IN
THE DRUGS,
 AND CHEMICALS,
 AND DOMESTIC INSTRUMENTS,
 AND BOTTLES, COLOS,
 AND BOTTLES & BOTTLES
PERFUMERY, &C.,
 AND ALL OF THE
POPULAR PATENT MEDICINES,
 And Manufacturers of the
 Genuine Citrate of Magnesia.

For 6th Regiment - S. C. 2

J. Camp Woodhouse. C.

January 1882

1/4 June 1964

1st - 1890

24. *Acidobolus*

140

[Illegible handwritten signature]

1st Great Emulsion

St. Pet. Quict. Nov

8th Dec To Asanfor

1/4 Substit Res

14th Lesson Catechism

1. Купю. Вспомогат.

2nd H.C. 1810-1811

14. Gleditsia pinnatifida

4th English Ocean

1st Kali. Seamus

1st Belov's Record

B^a ext Bone & V.

2nd 4th 6th 8th 10th 12th 14th 16th 18th 20th 22nd 24th 26th 28th 30th 32nd 34th 36th 38th 40th 42nd 44th 46th 48th 50th 52nd 54th 56th 58th 60th 62nd 64th 66th 68th 70th 72nd 74th 76th 78th 80th 82nd 84th 86th 88th 90th 92nd 94th 96th 98th 100th 102nd 104th 106th 108th 110th 112nd 114th 116th 118th 120th 122nd 124th 126th 128th 130th 132nd 134th 136th 138th 140th 142nd 144th 146th 148th 150th 152nd 154th 156th 158th 160th 162nd 164th 166th 168th 170th 172nd 174th 176th 178th 180th 182nd 184th 186th 188th 190th 192nd 194th 196th 198th 200th 202nd 204th 206th 208th 210th 212nd 214th 216th 218th 220th 222nd 224th 226th 228th 230th 232nd 234th 236th 238th 240th 242nd 244th 246th 248th 250th 252nd 254th 256th 258th 260th 262nd 264th 266th 268th 270th 272nd 274th 276th 278th 280th 282nd 284th 286th 288th 290th 292nd 294th 296th 298th 300th 302nd 304th 306th 308th 310th 312nd 314th 316th 318th 320th 322nd 324th 326th 328th 330th 332nd 334th 336th 338th 340th 342nd 344th 346th 348th 350th 352nd 354th 356th 358th 360th 362nd 364th 366th 368th 370th 372nd 374th 376th 378th 380th 382nd 384th 386th 388th 390th 392nd 394th 396th 398th 400th 402nd 404th 406th 408th 410th 412nd 414th 416th 418th 420th 422nd 424th 426th 428th 430th 432nd 434th 436th 438th 440th 442nd 444th 446th 448th 450th 452nd 454th 456th 458th 460th 462nd 464th 466th 468th 470th 472nd 474th 476th 478th 480th 482nd 484th 486th 488th 490th 492nd 494th 496th 498th 500th 502nd 504th 506th 508th 510th 512nd 514th 516th 518th 520th 522nd 524th 526th 528th 530th 532nd 534th 536th 538th 540th 542nd 544th 546th 548th 550th 552nd 554th 556th 558th 560th 562nd 564th 566th 568th 570th 572nd 574th 576th 578th 580th 582nd 584th 586th 588th 590th 592nd 594th 596th 598th 600th 602nd 604th 606th 608th 610th 612nd 614th 616th 618th 620th 622nd 624th 626th 628th 630th 632nd 634th 636th 638th 640th 642nd 644th 646th 648th 650th 652nd 654th 656th 658th 660th 662nd 664th 666th 668th 670th 672nd 674th 676th 678th 680th 682nd 684th 686th 688th 690th 692nd 694th 696th 698th 700th 702nd 704th 706th 708th 710th 712nd 714th 716th 718th 720th 722nd 724th 726th 728th 730th 732nd 734th 736th 738th 740th 742nd 744th 746th 748th 750th 752nd 754th

17. *Myrica aspera* (L.)

1870

1890

170

1897 - 1898

2021-2022

2. Water Pipe Re

4. Reich, Richard

4. Turquoise

Ant. B. 2

1861	Amct. Prov. Over	✓	56.39
June 20	1 Mortar & Pestle	✓	1.00
"	1 Metallic Bell Pan	✓	1.00
"	1 Quire Filtering Paper	✓	1.00
"	2 Quires Wrapping Paper	✓	1.00
"	1 doz Hair Pencils	✓	1.38
"	3 Paps Pill Boxes	✓	1.12
"	1 Paper Pins Exp	✓	1.13
"	1 Thermometer	✓	1.35
"	2 Pill Tiles	✓	1.57
"	1 doz Towels	✓	1.50
"	1 st Quire & Balances	✓	1.75
"	6 doz Phials used	✓	2.00
	Boxes		1.84

Received Charleston ~~from~~ ^{Dr. Anderson}
 from W. A. Bailey, Medical Director
 Confederate States Seventy one ⁷¹/₁₀₀
 Dollars in full for the above received
 Dawson & Son

I certify that the above medicines &c
 were sent to Dr. Anderson in compliance
 with requisition
 W. A. Bailey

Anderson, A. G.

2 Brigade, 2 Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major 4th A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44275767	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

2

BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

11/10

11

Wm. L. Adams
Private

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss.*

To whom report *Gen. Price*

Date of appointment *July 2*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *June 25*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *July 20*, 1862.

Delivered *Prof. C. Taylor*

Secretary of War *W. R.*

Remarks: *Franklin D.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 215

11/10 Copy

S
Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of General *John A. Smith* of the C. S. A. taken
prisoner at *Vicksburg*, Miss., July 4,
1863 and *paroled* in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated *July 9*, Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured *July 4*, 1863.

When paroled *July 9*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

86

(865)

W. H. Smith
Capt.

CONFEDERATE

A

U. E. Underhill
Major C. S.

Appear-

List

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*
Nov. 20 1864.

Staff Brig. Gen. Cockrell. French's Div

Date of appointment *June 23, 1862.*

Date of assignment *Oct 23, 1863.*

Authority of assignment *Sic War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H. N. 25; inclosure 1

N. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. G. Anderson

Maj.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers in Lieut.
Gen. A. P. Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated *Tuscumbia, Ala.*

Nov. 8., 1864.

Date of appointment

June 23, 1862.

Date of assignment

Oct. 23, 1863.

Authority of assignment

Secy War.

Remarks

*Chief Commissary
Cockrells Bn.*

Inspection Report H, No. 3, enclosure 3.

J. Caw

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

C. G. Henderson
Maj.

Appears on roll

Inspection Report

of the 1st Missouri Brigade, commanded by
Brig. Gen. F. M. [unclear]

Report dated In the field
Sept 20, 1864

Date of muster of organi-)
zation into service) 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Genl. Hood

Date Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20, enclosure 20.

C. G. Henderson

(254)

Copyist.

Appoint

Report

of Staff and Adjutant General serving with the
 1st Cavalry Command of Stewart's Corps, Army
 of Tennessee

Report dated 222

, 1864

Date of commission
 or appointment,

, 1863

In what Dept serving

By whom assigned

Remarks

Cavalry Brigade

Inspection Report C. N. 18, in volume 6.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. G. Anderson
Maj. U.C.S.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers of Cockrell's Brigade,

for

Nov.

, 186³.

Date of appointment

June 23

, 186².

Remarks:

Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

A G Anderson

Maj.

Appears on a REPORT
of Staff Officers, French's Division.

Report dated. Aug. 14, 1864.

Command. Cockrell's
Date of appointment June 23 1862
How assigned C. S.
By whose order Jacy Tar.

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 18

Tillman

Copyist.

Anderson, A. G.

Major. C. S.

Subject:

Assigned

Special Order Number

244/13

Oct. 1- , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, A. G.

Maj.

Cockrell's Brigade, Army of Tenn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mo 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, A. G.

Maj.

C. S. Dookrell's Brig.

Leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Field Cr. #106

Hq. Army Tenn

In the field,

Sept. 14, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

A G Anderson

Maj. & A. C. S.

Appears on a ROSTER
of Bowen's Division. Army of the West.

Roster dated Oct. 28 1862

1st
Brigade
Date of election or appointment July 21 1862

Box 42

No. 3 M Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

SA

X

A. G. Anderson

Major A. G. S.

Green

Appears on a

Report

of the 2d Division, Paroled Prisoners, Army of
Vicksburg, at Demopolis, Ala.

Report dated *Demopolis Ala.*

July 28, 1863.

Brigade

Remarks:

*These officers compose the staff of Brig
Genl Green and have
with the exception of
Capt Browne, been
acting as staff officers
to the Col. Comdg Div.*

Name omitted

Book mark:

V. J. Green

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

... 1. Anderson

30 ...

Appears on a

Register

of General and Staff Officers, Army
of the West Maj Gen. Sterling
Price commanding
Register not listed

Appointed

From

Born

Remarks

May 14, 1863

No

20

* Indorsed ... forwarded to Dept.
Maj. Qrs July 28, 1862.

Box 42

No. 5

herd

Copyist

Anderson, A. S.

Major, 2nd Co. 2nd Reg't 2nd Div. 2nd W. I.

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confiscament

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Vernonia July 1 1863

Parish

J. J. Anderson, Major
F. B. J. & B. J. B. 2d Div
A. S. B.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *W. G. Anderson* *Major & A. C. S. 2nd Regt 2nd Div*
Anderson, C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W. G. Anderson

Major & A. C. S. 2nd Regt 2nd Div

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863

John C. Pemberton Lieut. Gen. 2nd Regt Ills Vols.
General Marshal and PAROLLING OFFICER.

Ms.

Ms.

Officers of Ector's Brigade
a.k.

ANDERSON, A. C., Major & Com. S.

- May 14, 1862. Com. of S. (No rank given), Green's (2d) Brig., Little's Div., Army of the West. (Returns of July 22, 1862, Army of the West.)
- June 23, 1862. A. C. S. (from June 23, 1862), Cockrell's (1st) Brigade. (Returns (no date), Dept. of Miss. & E. La.)
- July 2, 1862. Major--appointed to rank from June 25, 1862--report to Gen. Price. (Cockrell's Brig., Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn.) (Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)
- Oct. 28, 1862. Major, A. C. S., Green's Brigade, Bowen's Div., Army of the West. from July 21, 1862. (Returns, Army of the West.)
- Dec. 9, 1862. Maj. & A. C. S., M. E. Green's (1st) Brig., Bowen's Div., Dept. of Miss. & E. La. (Roster, Dec. 9, 1862.)
- Aug. 31, 1863. Writes from Demopolis, Ala., to A. & I. G. O.; states that Brig. Gen. Green, on whose staff he was serving, was killed at Vicksburg; asks for orders to report to Brig. Gen. Cockrell. Application indorsed by Gen. Cockrell. (Personal papers.)
- Sept. 4, 1863. Signs claim for loss of horse as Maj. & A. C. S. (Personal papers.)
- Oct. 1, 1863. Signs statement to the A. & I. G. O. (from Demopolis, Ala.,) regarding Brigade Com. of Mo. Troops as Maj. & A. C. S. (Personal papers.)
- Oct. 14, 1863. Maj. & A. C. S., assigned to duty with Gen. Cockrell's Missouri Brigade. (S. O. 244 (18), A. & I. G. O.)
- Oct.-Dec. 1863. Maj., A. C. S., Cockrell's Brigade, French's Div., Dept. of Miss. & E. La. (Returns, Dept. of Miss. & E. La.)
- April 9, 1864. Certain officer is ordered to report to Major A. C. Anderson, Com. Sub. Cockrell's Mo. Brigade. (S. O. 83 (18) A. & I. G. O.)
- July 18, - Sept. 6, 1864. Brig. Gen. Cockrell, in his report of operations of this date about Atlanta, among the members of his staff mentions Maj. A. C. Anderson, Com. Sub. (Volume 38, Part 3, page 920)
- June 23, 1862. (Report, Cockrell's Brig., French's Div., from June 23, 1862.)
- Aug. - , 1864. Maj. A. C. S., Cockrell's Brig., French's Div., Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Insp. Report, 1864)
- Nov. 20, 1864. Maj. A. C. S., Cockrell's Brig., French's Div., Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Insp. Report, 1864)
- March 25, 1865. Maj. A. C. S., assigned to duty with Cockrell's Brig., Army of Tenn. (S. O. 83 (18) A. & I. G. O.)
- May 13, 1865. Maj. A. C. S., Missouri Brig., paroled. (Surrender in Ala., Miss., & E. La., May 4, 1865.)

* See copy of this letter filed with organization
which reports of Union & E. La.

(CONFEDERATE)

U

A. G. Linderson
U. S. S.

Appearance

Roster

of the General Staff and of the Field,
Staff and Line of Cockrell's Brigade.

Roster dated

not dated, 1862

Date of submission

Date of appointment

Remarks

June 23, 1862

, 1862

A. H. Andrews

Anderson

A. G.

CONFEDERATE.

Maj

A.C.S.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6732 page

Cloth

June 11/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

VOUCHER No. 515

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1863

J. S. Anderson Maj

U. S. Army C. S.

From the 7 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay \$

972⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$

972⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

No. *9* *G. Anderson* *May 1863*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>May 1</i>	<i>Oct 31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>972</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for Horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. L. Lanner* and to the *31st* day of *April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. L. Lanner* this *11* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *Nine hundred and seventy-two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *972 00*
Forage.....
Amount..\$ *972 00*

[Signed Dupl.]

G. Anderson
Major & C. S.

#

5

At the ...
in the ...

...

FORM No. 39. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Inquisition for Forage for Public Mares, Horses and Cattle in the service of _____ for _____ days, commencing
 the _____ day of _____, 1862 and ending on the _____ day of _____, 1862, at _____

DATE OF ASSESSMENT EACH ANNUAL

DATE

DESCRIPTION

1/2 Horse

1/2 Mule

1/2 Cow

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

1/2 Horse

18

14.10.8

2.1.

1118

By _____

By _____ 10-2

No. 40— (to Abstract K)

Special Requisition.

Entered P 114

at S. Hudson

May 3 1865

at 11 - 14 to

at 11 - 14 to

at 11 - 14 to

No. 40--- Voucher to Abstract K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Mule

Rank

to be used in the service of the
and

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the
above requisition

W. G. Anderson Col., Commanding.

Received of *Camp* the *of* *1862*
of *Quartermaster Confederate States Army*

One Mule

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates)

NOTE: The cost of articles issued by this office, and not by the issuing Office, will be entered on the requisition and on the list of articles issued by the Receiving Office.

For the
Missy Thompson
June 11. 18

Recd
Cm
Sd

By

Jun

Received of May
from him and
for which I am
of the Corporation

(Explan.)

to 2700
Gallia
return to the
State.

Had by Aug. 1881
from 1/2 year
was as a
Comm. by Funds
to the Treasury

(H. H. Hansen May
to C. F. Fingertling)

Requisition for Forage.

FORM 32. (Rev. 1-15-18)

WATERBURY & BROS. PRINTING CO. WATERBURY, CT.

1000

2981 1/1/62

1000 1/1/62

1000 1/1/62

2981 1/1/62

FORM NO. 1. VESSEL'S LOG.

The vessel *Thetis* of the *United States* departed from *San Francisco* on the *13th* day of *August* 18*81* at *2 1/2* P.M. and arrived at *San Pedro* on the *14th* day of *August* 18*81* at *11 A.M.*

Date	Lat.	Long.	Wind	Sea	Weather	Bar.	Therm.	Remarks
Aug 13	37 45	122 30	N	1/2	B	30.0	64	Left San Francisco
Aug 14	34 45	124 30	N	1/2	B	30.0	64	Arrived San Pedro

Thetis was towed by *U.S. Fish Com. Steamer* *Albatross* under command of *Comdr. J. H. Hudson* during the day of *Aug 13* and *14*.
Thetis was towed by *U.S. Fish Com. Steamer* *Albatross* under command of *Comdr. J. H. Hudson* during the day of *Aug 13* and *14*.
Thetis was towed by *U.S. Fish Com. Steamer* *Albatross* under command of *Comdr. J. H. Hudson* during the day of *Aug 13* and *14*.

FORM 32. 1-1-40
Requisition for Forage.

WHICH IS TO BE USED FOR

Handwritten notes:
1. 100 lbs.
2. 100 lbs.
3. 100 lbs.
4. 100 lbs.
5. 100 lbs.
6. 100 lbs.
7. 100 lbs.
8. 100 lbs.
9. 100 lbs.
10. 100 lbs.

Handwritten notes:
1. 100 lbs.
2. 100 lbs.
3. 100 lbs.
4. 100 lbs.
5. 100 lbs.
6. 100 lbs.
7. 100 lbs.
8. 100 lbs.
9. 100 lbs.
10. 100 lbs.

Requisition for Forage.

FORM 32. Issued by Warrent Co.

Whitmore & Son, Farmers, Tenn.

FORM NO. 32. - Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major Anderson, Co. 1. for Six days, commencing the 5th day of Sept, 1862 and ending on the 11th day of Sept, 1862, at Durham

TABLE ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of barley	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of hay	Lbs. of fodder	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of Barley	Lbs. of Oats	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. of Fodder	REMARKS
	3	3	0	6	6	36	12	0	0	0	14	432	0	0	0	514	

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have seen the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Durham, N.C. on the 11th day of Sept, 1862, by Wm. J. Thomas, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 514 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of oats, 514 pounds of hay, 0 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(COPIED IN FULL)

A. S. Anderson, Major & A.C.S.
Wm. J. Thomas

FORM 82.—(oucher to Abstract U.)

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.



FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract General

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cattle, in the service of the 1st Cavalry, for 10 days, commencing the 1st day of Aug, 1862, and ending on the 10th day of Aug, 1862 at Fort Leavenworth

DAILY RATE PER ANIMAL

TOTAL

Date of Requisition.

No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of cattle	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs. of corn	Lbs. of barley	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of hay	Lbs. of fodder	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of cattle	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs. of corn	Lbs. of barley	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of hay	Lbs. of fodder
1	2	0	3	4	10	10															

REMARKS

Required

On hand

To be supplied

I, John S. Caldwell, Adjutant, certify that I have examined the accounts of the forage furnished by the 1st Cavalry, and find them correct.

Witness

at Fort Leavenworth

John S. Caldwell Adjutant
10th day of Aug, 1862
1st Cavalry
Fort Leavenworth
Mo

FORM 32. 1944. Requisition for Forage.

[illegible]

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses. Mules and Oxen, in the service of Army Sept for five days commencing the 3 day of Aug 1862, at Superior Miss and ending on the 8 day of Aug 1862, at Superior Miss

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	No of horses	No of mules	No of oxen	Total No of animals	No of days	No of rations	Lbs of Corn	Lbs of barley	Lbs of oats	Lbs of hay	Lbs of fodder	Lbs of Corn	Lbs of Barley	Lbs of Oats	Lbs of Hay	Lbs of Fodder	REMARKS
	6	4	1	1	5	35	12	0	0	0		395					

Required. _____
 On hand, to be deducted. _____
 To be supplied. _____
 I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have been in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Superior Miss in the 3 day of Aug 1862 Capt & Thomas Quartermaster Confederate States Army
395 pounds of barley
395 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition
A. S. Anderson May 30 1865

DUPLICATES

FORM 32. — (For use in Abstracts of)

Requisition for Forage.

Whitcomb & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

Approved by
Special Agent
in Charge, No. 1162
Williamson
Major A. S.
(Approved) 1162
J. H. C.

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G. *to*

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses *horses and team*, in the service of *the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery*, for *Seven* days, commencing the *7* day of *April*, *1867*, ending on the *15* day of *April*, *1867*, at *Tupelo, Miss.*

Date of Requisition	WANT TO EACH ANIMAL			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.				
	No. of horses	No. of mules	No. of oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of Barley	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of hay	Lbs. of fodder	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of Barley
	8	-	-	8	15	12	612	0	0	0	0	672	0

Required.....
 On hand, to be deducted.....
 To be supplied.....
 I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Tupelo, Miss.* on the *15* day of *April*, *1867*, by *Wm. H. Anderson, Major & Quartermaster Confederate States Army*, *495* pounds of oats, *0* pounds of barley, *0* pounds of hay, *0* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

[No. 30.]

No. *4* ABSTRACT F. L. Qr. 186 *4*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Wm. M. Smith

Issued *10/10/65* 186

Perry & Dwyer, Printers, Mobile.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

[No. 30.]

for *A. J. Alexander* *Myra* *and* *M. H. M.*
for the month of *January* 186*4*

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

For my *family* *day*
Chamney *day* *10th*
Chamney *day* *3rd*

Total

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any party other than above charged

Received

Army

Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

of coal, in full of the above Requisition

1000 lbs. No. 11
S. 10. 4. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Received of my friend Mr. J. H. ...
the sum of ...

...

...

...

John ...

...
...

4
N. 100° E. 1/2 Sec. 10
1/2 Sec. 10

Sec. 10. (Cont'd) of
Twp. 10 N. R. 10 E., Sec. 10

FORM NO. 32. VOUCHER ABSTRACT

Application for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cows in the service of
 the 11th day of _____, 1862, and ending on the ____ day of _____, 1862 at _____

ACQUISITION			DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL									
Quantity	Value of Material	Value of Labor	Feed	Hay	Straw	Grass	Other	Stable	Other	Feed	Hay	Straw
11	4	1	10	12								

Approved by _____
 J. B. Anderson Major U. S. A.
 313th Regt. Iowa Inf.

VOUCHER No. 1

181 K

Quarter, 1862

of ... 1861
1863

One Fair Stulgar

~~L. H. H. H.~~ Major and Quarter-master.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1 for *Wetlands*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for the weighing of commissary stores*

W. G. Anderson
May 2 C. S.

W. G. Anderson

Major-General, Quartermaster, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commissary

Received at *Hamphshire, Ark.* the *1st* day of *September* 1863 at *Hamphshire*
Ark. *W. G. Anderson* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army *C. S. A.*

Anderson

In full of the above requisition.

(Secure Duplicates.)

W. G. Anderson

No 4 Anderson, G. H.

RECEIPT

FOR

SUBSISTENCE STORES

Domestic Goods
Produce

Form No. 24.

Received, at

Enterprise Mail

day of *July*

1868

of Capt. *R. B. Bates*

on the

26

following articles of Subsistence Stores. (Provisions):

Commissary of Subsistence, the

NUMBER OR QUANTITY:

ARTICLES

CONDITION

REMARKS

Forty five (45)

Sacks Good

(DUPLICATES)

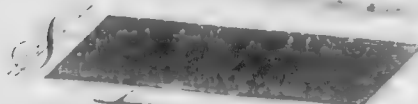
A. G. Lawrence

Commissary of Subsistence

No 20

Next Abstract B *it* QR 1-6 3

A. G. Anderson



Prod. 1.3 *it* of *106* 1-6 3

The Confederate States.

To

BY
DOLLARS. CTS.

186

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages in public service received and
sent to him from the of 1864...
to him of 1864... inclusive

I Certify that the foregoing account is correct and that the letters and packages on which postage
has been paid were actually sent to him and that I have actually paid the amount charged

RECEIVED

of

Army

cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Quant. Master Confederate States
Dollar and

[Signature]

VOUCHER No. 90...

Paid the 12 day of May 1862

to *Chas Anderson Major*

Vaca 2nd Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

to the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....\$ 486.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 486.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Pay for the services of the Confederate States of America

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS	DOLLS.	CENTS	
Pay— <u>for</u> <u>my</u> <u>services</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>1863</u>							
For myself.....	<u>1st February</u>	<u>30th April</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>00</u>	
For <u> </u> years service.....									
Forage for <u> </u> horses.....							<u>48</u>	<u>00</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Captain A. G. Lester and to the 31st day of January 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain A. G. Lester this 2nd day of May 1863, the sum of Two Hundred and Sixty Six dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... 486.00

Forage.....

Amount..... 486.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. A. Lester
May 1st 1863

—

No. 40--- Voucher to Abstract K.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

For the use of the

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances.

For the use of the
..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at
..... of
..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

is full of the above requisition

(Signed Duplicate)

NOTE: The articles issued in Special Requisition and other articles issued by the Quartermaster of the Confederate States Army, will be received by the receiving officer, and the receipt therefor will be forwarded to the issuing office.

NO. 40.

No. 127 Abstract K. 41 Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Maj. A. G. Anderson

3 Dec 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

to the same place

*approved and
issued by the
proper authorities
of the United States
Army and Navy*

I Certify That the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the service rendered so by the following circumstances: *for rendering follow*

Major J. H. Young

U. S. Anderson, Major & Co.

... A. Q. M. C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED

Menden

3

day of

March 1863

Major J. H. Young
Polo

Thos. C. ...

... in full of the above Requisition

SIGNED IN WITNESS

NOTE: The articles specified by the Requisition and the names of the issuing officers will be entered on the Requisition and on the License Book.

*U. S. Anderson
Major & Co. S. M. ...*

No. 20.

No. 40.-(Voucher to Abstract K)

Special Requisition.

Almanac

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1818

No. 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

One Hall Tent fly & One wash Pan

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

we have not tent enough to sleep in

May Geo A. Turner

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

A. H. Anderson Maj & A.C.S.

, Commanding.

Received at *Camp Out Post* on the *21st of July*, 1862, of *May Geo A. Turner* Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

One Hall Tent fly and One wash Pan

in full of the above requisition.

A. H. Anderson Maj & A.C.S. 3rd Miss. Inf. A.H.

(MAKED DUPLICATES)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer

Test
Am...

No. 40.-(Voucher & Abstract K)

Special Requisition.

For the purpose of

...

...

...

...

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Com. Gen. Army

12. 2. 1862

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Maxwell G. ..., Commanding.

Received at *...* the *...* of *...*, 186*2*, of *...* Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition

(NEVER DUPLICATED)

A. G. Anderson Maj. &c. &c. &c.

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Voucher No. 188

to the order of the

of the

of the

25 June 1862

25 May 1862

30

1992

5. Contingent -

	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay									
Ferment									
Forage									
Total									

[Signed Duplicates]

May 10 1861

VOUCHER No. 29.

ASST. M^r QB 186.3

Transfer 31 of M^r 186.3

To: Rep. of the Legislature
D.C.S.

*As a transfer this is
renewed.*

Received at in the Field

on the 31st

day of March 1863, of Maj. A. G. Anderson. U.S. Quarter
Master. Co. T. Army, the articles specified below as per transfer of this date.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

2 Two

2 Two

2 Dr. Paw Two

1 One

✓ Wall tents

✓ Tent flies

✓ Dr. Pants

✓ Dr. Shoes.

A. G. Anderson Maj. & Quarter Master

My dear Mr. Garrison

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are so interested in the cause of the colored people.

Yours truly
Wm Lloyd Garrison

Anderson

U. S.

Tennessee

Dec 4 1865

Major, U. S. A.

Anderson Jr 4

Leitch & Betty Conroy R. 21

6 Nov 1864

C. 2- - 2679201

See ~~personal papers or papers~~ information relative
to the above-named soldier

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(633)

Handwritten notes in the top left corner, including a circular stamp that reads "RECEIVED" and "Map 4. A.C." with a star.

Statement of the
Dept. of Agriculture
to the
the

Faint handwritten notes in the top middle section.

Letter Received
A & I G O,

His Excellency Governor of the Province of New York
at New York

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the application of the Committee of the Board of Education for a grant of land for the purpose of erecting a school house for the colored people of the city of New York. I am very sorry that I am unable to comply with your request at this time, as the land in question is already appropriated for other purposes. I am, however, very anxious to see that the colored people of the city have a suitable place of worship and school, and I am sure that you will be able to find some other way of accomplishing this object. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John Jay

Enclosed are two copies of a report of the Committee of the Board of Education, which may be of use to you. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John Jay

Handwritten text, likely a list or notes, starting with "The first" and "The second".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The third" and "The fourth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The fifth" and "The sixth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The seventh" and "The eighth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The ninth" and "The tenth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The eleventh" and "The twelfth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The thirteenth" and "The fourteenth".

Handwritten text, continuing the list or notes, starting with "The fifteenth" and "The sixteenth".

35 Reg 5

Y Dec 18 73

Maj A. G. Anderson

2nd
Pickett's Brigade,

Meridian,

Miss

Andas Nov 18th 1863



Dec 19/63

Dec 20 1863

Office of the Collector, New York
March 1st 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the duties of the Collector of the Port of New York.

I am very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

Wm. Lawrence
Collector

Wm. Lawrence
Commissioner of the
Customs

No. 12.

Voucher No. 100

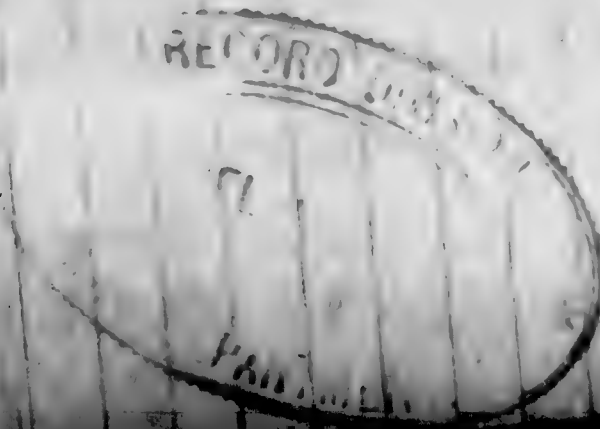
Abstract A 4 Quarter, 1863.

Maj. A. G. Andruard

80
[REDACTED]

Paid 4

Dec 1863.



The Confederate States,

Ag. Anderson May 8th 1866

1866

Dec 1 140⁰⁰ (for humane & forly)
My name 3496⁰⁰ 30⁰⁰ 1048⁸⁰

[Large flourish]
\$1048 80

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my
Property Return for the quarters ending on the 31st day of December 1866

Received of *Mr. H. Young* *Major* *Quartermaster*
the sum of *One hundred forty Eight*
and *Eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN PRESENCE

W. G. Anderson

FORM No. 12.

No. *4* Abstract A. *1st* (or 1844)

May G. Hancock

Ohio

1845

Paid *9.50* *Jan 1846*

RECORD

DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States,

To *Major A. S. Anderson* *C. S. A.*

DATE.

Dollars. Cents.

1864

Jan 9th

\$ 263 *Wm. Anderson, writing*
6150 pounds (at 30¢ per lb) 1845 00

\$ 1845 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles *have been* accounted
 on my Property Return for the quarter, ending on the *31* day of *March* 186*4*

Wm. Anderson Quartermaster.

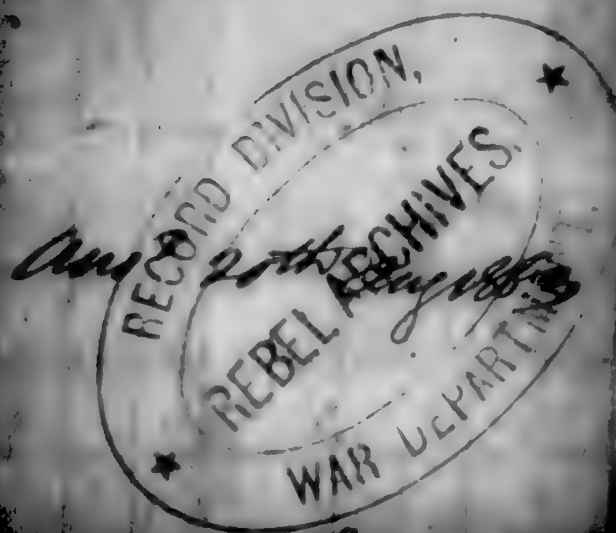
Received, *Meridian's Trip* the *9th* day of *January* 186*4*
Wm. Anderson Quartermaster, U. S. A., the sum of *Eighteen hundred*
and dollars and *00* cents in full of the above account.

A. S. Anderson *Major*

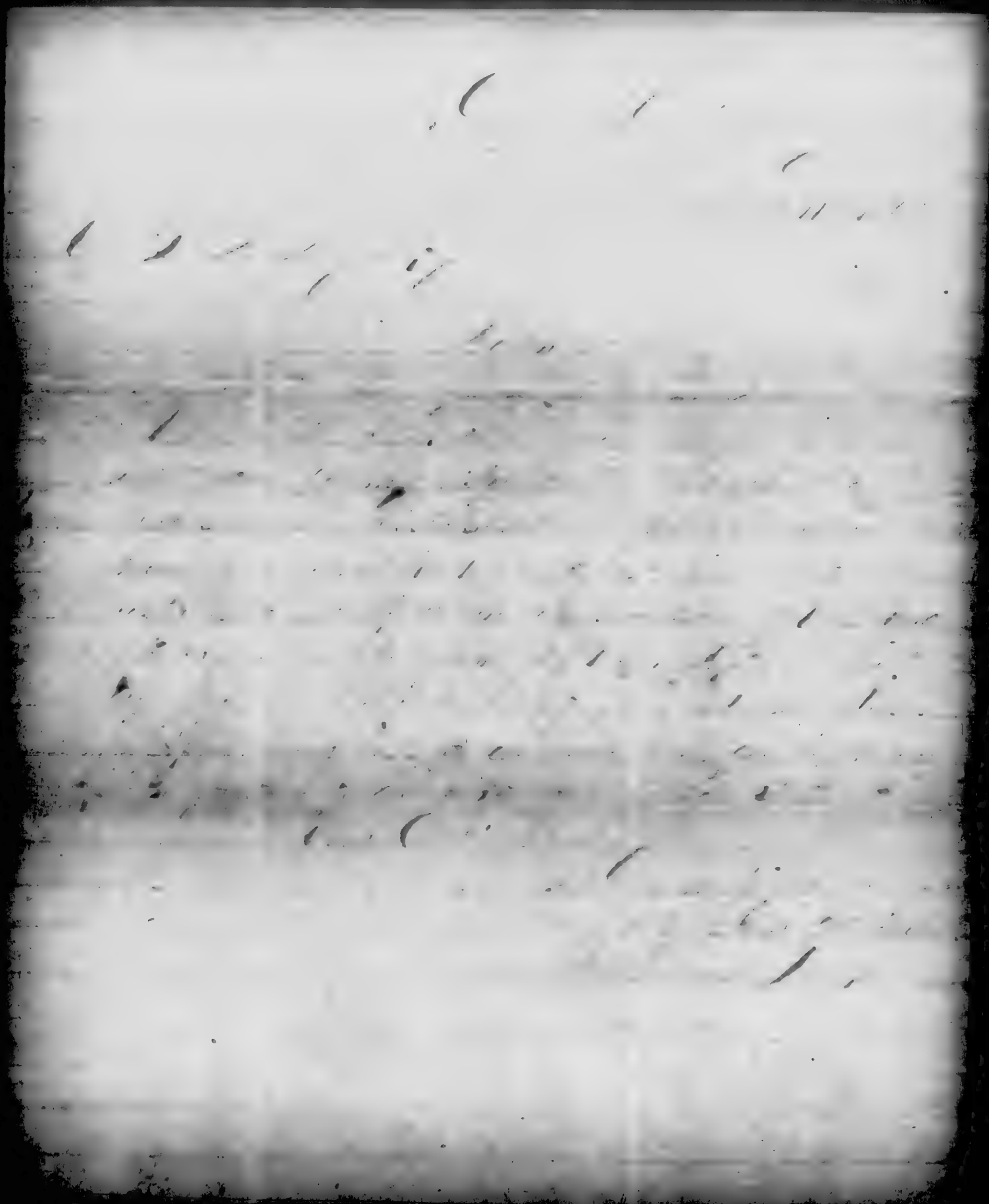
125 Reg B

Aug 11/1863
Maj. A. J. Anderson
Co. 2^d Dir. Mo. Inf.
Demopolis
ala.

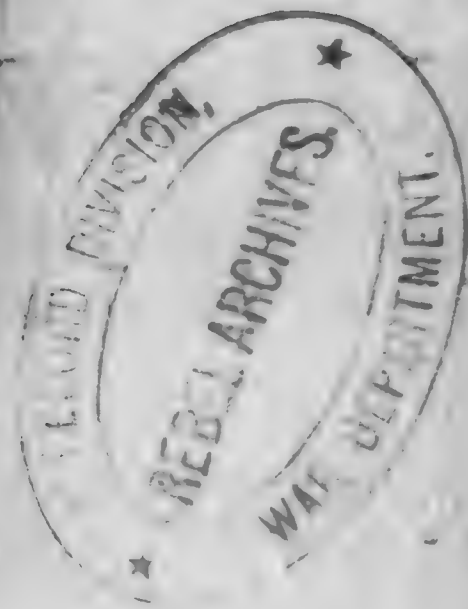
Wants statement sent
him of balance on hand
as reported on his return
for March, 1863.



A. B. B.



Oct. 3. 1863
To the Com. Genl
Cam Genl



11/11/11

64

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1890

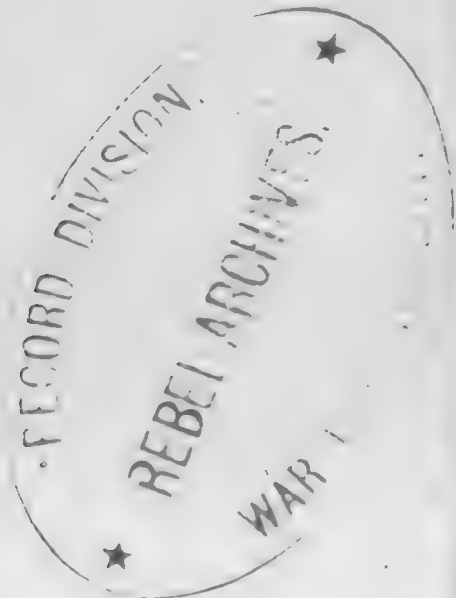
77 May 3

4. 7 6

20. 10. 18. 18. 18.
L. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.
18. 18. 18. 18. 18.
18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

18. 18. 18. 18. 18.



Mar 6 63

Com. Dept. Genl. Brigs
Camp Fitchard N.Y.
March 7th 1863

L. B. Northrop

Com. Genl. Richmond

I this day forward to you by mail
my reports for the months of Jan'y and Feby
1863

Yours Very Respectfully

F. V. Anderson

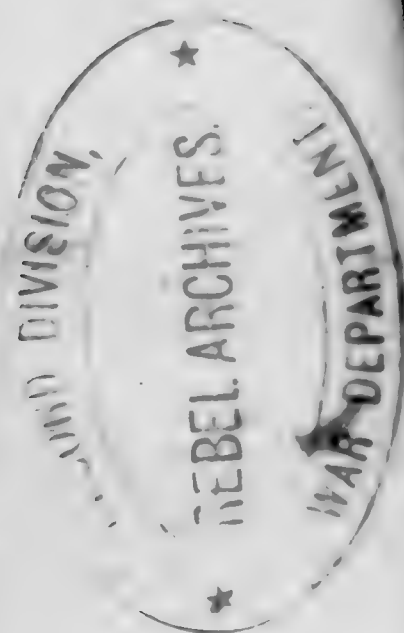
May 11. 1863

8 kg
Sept 14th
May A. G. 1864

Don. as
Ala.

Seeds received 1864
Gely Return 1864

File



8 Sept
Sept 14th
Maj A. G. M.

Dec 1864

Sends voucher
July Return 1864

File



The first of these is the
 question of the
 of the of the
 and the of the
 to the in the

Quintus D. G.



8 Reg 5

Sept 14th 1863.

My A. G. Anderson,

Es.

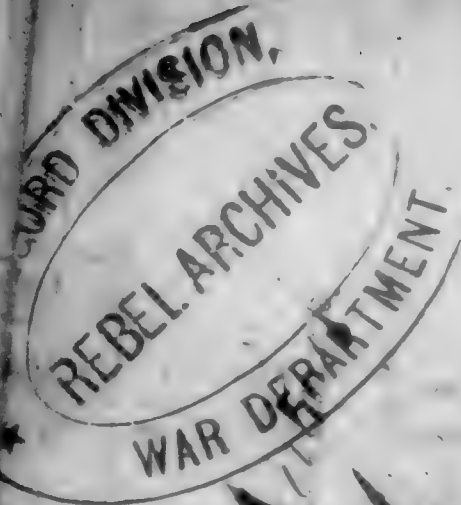
Danapolis

Ala

Returns for April,

May, June, July, August &

July Returns 1863



100

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

1867

... ..

1873

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I am well at present.
 I am writing you a few lines
 to let you know I am still
 thinking of you.
 I am your friend,
 I am your friend,
 I am your friend.

[illegible]

Received 14/65
Recd 240
Sept 11/65

Letter Received
A & I G O,

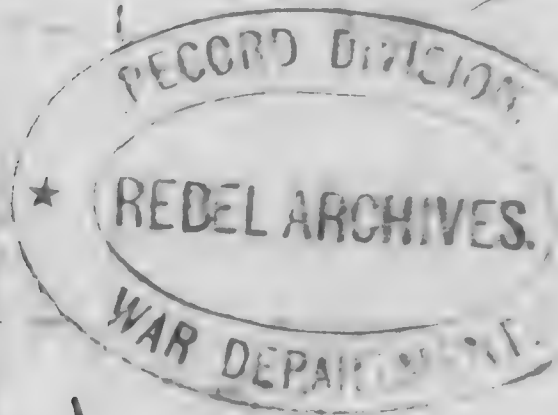
Aug 5.
 As per as recommended
 to Mrs. Maypole
 14th Feb 63
 J. B. [Signature]
 Secy

12
Prof:

A. G. Anderson

House Clerk

Recd. Sept 27/63.



11/16

Mr. Perkins

Confederate States of America

to Major C. G. Anderson a.c.s. 1st Regt

for one Brown Horse valued at \$425.00

which was abandoned at Richmond during the Siege on account of a wound & for want of forage.

Wm. B. Cooke
Pay from Congress

I do hereby certify that the above account is true correct & just & that said Brown Horse was duly appraised to the said sum of Four Hundred & Seventy five Dollars which will more fully appear by the certificate of appraisement hereto inclosed & that the said horse was badly wounded during the Siege of Richmond & was wholly lost to me & that I have not received pay for the same

C. G. Anderson

May 9 a.c.s.

Record of the

the

1863 the sum of

dollars

account

pay of

in full of the above

C. G. Anderson

May 9 a.c.s.

Received of
J. H. Brown
\$425.00

The Hon. Colorado State of America.

Wm. H. Brown

For 1 Brown Horse valued at - \$425.00
which was abandoned at Vick.

being during the siege on account
of a wound. I for want of

Prose -

I hereby certify that the above account
is correct & true & that said horse
was only left to me to the said
sum of four hundred & twenty five dollars
which will more fully appear by the
Certificate of appraisement hereto at-
tached & that the said horse was
lovely & sound during the war & in
Kokona & was badly lost to me
was abandoned for want of forage
& that I have not received pay for
the same

W. H. Linderman

May 8 A.C. 1

Received of the
1863 the sum of
Dollars in full payment of the
above account,

W. H. Linderman
May 12, 1863.

Vicksburg 2nd July 1863

This is to certify that the undersigned 180 and
of appearance reported by Special No 30
By H. D. Q. r. have appeared one Brown
Horse belonging to Maj. A. S. Anderson ac. S.
2nd Brigade at Four Hundred and Twenty
Five Dollars #4251.

J. L. Neal Captain
J. W. Hancock Major
J. W. Hancock — Captain

Reuben D. Euston
March 26
in State Dept
Federal Office



✓

Abstract of Passage

3 Q 1 1863

By Deed
May 2 1863

A. G. Anderson

Examined

Aug 2nd Commanding

Anderson U. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *13 Regt. Miss Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. G. (unclear)
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Miss*

To whom report *13 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *May 18* 1861

Date of confirmation , 1861

To take rank , 1861

Date of acceptance *June 15* , 1861

Delivered *Hon. Mr. Campbell*

Secretary of War *L. P. St.*

Remarks: *Resigned July 12,*
1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 305

(866)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

A.
A. G. Anderson
Asst. Surg. 13 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
July 12 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 310

H. H. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.

Albert Gallatin Anderson,

Asst Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Aug. 1861.

Post or Station

Leesburg.

With what troops serving

13th Regt. Miss. Vols., 7th Brig.

Remarks:

BEFORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

Albert B. Anderson,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Feb. 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving
13th Regt. Miss. Vols.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

C. H.

*C. G. (Anderson)
Capt Surgeon*

Appear- on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

7th Brigade, 1st Corps,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Dec., 186*1*.

Post or station

Fredericksburg

With what troops serving

1st Regt Md. I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. (Anderson)
Capt Surgeon*

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.

C. H.

Chas. Henderson
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in 7th Brigade, 1st Corps,
Army of the Potomac.

for the month of

Oct

1861.

Post or station

Leesburg

With what troops serving

13 Regt Mass

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Henderson

(601)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. S. A.

C. G. Anderson
Capt Medical Officer

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in

7th Brigade, 1st Corps,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Aug

, 1861.

Post or station

Leesburg.

With what troops serving

13 Regt. Miss.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Anderson
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

U

1st Reg.

Con. to son
Capt. S. J. Jones

Appears

Return

of Member

in

7th Brigade, 1st Corps.
Army of the Potomac.

for the

Jan. 1862

Post or station

Secretary

With what troops serving

1st Regt Miss.

Remarks

Book mark:

W. H. Sherman

Copy

(CONFEDERATE

Ch.

C. H.

Ch. G. Emerson
Asst Surgeon

Appears on:

Return

of Medical Staff:

in

7th Brigade, 1st Corps,
Army of the Potomac.

for the month of

Mar., 1862.

Post or station

Rapid Run Station.

With what troops serving

13 Regt Mass.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. G. Emerson
Copyist.

U

W.H.

W. H. Anderson
West Virginia

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in 7th Brigade 1st Corps.
Army of the Potomac.

for the month of *Feb.* 1862.

Post or station *Leesburg, Va.*

With what troops serving
13 Regt Mass, Vol.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson
Copyist.

ADM-61/sjt

20 October 1953

Mr. William Henry Calvert

Mr. S. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Mr. J. H. Harkins

Anderson, A. H.

Company

Asst. Surg., 13th Miss. Infantry.

A. 4

Wamp 13th Mij
Mij. 16/62.

A. G. Anderson
Apt. 13th Mij
Mij 40.

Post 13th Mij

1000

under the reign

Report of report to
the Surgeon General
C. S. A.

By kind of the full
and 40 Dr. Withers
Aug 9/62
Hood A. G. C. S. A.

S. G. O. July 10/62.
Res. referred to Sec.
of War. for acceptance
of the same
S. G. O.
S. G. O.

A. 4

Accept.

Aug 11

On 30. Nov. 16.
Part I. of July
and 40.



To the Honorable
the Secretary of War,

Mr. William H. Harrison
Colonel 13th Regt. Inf.

Anderson, A. H.

Ordnance Depot

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 439033 | 18 |
| 2 | 7962613 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll

of Officers and
Marshals
in duty with the President
of the Confederate Army of
the South, and
in accordance with their commands paroled
on the 26th day of
April, 1865, by General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army, North Carolina.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.

Remark.

. 1865.

A Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers and Men on duty with the Provost
Marshal General of the Confederate Army of
Tennessee, and of unassigned officers and de-
tailed men absent from their commands, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. John-
ston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

734

(653)

W. T. Sherman
Copied.

Confederate.

A

C. S. M.

W. H. M. ...

... J. A.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners. Provost Marshal General, Washington, D. C., under the following heading: "List of Rebels who have reported under G. O. 104, H. Q. Dept."

Date *Aug 2*, 186*5*.

Where parole d

When *May 2*, 186*5*.

By whom

Kind of oath *of ...*

By whom administered

Where

When *Aug 2*, 186*5*.

Residence *...*

Remarks: *Left the ... before the ...*

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 294, Part 741, Page 6

W. H. M.

✓
Anderson, A. J.
Q. M. Dep't.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 44249319 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Confederate.

A

A. J. Anderson
Pvt. 2 M + apt

Residence Lebanon 2, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Capt. D. H. Todd, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala.,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Number of roll

161

(220)

J. M. Pearson

Copyist.

Anderson, A. L.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

\$ 50.00

Received of L. R. Hitchcock fifty Dollars
for bounty paid by Government to Volunteer
in the War
C. E. Hitchcock, Capt.

W. L. Anderson

No. 15.

10. 1. 2 VOUCHER TO ALBANY. 65 - 1/2

Receipts for payments for services
from 31st Octob. 1862
until 31st Decem. 1862
at Almaden S. C.
Paid Nov 10 1862
\$15.00

U. S. Treasury
US 15

We, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Major A. H. Smith* ~~Quartermaster~~ *Quartermaster C. S. Army, at Charleston S. C.* the sums opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof

| Date. | No. | NAME. | OCCUPATION. | PERIOD OF SERVICE | | RATE OF | | AMOUNT | | SIGN. | NAMES | WITNESSES | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | | | | From | To | Mos. | Days | Doll. | Cts. | | | | |
| <i>Mar. '66</i> | | <i>A. L. Anderson</i> | <i>Hospital Steward</i> | <i>31st Oct. 1865</i> | <i>31st Dec. 1865</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>15</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>A. L. Anderson</i> | <i>1000</i> |

Anderson, Abner

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. I. M. Dept.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of numeral papers herein.....

Sum of

Sum = 18 Num. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ca

18

18 Va

Abner Anderson
Capt 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ca

To whom report 18 Va Regt.

Date of appointment Feb'y 15, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feb'y 15, 1862.

To take rank July 1, 1861.

Date of acceptance _____, 186 .

Delivered Genl J. C. Winston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 5.
1863.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 192

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

A
A. Anderson

Captain A.Q.M. 18th Va. Brigade

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters in the Potomac
District of the Army.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Box 57

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

Anderson, Iver

Aug 18th - Va Infantry

Santharlin

[No. 92.]

No. 35 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1864

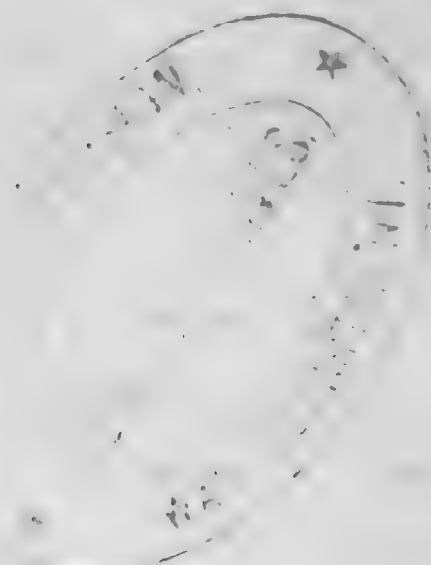
M. Anderson

Dollars

4

00

Paid *5* of *January* 1864



(No. 92.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To: *Drum & Bugle*

Drum & Bugle

100 4

May 2

*For printing 200 copies
of the Constitution,
made by the printer.*

DOLLARS

CENTS

100 4

88

4

00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Waller, Auditor

Quartermaster.

Received as *Drum & Bugle* the 8th day of *January* 1864.
J. M. Waller, Auditor

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Drum

I certify that the within account is correct and just amounting to four dollars.

Edw. J. 70 mying
Capt. Eugene

ENGINEER SERVICE.

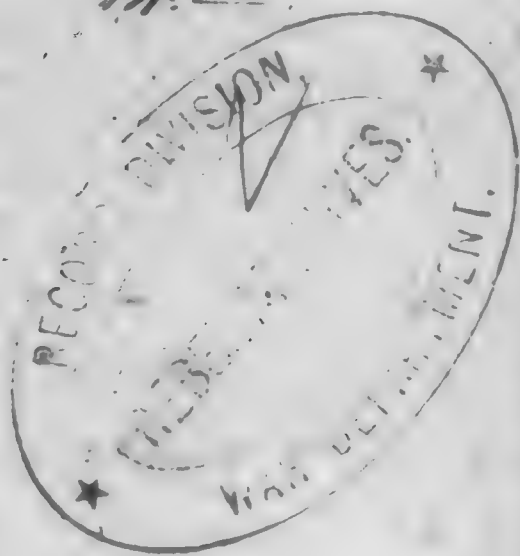
Voucher No. 6

May 27 1864

Abner Anderson

Advertising

\$4.00



Ja

[DUPLICATE]

The Consolidated States.
APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Danville Requester*

| | | |
|----------------|---|---------|
| 1864
May 27 | Location not fixed to owner.
of claim supposed 1 eq. 2 months less | 4 00 |
| | | \$ 4 00 |

this 13 day of June 1864
the sum of
Dollars.

Received at Danville
from Capt E. T. O'Meara C. S. Engineer
four dollars

in full payment of the above account.

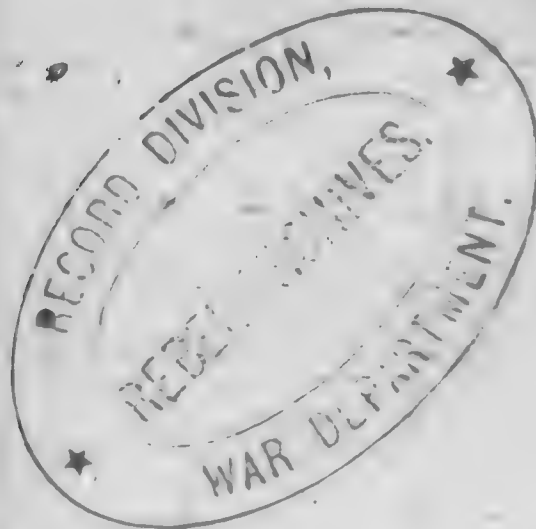
[No. 22.]

No. *122* Abstract B *1st* Qr 1934

Abner Anderson

Dollars *14* — *100*

Paid *15th* of *July* 1934



[No. 22.]

Abstract B

Q. 1898

Wm. Anderson

Rolls

15th July

1898



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Abner S. Spencer*
Proprietor of the Danville Register

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

| | | |
|---------|--|------|
| Jan 15- | for advertising for Contract
for 3000 cords wood & 15,000
feet advertising for proposals | 4 00 |
| " 22 " | to transport iron from
Patrick County to S. 1st | 2 00 |
| Feb 15- | printing five quires
for no. 10 22 | 8 00 |

\$ 14 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. D. Spatcher
Quartermaster
1864,
day of *Feb*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Received at *Waverly* on the 15th
of *May*, *W. D. Spatcher*
the sum of *fourteen*
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Abner Anderson

(Receit is Duplicate.)

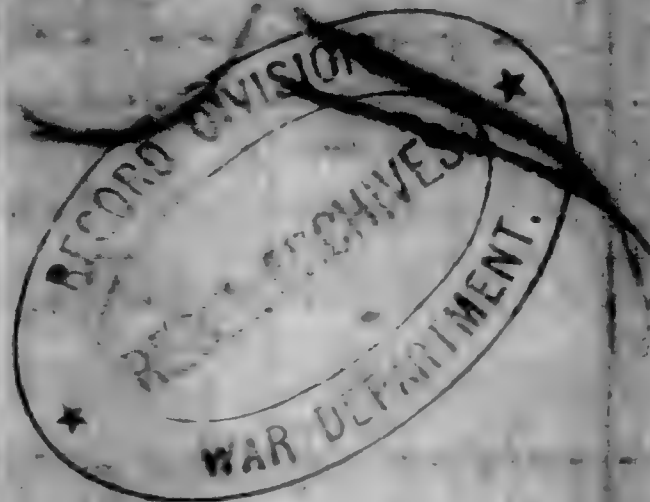
(No. 22.)

No. 12 B. 189

Abner Anderson

Date 12 Oct 189

12 Oct 189



11 May

12.

For Carriage and driver by Jany
at Co's expense from 18th to 26th
May at 1800 (in currency) 16
Days at \$22.50

40 00

DOLLARS

CENTS

\$ 40 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Sanwick

by Capt H. M. Waller

for sum of Forty

W. J. Waller

the

12th May 1864

Quartermaster

186 4

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

W. J. Waller

W. J. Waller

THE CONFIDENTIAL FILES

[No. 22]

A. S. T. Abstract B. 1st Q. 1864

Abner Anderson

Dollars 10

1st March 1864



THE CONFIDENTIAL FILES

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Apr 2 For printing 480 forms 202
G. M. Dept.

10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Adminiville* the *3rd* day of *May* 1864,
of *Major Genl. V. S. S. S. S.*
the sum of *ten* Dollars
and _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

W. S. S. S. S.

May 17

Cents, in full of the above account

(Stored in Duplicate.)

Adminiville

[No. 21.]

No. 4 Abstract B. July 1863.

Abner Anderson

Dollars 8 X
100

Paid 12 of Sept 1863.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Arthur Anderson*
Private Secretary

1863.

DOLLARS. CTS.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|----|
| June 24 | for printing 25 Handbills of
stray mules | 2 | 00 |
| July 10 | for purchasing Blacksmith, shod his horse | 4 | 00 |
| Aug 11 | for printing 300 wood ticks | 2 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Anderson* on the 12 day of *September* 1863,
 at *Camp M. J. Tucker*, *Ind.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Eight* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Arthur Anderson

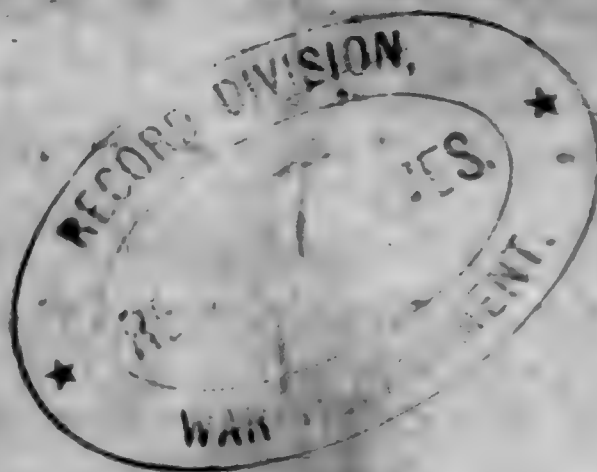
(No. 22.)

No. 217 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1862

Abner Anderson

Dollars. 17 100

Paid. 27th Sept. 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Anders A. Smith*

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Sept 27 to front pay 20 years
 Saldier's Discharge
 from Hospital

12 00

M. W. Smith

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

W. H. (W. H. L.)

RECEIVED AT

Magister the 27 day of *Sept*
 the sum of *Twenty* Dollars

Quartermaster

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Almon Anderson

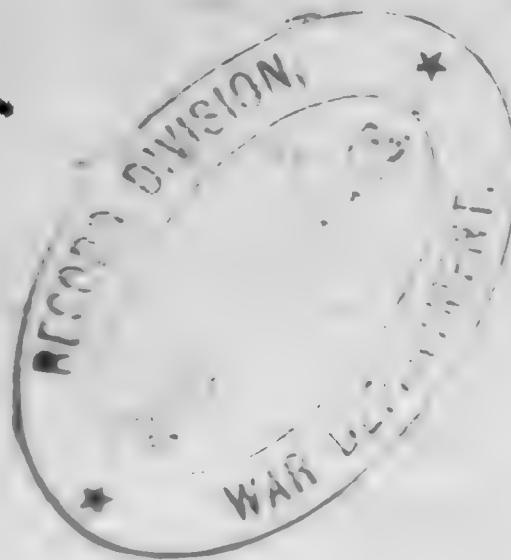
[No. 22.]

No. *111* Abstract B *2* Qr. 186 *2*

A Anderson

Dollars *12.00*
100

Paid *30* of *June* 186 *2*



The Confederate States, To *A. Anderson* *Dr*

1862

*May 2. furnishing & printing
of general transportation
tickets*

12 00

1200

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;

and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. L. Fulkner *May 2* *1862*
Quartermaster

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

RECEIVED at

Samuel M. Davis *So*

May 2. 1862
of Fulkner

cents, in full of the above account.

A. Anderson

and

Capt. Anderson.
Resigned Recor'ded.



the very best of
the world
10th March 1844

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to the purchase of a lot of land in the town of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the title is now in the hands of the proper authorities. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the title is now in the hands of the proper authorities.

Yours very truly

Wm. Taylor

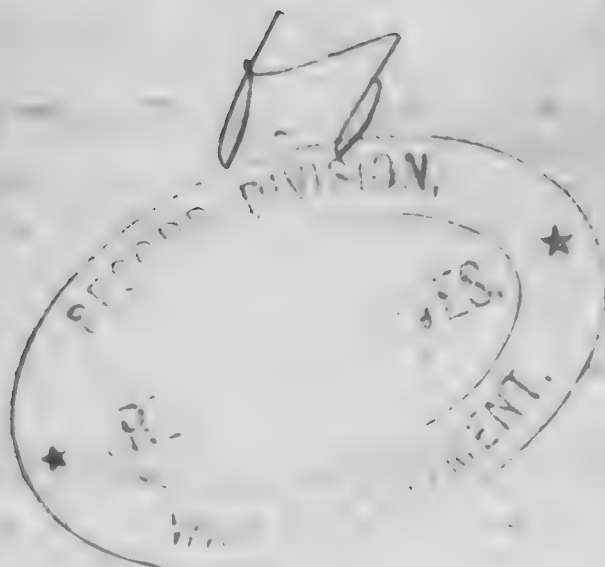
Wm. Taylor

Voucher No 29

Abner Anderson

Mar 14 1864

Ord. Genia \$15-



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Abner Anderson* Dr.

DATE

1864

DOLLS.

CTS.

Mar 14 To Printing 150 Morning Reports

✓ 15 —

15 —

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the property has been accounted for.

E. S. Hutten
Capt. Ord.

Received *Drumville* this *14* day of *March* 1864, of Capt. E. S. HUTTER, C. S. Ordnance,
the sum of *Fifteen* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Abner Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 1 Abstract B 1 ⁱⁿ Qr. 186 4

Abner Anderson

Dollars

7

50
100

Paid

18

of

Jan'y

186 4



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Hon. Andrew Pickens

Dr.

for printing day quires of

1864

DOLLARS

CENTS

for printing day quires of
 125 at \$12.50

15 50

88

50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Charleston the 18 day of June 1864
 of Capt. C. S. Anderson, Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

fifty.

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Allen Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 6 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

Abner Anderson

Dollars 25

Pay 14 d. Dec 1863



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Almon Anderson* *Dr.*
for Danville Reports

| 1863 | | Dollars | Cts. |
|---|--|---------|------|
| Dec 20/18 for printing fifteen (15) quires
papers for Military Prisoners | | 15 | 00 |
| " 12 th printing 24 "weekly Reports
of Prisoners | | 10 | 00 |
| | | 25 | 00 |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. M. Cloy
Quartermaster.

Received at *Danville* on the *14* day of *Dec* 1863,
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of *twenty five* Dollars,
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Should be Duplicated.)

Almon Anderson

Abner Anderson,
Capt. & A. G. M.

Co. — 18 Ga. Inf. Va.

Resigned

Oct. 5, 1862.

FOR SIGNATURE SEE RESIGNATIONS

a • 50 • 1862.

Abner Anderson

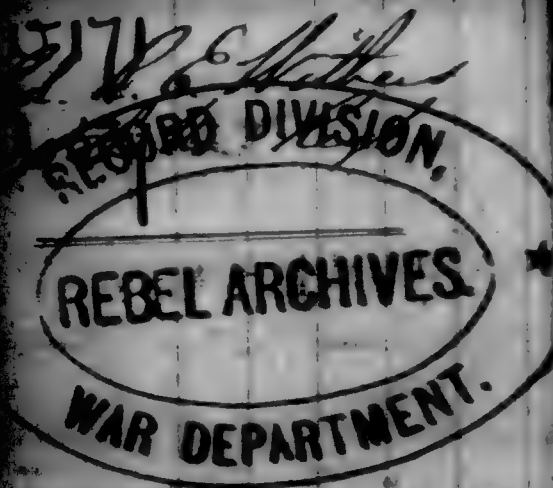
Agm. 18 Va.

See case of

A.C. Carrington

filed with rolls of

Co. D - 18 Va. Inf.



Reynolds Adams
Commissioner for Quarter
Master of the Regt.

Admiral
1873

Admiral

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd Feb 4. 1872
Feb 5. 1872

Head Quarters 18th Regt. Va Vols

Camp near Centerville July 29 1862

Hon. J. J. Benjamin

Sec: of War.

Capt. Abner Anderson
has been discharging the duties of Quarter
Master since the 24th April last, has been
Commissioned by the Gov: of Virginia, &
his re-appointment to the same office
by the Government of the Confederate States
would be gratifying to myself, & I believe
conducive to the best interest of the service.

Very Respectfully

Your most obedt. servt.

P. E. Withers

Col. 18th Regt. Va Vols.

St Davids V. Sept. 7th 1862

St.

Capt. Alben Anderson

A. Q. M. 18th Regt. N.Y.

Tenders Resignation
in consequence of bad
health -

Approved, ~~and~~

Respectfully forwarded
with the request that
it may be accepted at
once, in consequence of
the peculiar circumstances
of the case, & another
Quartermaster appointed
immediately, as the Regt.
is in the field & much
in need of the services
of that officer.

R. W. ~~Waters~~

Col. 18th Regt. N.Y.

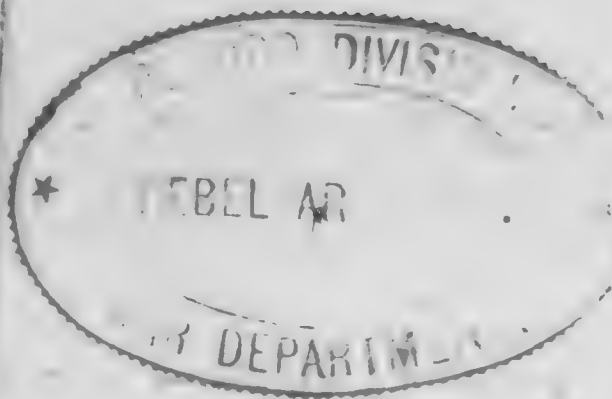
Pay. ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~order~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Regt.~~
A. G. ~~Waters~~ ~~1862~~

Accept

My order Sec. War

A. T. B

Sept 7 1862



Danville, Va. Sept. 3, 1862.

General.

I beg leave to respectfully tender my resignation as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 18th Va. Regt.

My reason for this course is, that, my health has, unfortunately, become so much impaired as to disqualify me for the discharge of my official duties with that efficiency due to the Government and to the Troops with whom I serve.

I am, at present, absent from my post with sick leave, but having the opportunity to confer with my commanding officer, Col. Withers, who is detained at this place from the effects of recent wounds, I would respectfully ask the consideration of my paper without being compelled to insist its transit through the usual official channel.

Very Respectfully, J. M. Lee.
Abner S. Lee, Capt.
18th Va. Regt.

Gen. G. W. Randolph,
Sec. War. U. S. A.

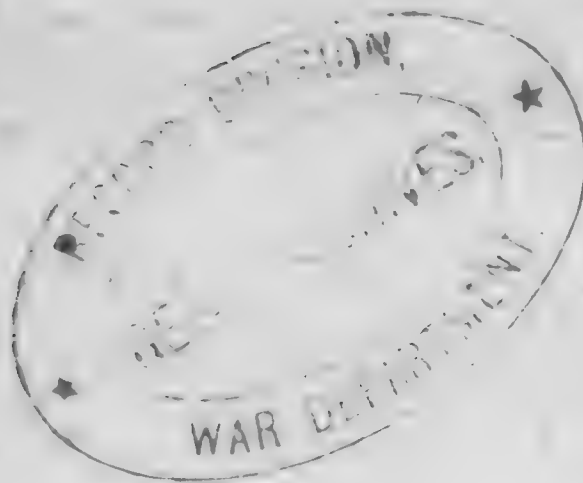
[No. 22.]

No. 124 Abstract B. 3rd Qr. 1863.

Alma Anderson

Dollars. 16 +
100

Paid 3rd of Aug 1863.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Treasurer... *Andrew Pickens*

Dr

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|--------|---|----------|------|
| July 3 | No Advertising, special order 25. 2w | 4 | 00 |
| " 24 | " List of Quarters from
Hospitals 45. 2w | 12 | 00 |
| | | \$ 16 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Nashville on the 3 day of August 1863,
of Maj. W. F. Pickens
the sum of Fifty two
and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*End**Andrew Pickens*

W. F. Pickens
Quartermaster
U. S. Army

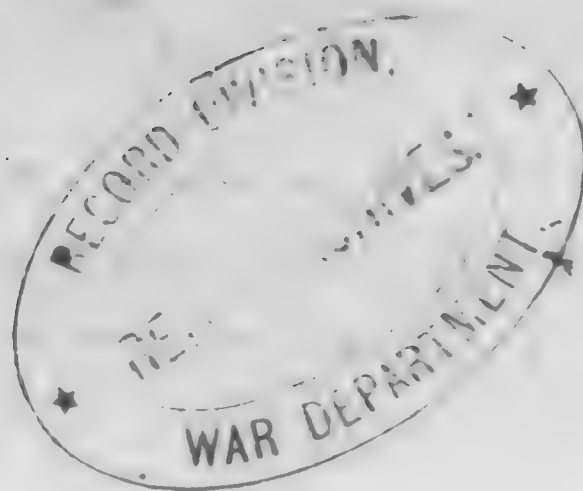
[No. 22.]

No. *126* Abstract B. *3rd* Q. 1863.

Alma Anderson

Dollars *7* + *100*

Paid *3* of *Aug* 1863.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Abner Anderson* Bm

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|---------|--|----------|------|
| June 27 | To printing 192 affidavits of pay for soldiers | 3 | 00 |
| July 25 | " " 42 certificates of payments made to officers | 1 | 50 |
| " 31 | " " 96 officers accounts of pay - | 2 | 50 |
| | | 6 | 7 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

for the public service

Wm. W. Waller, Asst. Quartermaster.
 RECEIVED at *Danville* on the *3* day of *August* 1863,
 of *May, W. T. Fotherman*
 the sum of *seven* Dollars
 and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Abner Anderson

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *John Anderson* *Quartermaster*

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|---------|--|----------|------|
| June 27 | To printing 192 affidavits of pay due soldiers | 3 | 00 |
| July 25 | " " 42 certificates of payments made to officers | 1 | 50 |
| " 31 | " " 96 officers accounts of pay - - - | 2 | 50 |
| | | 6 | 7 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Richville* on the *5* day of *August* 1863,
May. W. D. Guthrie
 the sum of *Twelve*
 and _____
 Cents, in full of the above account.

John W. Allen, Asst. Quartermaster.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

John Anderson

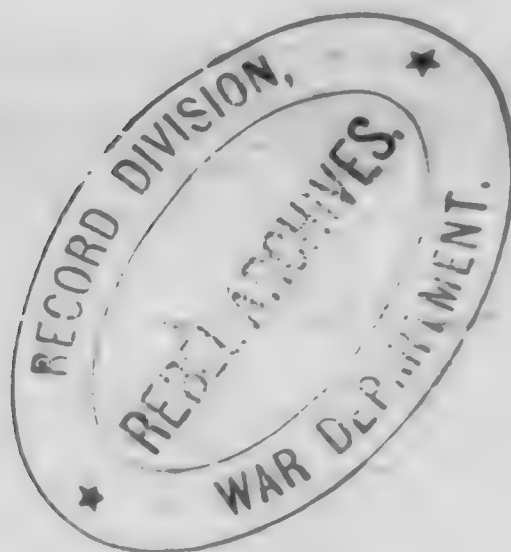
[No. 22.]

No. *128* Abstract B. *3rd* Qr. 1863.

Alfred Anderson

Dollars *13* $\frac{7}{100}$

Paid *3rd* of *Aug* 1863.



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

For the use of the Department of the Interior

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|--------|--|----------|-------|
| July 4 | 20 printing 10 quires for no 12 & 22 | 6 | 00 |
| " 31 | " advertising, carpenter, wanted 15, 4 w | 4 | 00 |
| Aug 1 | " printing, 4 quires for no 21 | 3 | 00 |
| | | 8 | 13 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Department of the Interior*, the *3* day of *August*, 1863,
Wm. W. Smith Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 the sum of *thirteen* Dollars
 and _____
 Capt. is full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE) *Abner Anderson*

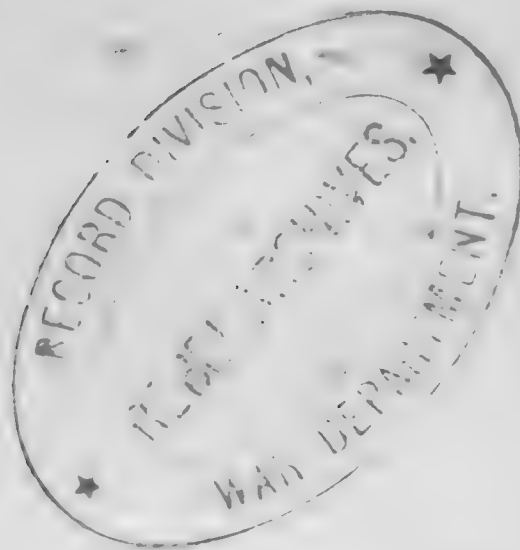
[No. 22.]

No. 167 Abstract B. 3^d Qr. 1863.

Alvin Anderson

Dollars 66 67
100

Paid 31 of Aug 1863.



[No. 33.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Dr. J. A. H. Anderson

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|----------|--|----------|------|
| Aug. 31. | For rent of House for matrons in General Hospital No. 1. for month of August 1863. | 66 | 67 |
| | | 66 | 67 |

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. G. Sutherland, Major, Quartermaster.
 RECEIVED at Danville Va. the 31st day of August 1863,
 of Maj. W. G. Sutherland
 the sum of Sixty six
 and Sixty seven Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)
John Anderson

W. G. Sutherland

The Committee on the Corporation Store
House have succeeded in purchasing from Messrs
Warwick & Haystack, the wood, 800 barrels
new flour at \$25 per barrel, for issue to soldiers
families and to the poor of the town. They were

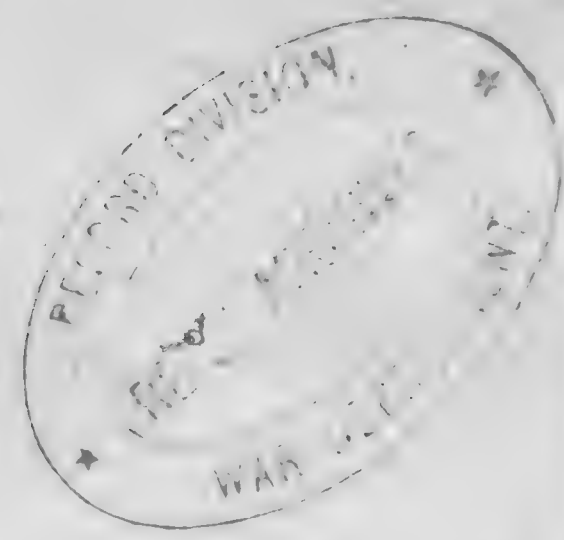
[No. 22.]

No. 251 Abstract B. 3rd Qr. 1868.

Almon, Anderson

Dollars 72 +
100

Paid 23rd of Sept 1868



[No. 22]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

For the Hon. Secy. of the Treasury, & the Hon. Secy. of the War
Register

1863

Aug 7 For advertising notice to Ensigns

8 s. 8 w & 2 s. 2 w

72 00

DOLLARS. CTS.

72 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Hall, Maj. & Adj. Gen.
of the Confederate States

RECEIVED at *Blairsville* on the *23* day of *September* 1863,
by Maj. W. H. Hall, Adj. Gen.
 the sum of *Seventy two* Dollars

(Paid, in full of the above account.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) *Wm. A. Anderson*

the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, and the names of the persons who have been appointed to the office of the Secretary of the War.

卷之五

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

shall be required to sign a statement, acceptable to the State, that he will be willing to accept the consequences of his refusal to report to the police of any knowledge for distribution, use, sale, or other disposition of the material.

Capt and Major R. G. Under
the Cong. District.

It is understood, one of the Examining Board (on the 11th inst.) Congressional District, under General Order No. 112, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, hereby gives notice to all whom it may concern, that he has appointed the following places and days for the examination of answers in the Sixth Congressional District, in pursuance of the above order:

Prattville County, August 1st and 2d, 1881.

and County Records, Town of Danville, August 19th and 20th, 1900. Professor Professor of Latin schools.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

11-11-11

卷之四

[No. 22.]

No. 114 Abstract B. 308 Qr. 1863.

Abner Anderson

Dallas 66 67

308 August 1863



1863
 For amount of the above
 of General H. S. Pittman
 for amount of the above

66 64

66 64

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; that the persons here named are entitled to the same; and that they were necessary for public service.

1863
 (Danville, Va.)
 Maj. W. J. Pittman
 Sixty Six
 Sixty Six
 Cents, in full of the above amount.

1863
 Wm. Pittman
 Quartermaster
 1863,
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Wm. Pittman

1863

[No. 23.]

No. 15 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1863

Abner Anderson

Dollars 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Paid 27 of February 1863

Keefe

[No. 28.]

The Confederate States,

To *Alfred Harrison Dr.*

| Paid. | | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|---------------|---|----------|----------|
| <i>Feb 14</i> | <i>for printing 20 Hand
Bills of condoning
Harris as a deserter</i> | | |
| | | <i>2</i> | <i>8</i> |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Wm. S. Tucker Paper Co.* Quartermaster,
of *Manville Va* the *27* day of *February* 186*2*,
the sum of *other* *0* Dollars
and *0* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. S. Tucker

Alfred Harrison

[No. 22.]

No. 11 Patent B. Q. 186

Wm. Anderson



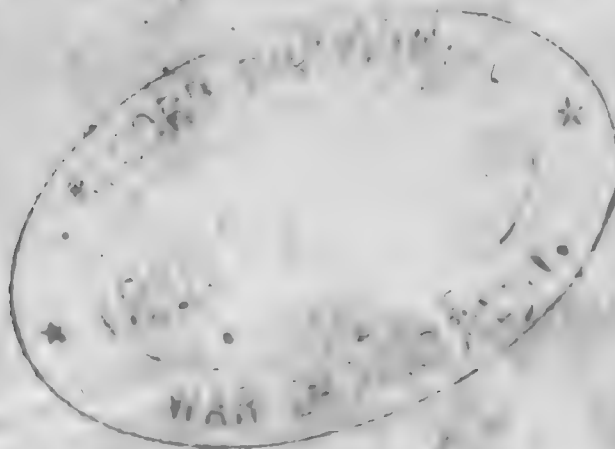
[No. 22.]

No. 242 Abstract B 2nd Qr. 186

Almer Anderson

Dollars 66 67

Paid 4th of June, 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To: *Abner Anderson*

Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS

CTS.

*May 31st 20 rent of House for use
of Matrons in Hospital,
for month of May*

66 67

\$

66 67

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. B. Anderson

May 27 Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Memphis* on the *4th* day of *June* 1863.
of *Major W. B. Anderson*
the sum of *Sixty* Dollars
and *Sixty* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Abner Anderson

Wm. B. Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 3 Abstract B. 1st Qr. 1863

Oliver Anderson

Dollars 5 2
100

Paid 20 of Jan'y 1863

The Confederate States,

To *A. A. Anderson* Dr

1864

Nov. 4th Advertising Hards

Wanted 15 3 mos.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

5-00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. F. Wigmore Captain Quartermaster
 Received at *Warrenton* on the 20 day of *May* — 1863,
 of *H. F. Wigmore* Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Five (5)* Dollars,
 and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. A. Anderson
A. A. Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 22. Contract B. Or. 186

Dollars 1.00

Per 1.00



THE GREAT MAGICAL



18. *Phlox pilularis*

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|----------|--------|
| Apr. 15 - 26 printing eight (8) copies
Soldiers' affidavits | 4 | 00 |
| Apr. 31 - 1 printing 10 copies (10) of
Manifestation of Intent | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 00 |

that the services were rendered as stated; and that they

RECEIVED OF Wm. H. Fust 8th day of January 1862, of
Major W. H. Fust Quartermaster U. S. Army, the
Sum of 6.19 Dollars
 for the public service.

Costs in full of the above account.

Alfred Anderson

(James H. Dugan, Jr.)

[No. 22]

No. 255 Abstract B. 1st Qr. 1863

Alvin Sharp

Dollars 15.00

Paid 2nd March 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

For the purpose of the Confederate States

1863.

| | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|---|----------|------|
| Feb, 20 th to advertising Specimen | 35.00 | |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 1.00 | |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 2.50 | |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 5.50 | |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

\$ 15.00

RECEIVED at *San Antonio* the *2nd* day of *March* 1863,
of *Major Z. G. Thurman* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Five* Dollars
and _____

Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Henry Anderson

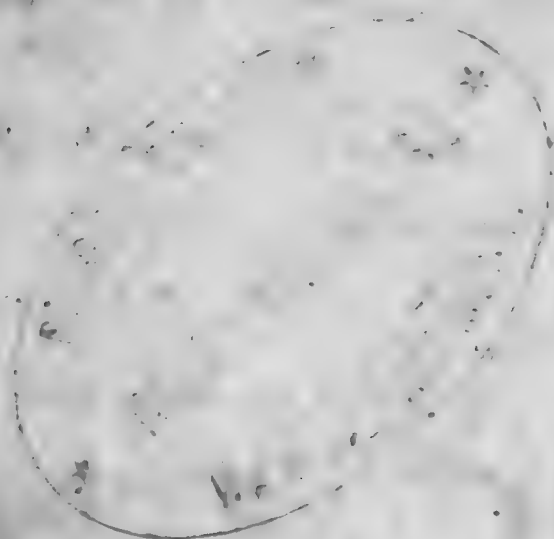
[No. 22.]

No. 292 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1863

John Anderson

Dollars 3.50

Paid 17th of March 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

20

To Your Obedience

1503.

Dr.

DOLLARS.

March 6th So advertising in Standard Register
Notice of May 15 to be taken
Chief Enrolling Officer
Per 6th District

2022

0503

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated.
that they were necessary for the public service.

13

3-4

See (encl).

Received of Hamilton the sum of
Five hundred and thirty
five 1803
 Quartermaster C. G. A.

Geo. R. Caprici, Jr.
Enoch, 14: 2nd Div
Qualtermaster

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(Signed ~~in~~ Duplicate.)

~~Charles~~ John Anderson

71° 22

71° 278 (Lat. B. 1° 4. 1863

McAuserson
Amen

\$13.50

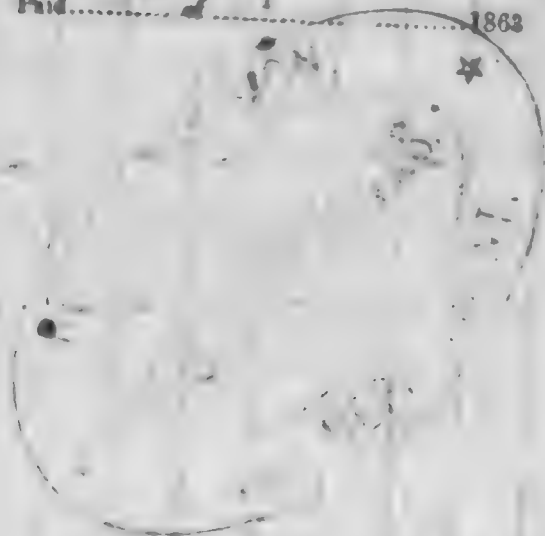
"Paid 9" March 1863

[No 22]

No Abstract B Qr 1863

Dollars 100

Paid of 1863



(No. 11.)

The Confederate States,

Samuel Anderson

1863.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

July 28 Printing 3 quires, Certificates of five months to soldiers, 3 60

July 10 Printing ten (10) quires soldiers' official orders, 4 00

Nov 21 " Printing 5 quires Certificates of pay of dead soldiers, 3 50

13 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

F. M. Waller,
Asst. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Raleigh N.C. on 11th March 1863.
Major L. L. Saxton, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollar

the sum of thirteen

Cents, in full of the above account

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Samuel Anderson

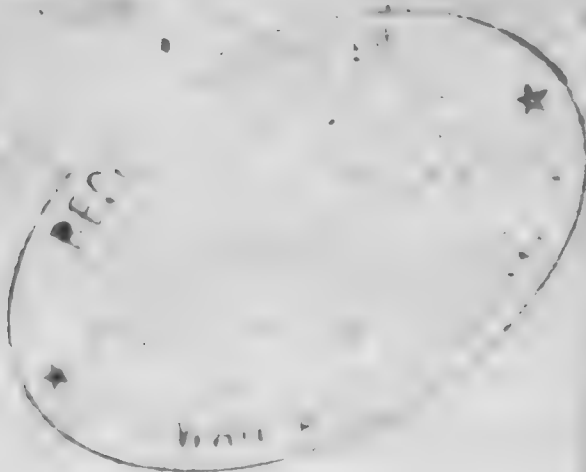
[No. 22.]

No. 142 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1863

A. Anderson

Dollars 21.50

Paid 3^d of Feb 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Abner Audeman*

Dr.

| 1863. | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| July 15 | To 8 gm. Letter heads (Official) | 8 | 00 |
| " 30 | " " advertising destination 13 sq. in | 13 | 00 |
| " " | " " 5 gm. certificate of " | | |
| " " | " " clothing covered | 3 | 50 |
| | | 21 | 50 |

I CERTIFY that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. R. Buchanan *My* Quartermaster.
 1863. day of *July*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 Dollars

RECEIVED at *Blauville* on the *23* day of *July*
Major W. T. Buchanan
 the sum of *twenty* and *fifty*
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED BY DEPOSITARY.)

Wm. Buchanan
Wm. Buchanan

[No. 22]

No. *166* Abstract B. *7* Q. 1961

The Declaration

Dollars *7.00*

Paid *1* of *May* 1961



To H. M. S. L. C. A. D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

These Copiations taken & given
transcript taken to study

20

St. Mary's, Welling, 1886

Received of James H. Brown for the
 day of Nov 1868,

Quartermaster C. B. Army,

the sum of £1000 Dollars

and _____
Cent., in full of the above account.

Cents, in full of the above account.

Thomas Davidson

(Showing in Duplicate)

(No. 22,)

No. *52* Abstract B. *3rd* Qr. 186*4*

Alfred Anderson

Dollars *15.00* 100

Paid *8th* of *September* 186*4*



Chas. Lindgren
Sept 10 1864
15.00

[No. 92.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mr. Anderson, Major General, U. S. Army.

DATE

1864
May 5-

For advertising notice to
Harmon

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

15-80

6.00

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Pittsburg, Kansas, the 8th day of September, 1864,
of Capt. A. S. Anderson, Major, 6th Cavalry of Va. Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
the sum of Six Dollars
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Abner Anderson

(No. 22.)

No. 51 Abstract B. 2d Qr. 1864

Allen Anderson

Dollars 1800

Paid 8th of September 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To: Miss Anderson Dr.

DATE _____

24

張

For advertising, notice to letter payers
1.5 4 w.

1.5.4 m.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

CENT.

I certify that the above account is correct and just ; that the services were rendered as stated ; and that they were necessary for the public service.

public service.
H. Allen P. O. 12-1
K. A. Allen. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Wethershead* on the *8th* day of *September* 1864.

of Capt. Wm. S. Seward, Feb. 7, 1864, Cong. Sec. of War
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of _____ Dollars

Cents. in full of the above account.

and

(Signed in Duplicate)

Henry Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 140 Abstract B 2^d Qr. 1863

Abner & Anderson

Dollars

66.66

Paid

2^d

of May

1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO: *Mr. Anderson*

DR.

DOLLARS. CTS.

123

April 30 Y^o ment of House for use of
Matrons 2nd Div. General
Hospital Apr. 31.
for April 1863

66.6643

6699

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

the public services.

RECEIVED at Sawville, Mo. the 2nd day of May 1903,
 of Ma. W. S. Smith in his
 Quartersmaster C. S. Army,
 Dollars

Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Mr. Am. Anderson

*A. Anderson's rec^d. for
printing*

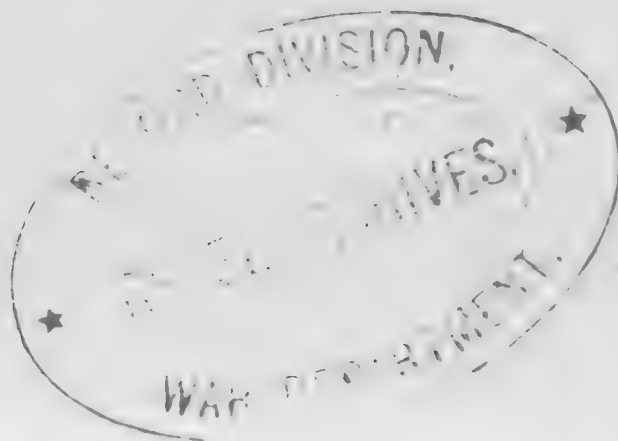
[No. 22]

No. *2* Abstract B. *4th* Qr. 1863.

Home Anderson

Dollars..... *39* ^{cc}
100

Paid *19th* of *October* 1863



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

William Anderson, Private, Cavalry, 1st Div.

| | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|--|----------|------|
|--|----------|------|

Oct 11 For printing books and printing receipts of pay
 one for the quarters receipts of pay
 meat, for hauling tax in kind
 36 00

" 17 For printing books and printing receipts of pay
 half price checks on Cavalry Regt
 3 00

\$ 39 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary

William Anderson, Private, Cavalry, 1st Div.

RECEIVED AT THE QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE, C. S. ARMY, 1863.

(cents, in full of the above account.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

William Anderson, Private, Cavalry, 1st Div.

The blanks were of a new description - some in existence printed & the delay of having a Richard
 to meet the order was the chief cost. The Standard Cash & P. 9 m

[No. 22.]

No. 109 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1864

Almer Anderson

Dollars 12 +

Paid 6 of 1864 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 29.

To *John Anderson Propy Dr.*

1864.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*for money to be paid to the following list of Quarters
at Sandusky, N.Y. 1864.*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. E. Llewellyn
Colonel

RECEIVED at *Sandusky* the *1* day of *July* 1864,
the sum of *one hundred and thirty* Quartersmaster C. S. Army,
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. E. Llewellyn
Colonel

John Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 249 Abstract B 1st Q. 1864

Henry Anderson

Dollar 5

7th March 1864



CONFEDERATE STATES,

To the Hon. Secretary, War Department,
Approved by *De*

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

May 8 *for printing 280 transportation tickets*

5-00

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Blairville, Va.* the *3*
of *May* *1864*.
for *the sum of* *five*

A. M. Waller

Cap't & Adj't

day of *March* *1864*,
 Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Cash, in full of the above account

(Stowed in Duplicate.)

Abner S. Lincoln

(Number of Pages)

THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

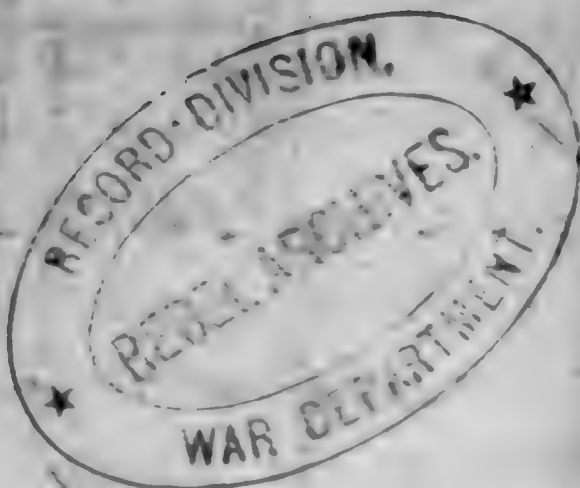
[No. 22]

No. 170. Abstract B. 1st Q. 1894

Almer Anderson

Pages 51 — 100

Pub. Feb. 25 February 1894



THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

1864

Feb 5

To Mr. Anderson, Poplarville, Miss.

Not advertising list of ap-
pointment (and instructions
to Consuls in 8th District
Va. Reg. 4 m.

35 00

DOLLARS

CENTS

55 50

and I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they
are payable for the public service.

W. B. Hall, Major, U. S. Army

Received at Poplarville on
May 23 1864
the sum of \$50.00
for the sum of Fifty - Sixty
dollars, in full of the above account.

(CERTIFICATE OF RECEIPT)

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

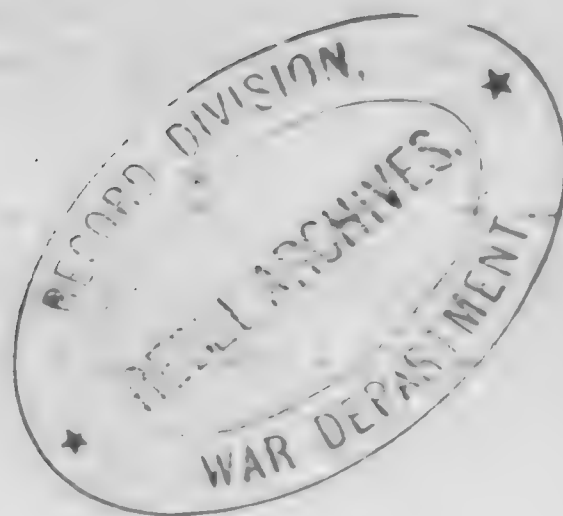
Wm. Anderson

(No. 22.)

No. 11.2 Abstract B.....Qr 1863

Dollars.....190

Paid.....of.....125



(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Amos Anderson, Quartermaster, Dr.*

1862

DOLLARS

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|--------|----|----|
| Sept 1 | 20 car. tobacco | wanted | 50 | 60 |
| Sept 12 | Special order | for 25 | 1 | 50 |
| 18 | printing 1000 | for 22 | 6 | 00 |
| 16 | " " 10 | for 12 | 6 | 00 |
| 26 | under special order | for 10 | 1 | 00 |

1820

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Amos Anderson

Quartermaster

day of Oct 1862

Quartermaster C S Army,

Dollars

Received of *Amos Anderson* the sum of *1820* (1820) cents, in full of the above account.

AMOS ANDERSON

Amos Anderson

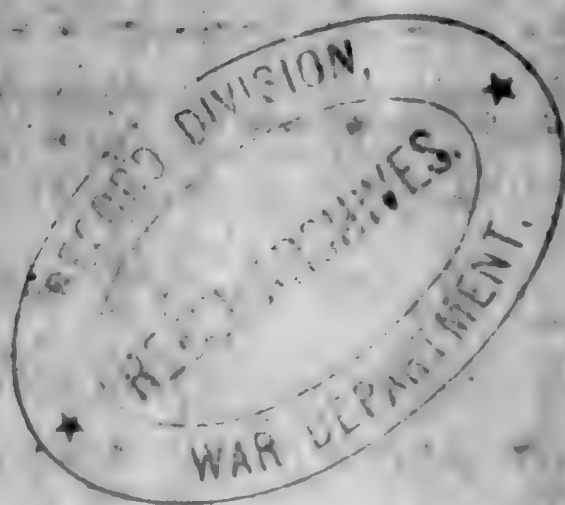
[No. 22.]

No. 184 Abstract B 4th Q. 1863

Abner Anderson

Dollars 15 +

Paid 7th of Decr 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 22.]

To *Gen. Anderson* on *Provision* Dr.
Chenault's Regt.

1863.

Nov 20 For furnishing 3000 three thousand
transportation wagons

DOLLARS CTS
10 00

8 13 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. M. Williams
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Chenault's* on the *3rd* day of *Decr* 1863,
of *Maj. W. Y. Williams* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *fifteen* Dollars
and _____

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES)

Anderson

[No. 23.]

No. 23 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1863.

Alfred Anderson

Dollars 11 67
100

Paid 2 of Oct. 1863.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

For the following

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Knoxville, Va the 2nd day of October 1863, of Major W. F. Fisher the sum of Sixty six and Sixths Dollars in full of the above account

Quartermaster, 1863, = Quartermaster C. S. Army, Dollars

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

San Antonio, Texas.

1863.

Sept. 30

For rent of House for matrons of Genl.
Hospital No. for month of Sept. 1863

DOLLARS.

Ors.

66 64

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at

San Antonio, Tex.

the 2nd day of October

1863,

Quartermaster C. H. Army.

Under, to full of the above account

Dollars

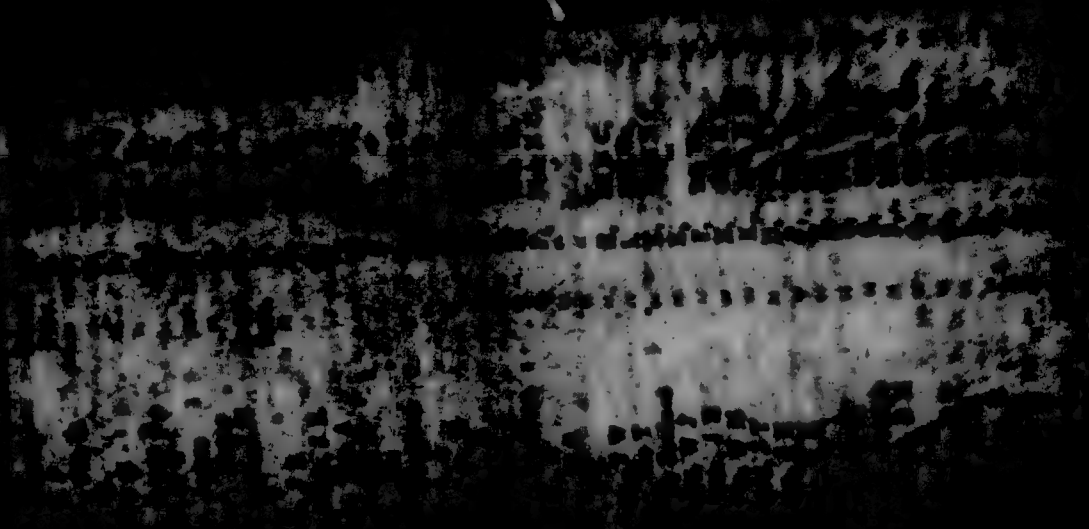
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. R. Buchanan

Quartermaster.

Wm. Buchanan





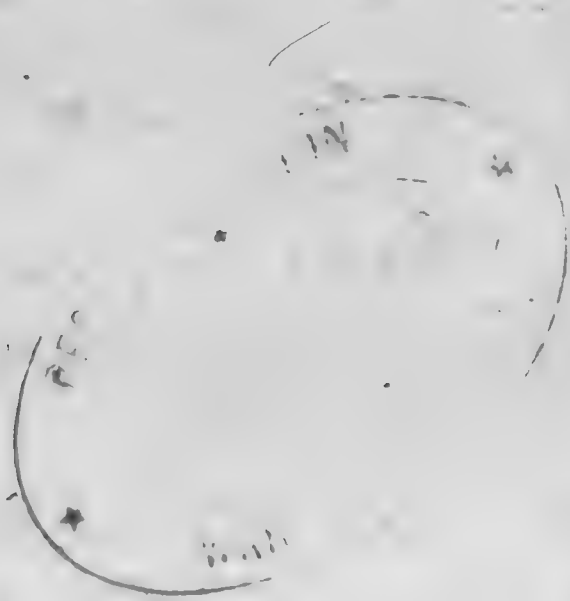
[No. 22.]

No. 20 Abstract B 4 ⁺ Qr. 1863

Alvin, Anderson

Dollars 24 ⁺

Paid 2nd of Oct 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 22.

To, *Abner Anderson, Prof. Danville, Va.*
Register

1863.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*Sept 11 For advertising Disunion from
General Hospital at Dan-
ville, Va began 4th.*

24 00

24 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

N. P. Whithead, At. Gen. of Pa.
Quartermaster

Received at *Danville, Va* the *2nd* day of *October* 1863,
of *Major W. W. Smith, Co. C.*
the sum of *Twenty four* Cents, in full of the above account.
and _____ Dollars

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED BY DEBITORS)

Abner Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. *86*

Abstract B

4

Qr. 1863

Abner Anderson

Dollars

11.75

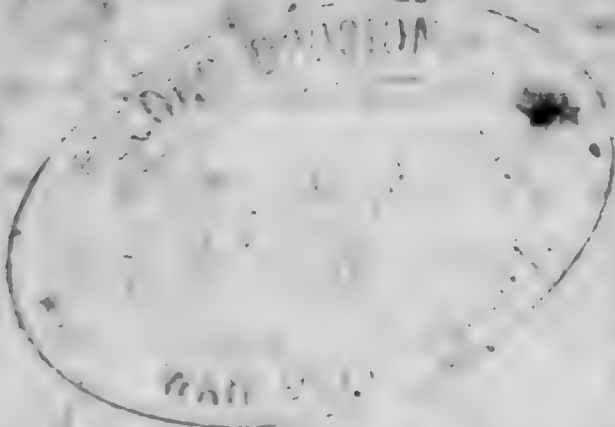
Paid

14

of

Octo

1863



Anderson. Abner

Case 18 A Q N 18 Va. - 3 Bngals

LONGSTREET -2- DIVISION

POTOWAC DISTRICT. A. N. V.

SEP LIST No. 1

POTOWAC DISTRICT, A. N. V.

FILED

IN THE RETURNS

No 9 at 28/3/1861

Transferred to

Capt Oliver Anderson

219/10

300/10/0

Paid 30 July 1861

Five pounds

300.

Received, at Camp Pickens, July 30th 1861, of Major
J. L. Debell, Quartermaster U. S. A. Three Hundred
Dollars, for which I promise to account to the
Treasurer of the Confederate States
Duplicate.

Abner Anderson, Capt
+ Adj. M. 18 Reg V. Vol

von M 6
abstract "M"

Anderson, A
A & M

9

von Nr 21
Abstract No

11. 11. 11. 11.

Received of Mr Welch Capt & Assistant
Quartermaster at Fort McCulloch the
following articles of Quartermaster Stores
viz

one (1) Horse in Serviceable condition
one (1) Saddle new

Agua amplexa

A Anderson Capt &
Assistant Quartermaster
10 May

Anderson, Albert
Abstract of
3rd Qr 1861

Alb. L. L.
302 (R. 11/61)

No. 311 Abstract

Abstract of "Herald" issued in the 9th Reg. Va. Vol. in the
Quarter ending on the 30th 22 September 1862. Volume of issue
Captains and Lieutenants.

[illegible]

三

02

I copy that the above contract is correct.

Alfred Russel Wallace

[No. 22.]

No. 13 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1863

Abner Anderson

Dollars 2 00 00

Paid 27 of January 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To

Abner Anderson Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS

CTS.

to printing 25 Hand
Bills of Condemned
Prisoners as directed

2

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

8

2

RECEIVED AT

Samuelle

Quartermaster.

the

27

day of

January 1863

of

Quartermaster Q. S. Army,

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Abner Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 163 Abstract B 3rd Q. 1863

Thos. Anderson

Dollars *3* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *26* of *Aug* 1863

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Abram Anderson

Dr.

1863

*Apr 26 400 for printing for weekly queries
notices to be sent to Command
Officers of discharged soldiers*

3.00

Dollars

Cts

88

3 11

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. G. Withers, Captain, Prov.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va

at 11 o'clock P.M. the 26 day of May 1863

the sum of

and

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Detachment)

Abram Anderson

and

[No. 22.]

No. 6 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1864.

Abner Anderson

Dollars 40 +
100

Paid 29 of Aug 1864.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *Wm. Anderson Property*
Dr.

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS

*Aug 1st for printing eight guns
reports of quarrel
mounted at C. S.
Military Prisoners*

40 00

\$ 40 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. *For per could not find it.*

RECEIVED at *Lawrence**Wm. Anderson Property*the 29 day of *August*

1864

the sum of

Four hundred and thirty

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

and

which is full of the above amount.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm. Anderson

[No. 22.]

No. 162 Abstract B 3rd Q. 1863

Alley, Anderson,

Dollars 4 +

Paid 26 of Aug 1863

[No. 32.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Abner A. Coleman*

Dr.

| 1863 | Dollars | Cts |
|---|---------|-----|
| <i>Aug. 13 For printing friends' queries & answers for tax in kind.</i> | 4 | 10 |
| 88 | 4 | 10 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. J. Robertson

Capt. H. J. Robertson

Quartermaster.

Received as a receipt on the 26 day of Aug. 1863,

of *Major W. J. Fisher*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *four*

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Abner A. Coleman

Dr. H. J. Robertson

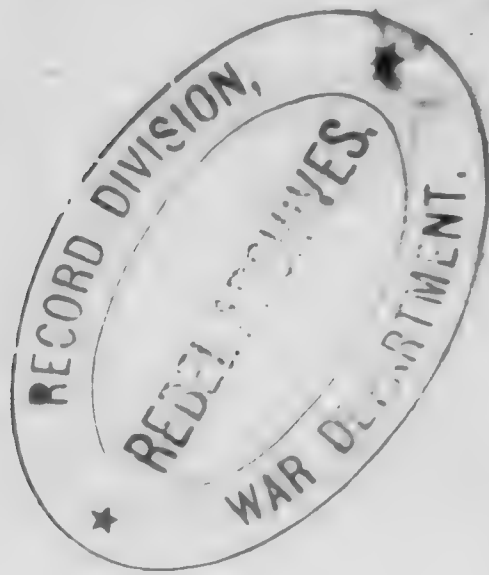
(No. 22.)

No. 218 Abstract B. 3⁰⁰ 1912

Abner Anderson

Dollars 4.2 90

Pay 2/18 Sept 1912



[No. 22.]

No. 22 Abstract B 4th Qr. 1863

Henry Anderson

Dollars

66.67
10

Paid 31 of Oct 1863

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Abner Anderson*

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS

CTS.

*Oct. 31 For rent of House for Matrons in
Genl. Hospital No. 1, for month
of October*

66 67

88

64 67

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

Wm. R. Anderson

Wm. R. Anderson
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Alamogordo* on the *31st* day of *October* 1863,

of *Major Wm. R. Anderson*

the sum of *sixty* dollars

and *sixty seven* cents

(cents, in full of the above account.)

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Abner Anderson

[No. 12.]

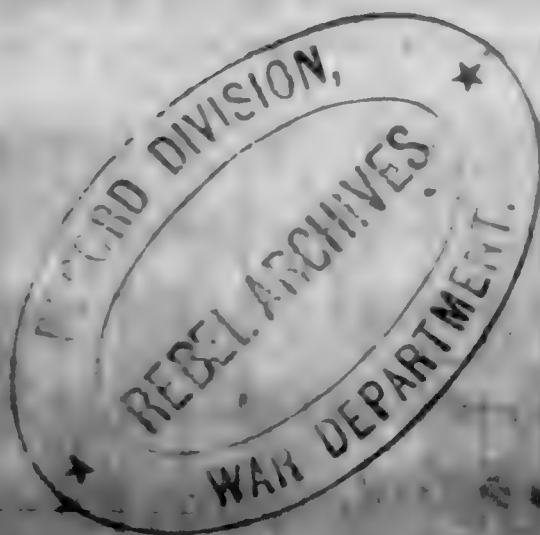
No. 2 Abstract B. 3rd Qr. 1864.

Abner Anderson

Serial 312

100

Vol. 1 of July 1864.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

DR

To Hon. Andrew R. Proctor
Quartermaster

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

April 15th Per ad. Circular No 8 Bureau 294 00
of description 495. 3w: 18 00
" ad. Circular No 14 Bureau
of description 30. 3w: 18 00

312. 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. F. Maynard

Quartermaster

1864,

day of July

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Received of Andrew R. Proctor

the sum of three hundred and twelve

dollars, in full of the above account.

John Andrew

(Signed in Bureau)

[No. 23.]

No. 157 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1883

Amos Anderson

Dollars 10.00

Paid 9th of Feb'y 1883



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Allen Anderson*

Dr.

| 1003 | INDIANA. | CTS. |
|--------|--|----------|
| July 9 | To advertising in <i>Standard Rights</i> | |
| | notice to Congress | |
| | Ys. 200. | 10 50 |
| | | \$ 10 50 |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. B. Calcees Major & Co

Comd'g the 6th Dist. Ind.

RECEIVED at *Hammond* on the *9th* day of *July* 1863,
of *Wm. B. Calcees* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *fifty* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

Allen Anderson

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Comptroller

[No. 22.]

No. 3 Abstract B 2 Op. 1904

Ames Anderson

42 7

9th May 1904



Dr.

| Dollars | Cts. |
|---------|------|
| 3 | 00 |
| 3 | 00 |
| 3 | 00 |
| 3 | 00 |
| 23 | 00 |
| 5 | 00 |
| 3 | 00 |
| 4 | 00 |

83

A. J. Tucker - Captain

100
Dollars

Order is full of the above amount

of the above amount

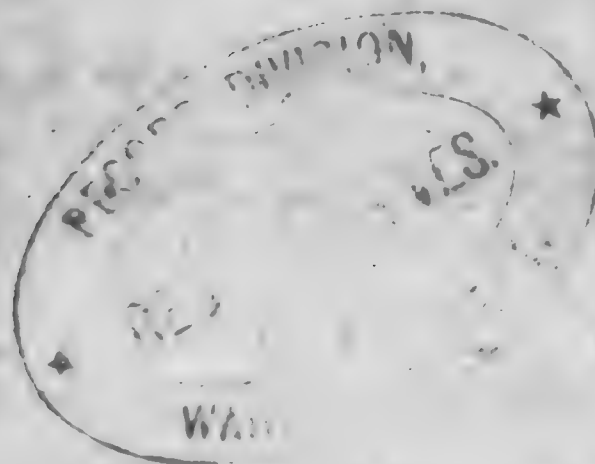
[No. 22.]

No. 17 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

Alfred Anderson

Dollars 4

Paid 4 of Mar 1863



[No. 11.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
TO ABRAHAM ANDREW AUDUBON

DR.
Quartermaster's Receipts

1863.

Nov. 13

For printing four Quartermaster's
Certificates of Appreciation
to the

4 00

DOLLARS

CENTS

4 00

the services were rendered as stated;

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just;

and that they were necessary for the public service.
W. Robertson, 1st Lt. Quartermaster.
4 day of Decr 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

RECEIVED AT

Captn. W. Robertson
of the sum of

Cents, in full of the above account.

Abraham Audubon

and

(Duplicata)

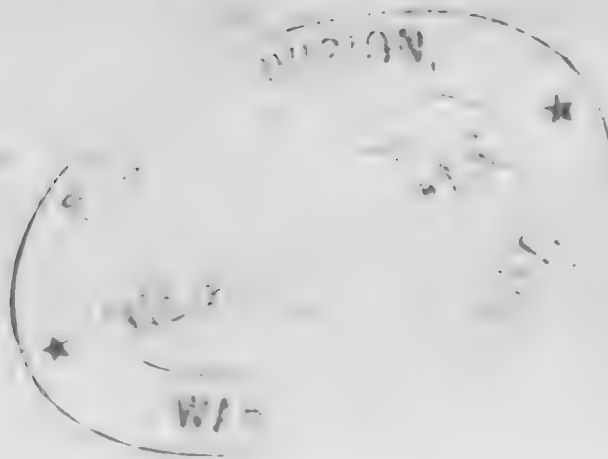
[No. 22.]

No. 1 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1863.

Wm. Anderson

Dollars 7 +
100

Paid 10 of Octo 1863.



(Mount in Portfolio)

1863

Qr

1863

1863

1863

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To the Hon. Secy of War
Washington

1863.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For building Carpenters' Quarters
25m 50c

TO CARPENTERS AND LUMBER-MEN.

I WISH to contract, on behalf of the Government, for building a storage warehouse at New Ferry Depot, seventy-five feet long, thirty feet wide, and fourteen feet high, to be weather-boarded, floor and roofed, with green merchantable oak pine boards, stripped, and strongly set roughly built, suitable for storing corn and hay forage.

Persons disposed to contract for the work, either with or without furnishing the materials, are invited to communicate with me.

H. ROBERTSON,
 Danville, Va., Sept 11—1863

Capt and A. Q. M.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. Robertson Capt 1st Regt
 Quartermaster.
 Received at the day of the month of the year 1863
 of the sum of Dollars

卷之四
 四
 五
 六
 七
 八
 九
 十
 十一
 十二
 十三
 十四
 十五
 十六
 十七
 十八
 十九
 二十
 二十一
 二十二
 二十三
 二十四
 二十五
 二十六
 二十七
 二十八
 二十九
 三十
 三十一
 三十二
 三十三
 三十四
 三十五
 三十六
 三十七
 三十八
 三十九
 四十
 四十一
 四十二
 四十三
 四十四
 四十五
 四十六
 四十七
 四十八
 四十九
 五十
 五十一
 五十二
 五十三
 五十四
 五十五
 五十六
 五十七
 五十八
 五十九
 六十
 六十一
 六十二
 六十三
 六十四
 六十五
 六十六
 六十七
 六十八
 六十九
 七十
 七十一
 七十二
 七十三
 七十四
 七十五
 七十六
 七十七
 七十八
 七十九
 八十
 八十一
 八十二
 八十三
 八十四
 八十五
 八十六
 八十七
 八十八
 八十九
 九十
 九十一
 九十二
 九十三
 九十四
 九十五
 九十六
 九十七
 九十八
 九十九
 一百

(No. 21.)

No. 22 August B. 3 Or. 1864

Abner Anderson

Dollars 12 T
100

Paid 17th August 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Howard University, Wash. D.C.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DAIRY

421

Key 5 - For advertising sale of condemned
Horses and mules & 100
" " 25 Handbills of same

222

100

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 00 | 31 | 00 |
|----|----|----|

I certify that the above account is correct and just ; that the services were rendered as stated ; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. J. Tucker Capital & Insurance Co.

Received of Lawrence the 27th day of August. 1864

45 Tweller. Capt. & Appt. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Twelve ————— Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

10016 RECORDS.

STANDARD (100% PLATE.)

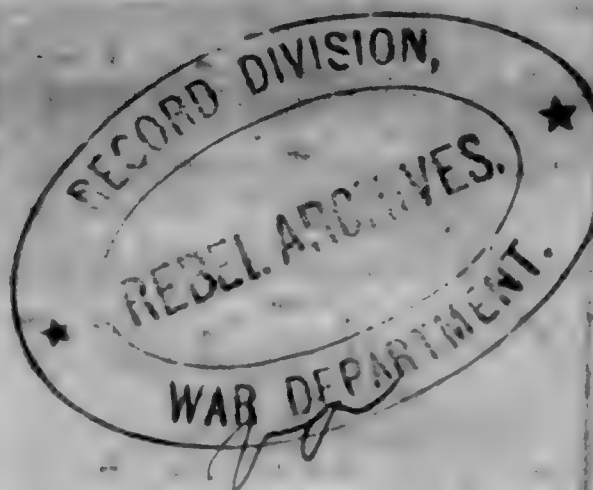
(No. 22.)

No. 1449 Abstract B. H Qr. 186 Z

Abner Anderson

Dollars 20 100

5
Paid H of over 186 Z



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

(No. 22)

To: *Amos Anderson*

Dr.

| 1862 | | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|--------|---------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Nov. 7 | for advertising Quarters 10 sqm. 2 w. | 12 | 50 |
| " 22 | " 7 quins in receipt | 4 | 50 |
| " 28 | " 200 letters of exchange | 3 | 00 |
| | | 29 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. Buchanan Moff

Received at *David's* on the *4th* and been
May. W. J. Buchanan
 the sum of *twenty*
 and _____

Quartermaster.

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

Amos Anderson

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

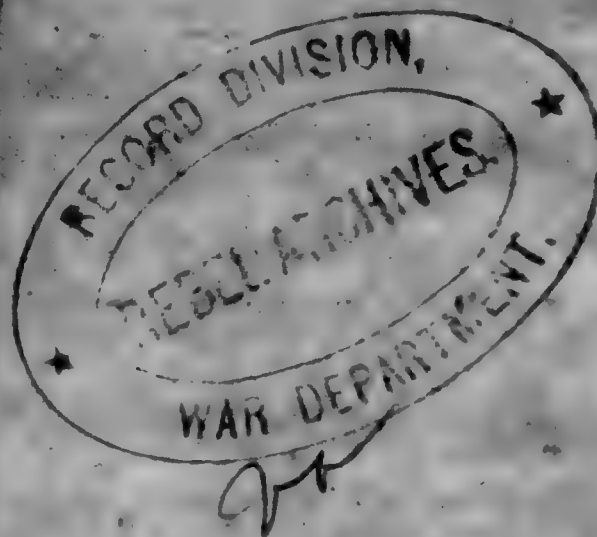
(No. 22.)

No. 74 Abstract B. 4 Cr. 1862

Abner Anderson

Dollars 18 X
100

Paid 20 of Nov 1862



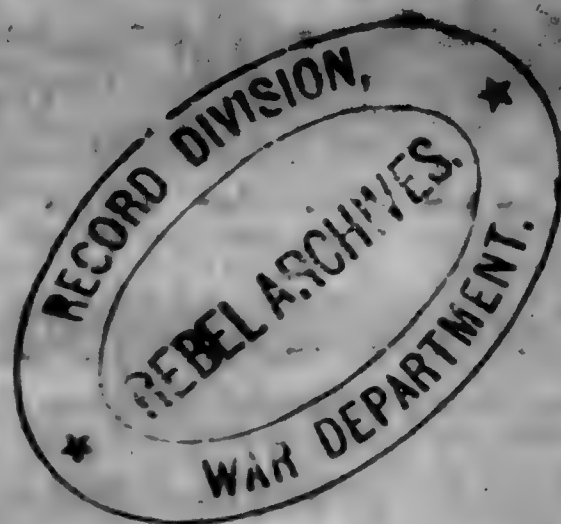
(No. 22.)

No. 150 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 186 2

Abner Anderson

Dollars 2 75
100

Paid 4 Dec 186 2



[No. 22.]

No. 11 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1864

Amos T. Johnson

Dollars

7

1/2
100

Paid *28* of *July* 186*4*



No. 23.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Mr. Anderson, Proprietor*

DOLLARS. CTS.

1864

3 00

Jan 17 For printing 25 handbills
 " 22 " advertising condensed
 " " horses and mules at
 auction 10.00 2.00

\$ 7 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. T. Tucker Captain Quartermaster.

Received at *Waverly, Va.* the 28th day of *January* 1864
 of *Wm. T. Tucker* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Seven* Dollars
 and *no* Cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. T. Tucker

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Receipt

May 28th 1862

Anderson, Wm. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Anderson, Alex C.

Land Co. 9.63 Va-

Allyea " "

Ally.

Anderson. A. C.

RECC. EN F. Maj. J. M. French
FOR PROMOTION TO Adjutant 63 Va.

SEE 3 - A - A - POINTMENTS CH. I - ~~156~~ 157

NOTIFICATION

S.

RECORDED

WAR DEPT.



Handwritten signature or initials.

A. H.
Ed. to Dept. War
La'ton 4a
Feb 8. 1864

Respy from d

W. M. Mackall
Chief of Staff

Respy submitted to the
Secretary of War.
There is a vacancy for an
Adjutant.

By order of Ed. A. Dwyer
J. B. Dwyer
Feb. 26. 64

Richard H. Dwyer
Feb 8. 1864

A. 11. 26 Feb 63. 7th Regt

Dear Sir

under with Col. J. M. Richardson 7th Regt about
of May, in the since 13th Sept 63 having
and 20th Sept. tendered his resignation on the
1st day of Sept 63. Obtained leave
from Col. Richardson, length of
leave not known.

St Col J. M. Richardson 13th

under Sept. about in the since 2nd day of
from Sept 63 having tendered his resignation
May 63. when would day of Sept 63
was given. his resignation has been accepted
18th Sept. but have not received information from
the Dept.

Yrs, respectfully,
J. M. Richardson
Major 7th Regt

Respy refer
the General
Yours truly

J. M. Richardson
Major 7th Regt
1278, Feb 63

Respy refer
C. D. Richardson

Respy refer
Feb 63

11. A. H.
Major Genl

action is a
Jan 27/64

recommending the appoint-
ment of Lt A.C. Anderson
PT 63 & Ret

Approved & signed

W. M. Hardy
Col Comd
Reg

Adj 2nd Reg Reynolds Regt
177. Jan 30. 64

Very respectfully

C. D. Tenney
Maj Genl

Col W. Stinson
Jan 30. 64

Oct 11. 64

Adj Genl Hardin
Jan 31. 64

Adj Genl Hardin
Feb 7. 1864
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Hagan
Lieut Genl

Head Quarters 30th Regt.

Wilmington Jan. 21st 1863

The resignation of Lt. Col. J. B. Boyd of the 30th Regt. having been
accepted by the President, to take effect from the 29th August 1863
I would therefore respectfully ask that Lt. Col. Anderson
of Virginia, 60th Regt. Infantry, be appointed adjutant of
said Regt. Lt. Anderson has done the business and duties of adjutant
of this Regiment from April last to this time, is a very efficient officer
and I hope his appointment may be made immediately.

Yours
H. S. Cooper
Adj. Genl.

Very respectfully,
J. B. Anderson, Capt.

111
Anderson, Archer

Army of Tennessee.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A. -
(Confederate.)

Lt. Colonel W. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

44322957

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Archer Anderson

May.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl. T. H. Holmes

Date of appointment

Feb. 15, 1862

Date of confirmation

Feb. 15, 1862

To take rank

Feb. 6, 1862

Date of acceptance

Mar. 19, 1862

Delivered

Genl. T. H. Holmes

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Adjutant General

Dept.

Promoted Lt. Col.

July 11, 1863.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 133

Geo. S. Custon

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Archer Anderson
Capt. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
to whom report Genl. J. R. Trimble
Date of appointment Sept. 2, 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.
To take rank Sept. 2, 1861.
Date of acceptance Sept. 12, 1861.

Issued Col. G. T. Bledsoe
Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks Adjutant Generals
Dept.

Promoted Maj. A. A. S.
Feb. 6, 1862

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 139

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Archer Anderson
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

whom report

Genl. D. H. Hill

date of appointment

July 11, 1863

date of confirmation

Feb. 17, 1864

date rank

July 11, 1863

date of acceptance

July 23, 1863

where

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

marks:

Adjutant General
Department.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 127

Geo. S. Preston

Copied

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

(Army of Tennessee.)

Appears on a

List

of the General and Staff at Headquarters Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.,

, 1865

Dept.

Remarks:

766

(112)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. Anderson

Lt. Col. A. S. & Chf of Staff A. S. Dept.

appears on an

Inspection Report*

Hood's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded
by Lt. Gen. J. B. Hood.

Report dated

Dalton, Ga.

Mar. 7, 1864.

Date of master of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Date

Remarks

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in
March, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 88819.

Casualty Inspection Report No. 366.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.
Archer Anderson
Lieut. Col.

Appears on a

a a g

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,
for

Jan. 31

, 1865.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

A. A. General

Remarks

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Archer Anderson.
Major & A. A. G.

Appears on a

Report

of the Troops of the Department of North Carolina,

for

July 15th, 1862

Department Staff ✓

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Archer Anderson
Lieut Col. U. S. A.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hospitals at Abingdon, Va.

Report dated

April 28, 186

Hospital

Remarks: on inspection duty

Name appears on Report
as Inspecting Officer

Inspection Report A, No. 3; inclosure 2.

J. E. Murphy

CONFEDERATE.

A
Anderson

Lt Col

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. M. W. Ransom's Brigade, com-
manded by Col. H. M. Rutledge.

Report dated *Petersburg Va*
Jan'y 29, 1865.

Date of muster of organ- } , 186
ization into service }

Term of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Remarks: *Name appears only*
Signature. Sign
Statement on report.

Inspection Report P, No. 54; inclosure 2.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Anderson, Archer

Lt. Col A.A.G.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 203/32

Aug 27 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, Archer

Maj

A A U

Subject: on staff

Title of record: Gen Cr #35

Dept & Dist of W C-Hill

Date: July 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Archer Anderson.

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the Provisional
Army, Confederate States, Acquia
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Asst. Adj. Genl. 1st Brig.
Acquia Dis.

Box 57

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyist.

Anderson, Arch-
Dt. Col.
A. A. G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 76/17

June 31, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, Archer

Lt. Col. & A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 106/8

May 6 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, Archer

Lt. Col. & A.A.G.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 181/19

Aug 2 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, Archer

Lt. Col. - A.A. & Insp. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 134/9

June 9 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, Archer

Lt. Col. & A.A.C.

Subject: S.O. 54/3 Confirmed

Special Order Number 64/17

Mon 18 . 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Archer Anderson

Lt Col A A Genl

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
Commands of the Army of Tennessee.

February 1, 1864.

Dalton, Ga

Poster dated

Feb 5

, 1864.

Corps

Hindman's

Division

Brigade

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Archer Anderson

Lieut Colonel Asst Adj Gen

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded
by General Joseph E. Johnston, for
period ending April 17, 1865.

Post or Station. Near Greensboro, N C

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 19 & 20

Simpson

Copyist.

Andersen, Archer

Adjutant-Col.

A. A. G.

Subject: Return to corps

Special Order Number 274/17

Nov. 18 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
Sergeant (of Company)
A. A. & S.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and employees at Headquarters Post of
Richmond

List dated

Richmond
June 1

, 1864.

Age

State

Present citizenship

, 186

When employed

How employed

Pay per month

Remarks:

Addressed.

Inspection Report A, No. 5; inclosure 2.

J. E. Murphy

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

A

Archer Anderson
Lieut Col. U.S.A.

Appears on a

Report

of Inspection of the Post of Bristol

Report dated

, 186

Remarks: on Inspection duty

Name appears only as
signature to Report

Inspection Report A, No. 3; inclosure 1.

J B Murphy

(254)

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Archer Anderson⁺
Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

appears on an

Inspection Report.

Report dated

Bristol

Apr 21

, 1864.

For Inspection Duty

Name appears as a
signature to report.

Inspection Report A, No. 1 ; enclosure

L. E. Fehle

CARDED.

J. N. B.

ANDERSON, ARCHER, Lieut. Col.

- Oct. 1, 1861. Capt. & A. A. G., 1st Brig. (Trimble), Aquia Dist. (Return, Aquia Dist.)
- Feb. 7, 1862. Maj. Archer Anderson ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Holmes, comdg. Aquia Dist., for duty as A. A. G. (Volume 31, Part 2, page 465.)
- Feb. 20, 1862. Announced as Maj. & A. A. G., Aquia Dist. (Holmes) (G. O. [Holmes] 13)
- March 25, 1862. Anderson, A. A. G., Dept. of N. C. (Holmes); March 25 is date that Holmes assumed command. Anderson signs as A. A. G., March 25, 1862. (S. O. 64.)
- March 25, 1862. Announced as A. A. G., Dept. of N. C. (Holmes) (Volume 9, page 452.)
- July 2, 1862. Gen. Holmes, comdg. Dept. of N. C., in his report of operations, Part 2, page 907.)
- July 15, 1862. Maj. Archer Anderson, A. A. G., Dept. of N. C. (Holmes) "Sgd. by French." (Returns, Dept. N. C.)
- July 29, 1862. Announced as A. A. G., Dept. of N. C. (Hill) (G. O. 35)
- July 31, 1862. Brig. Gen. French, in his report of operations of this date, mentions "Maj. A. Anderson, of my staff." (Volume 11, Part 2, page 942.)
- Sept. 3-20, 1862. Gen. D. H. Hill, in his report of the Maryland Campaign, says "Maj. Archer Anderson, Adjt., had been wounded", etc. (Volume 19, Part 1, page 1028.)
- Dec. 11-15, 1862. Maj. & A. A. G., on staff of Gen. D. H. Hill, comdg. Div. at Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. (Volume 21, page 644.)
- March 9, 1863. Maj. & A. A. G., relieved from duty with the Army of N. Va. and ordered to report to Gen. D. H. Hill, at Goldsboro, N. C. (S. O. 68 (?), Army N. Va.)
- June 2, 1863. Maj. & A. A. G., Dept. of N. C. (Hill) (Return, Dept. of N. C.)
- July 5, 1863. Staff of Gen. D. H. Hill (Volume 27, Part 3, page 970.)
- July 11, 1863. Lt. Col., appointed to rank from same date, to report to Gen. D. H. Hill. (Rel. Rank Book, Adjt. Gen. Dept.)
- Aug. 3, 1863. Gen. Cleburne addresses his report to Lt. Col. Archer Anderson, A. A. G. Hill's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Volume 23, Part 1, page 587.)
- Aug. 3, 1863. Announced as Lt. Col. & A. A. G., at Hdqrs. Hill's Corps. (Volume 23, Part 1, page 587.)
- Aug. 16-Sept. 22, 1863. Lt. Col. & A. A. G., Hill's Corps, with Gen. D. H. Hill during the Chickamauga Campaign. (Volume 30, Part 2, pages 147, 158.)
- Nov. 18, 1863. This Order (Par I, S. O. 33, Army of Tenn., Oct. 15, 1863), which detached the staff of Lt. Gen. D. H. Hill from that Corps, is revoked; and the members of the staff will return to the corps. Lt. Col. Archer Anderson, A. A. G., etc. (S. O. 274 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- Nov. 30, 1863. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G. & Chief of Staff, Breckinridge's Corps. (S. O., Breckinridge.)
- Dec. 15, 1863. Signs Order by command of Maj. Gen. Breckinridge. On this day Maj. Gen. Hindman assumes command of the Corps. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 833.)
- Dec. 30, 1863. Signs letter from Hdqrs. Hindman's Corps; indexed for Hindman. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 881)
- Jan. 18, 1864. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G., Hindman's Corps, (Volume 32, Part 2, page 549.)
- Feb. 1, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Hindman's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Hindman's Corps.)
- March 1, 1864. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G., Chief of the Adjt. Gen's Dept., Hood's Corps. (Volume 32, Part 3, page 575.)
- March 10, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Chief of Adj. Gen's Dept., Hood's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- March 22, 1864. Relieved from duty in Dept. of Tenn. and ordered to report to Gen. Bragg, at Richmond, Va. (S. O. 42, Dept. of Tenn.)
- March 31, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., assigned to general inspection duty under special instructions from Gen. Bragg-- for the Dept. of E. Tenn., Lt. Gen. Longstreet comdg. (S. O. 76 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- May 6, 1864. Ordered to make a thorough inspection of all the departments of Maj. Gen. R. R. Anderson, comdg. (S. O. 106 (8) A. & I. G. O.)
- June 9, 1864. Ordered to North Carolina on special inspection duty; to report to Gen. Bragg for instructions. (S. O. 134 (9) A. & I. G. O.)
- Aug. 2, 1864. Ordered to the Army of N. Va. on inspection duty, as per instructions of Col. R. H. Chilton, A. I. G. (S. O. 181 (19) A. & I. G. O.)
- Aug. 27, 1864. Relieved from present duty, and ordered to make a thorough inspection of the conscript service in the State of Virginia outside of the City of Richmond. (Volume 42, Part 2, page 1205.)

ANDERSON, ARCHER, Lt. Col., Continued.

- ✓ Nov. 30, 1864. Signs letter as A. A. G. for Bragg (from Augusta, Ga.) to Wheeler. (Volume 44, page 912.)
- ✓ Dec. 3, 1864. Signs Order as A. A. G. for General Bragg, Hdqrs. Armies Conf. States. (Volume 44, page 925.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1864. Gen. Whiting addresses his report of operations against Fort Fisher to Lt. Col. A. Anderson, A. A. G., Hdqrs. Dept. N. C. (Volume 42, Part 1, page 997.)
- Jan. & Feb. 1865. Lt. Col. A. A. G., Dept. N. C. (Bragg.) (Returns, Dept. N. C.)
- ✓ March 18, 1865. Relieved as A. A. G., Dept. of North Carolina, to date from March 2. (S. O. 64 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 18, 1865. Ordered to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston-- to date from March 2. (S. O. 64 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 31 & Apr. 17, 1865. A. A. G., Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ April 20, 1865. Lt. Col. announced as A. A. G., Army of Tenn. (Johnston.) (Volume 47, Part 3, page 817.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Army of Tenn., paroled. (Paroles, Army of Tenn. (Johnston.))

Dec 25 1864

- ✓ Aug. 16-Sept. 22, 1863. Lt. Col. during the Chickamauga Campaign. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 833.)
- ✓ Nov. 18, 1863. This Order (Par I, S. O. 33, Army of Tenn., Dept. of Tenn.) is revoked; and the members of the staff of Lt. Gen. D. H. Hill from that Corps, is revoked; and the members of the staff will return to the corps. Lt. Col. Archer Anderson, A. A. G., etc. (S. O. 274 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 30, 1863. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G. & Chief of Staff, Breckinridge's Corps. (S. O., Breckinridge.)
- ✓ Dec. 15, 1863. Signs Order by command of Maj. Gen. Breckinridge. On this day Maj. Gen. Hindman assumes command of the Corps. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 833.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1863. Signs letter from Hdqrs. Hindman's Corps; indexed for Hindman. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 881)
- ✓ Jan. 12, 1864. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G., Hindman's Corps, (Volume 32, Part 2, page 549.)
- ✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Hindman's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Hindman's Corps.)
- ✓ March 1, 1864. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G., Chief of the Adj. Gen's Dept., Hood's Corps. (Volume 32, Part 3, page 575.)
- ✓ March 10, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Chief of Adj. Gen's Dept., Hood's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ March 22, 1864. Relieved from duty in Dept. of Tenn. and ordered to report to Gen. Bragg, at Richmond, Va. (S. O. 42, Dept. of Tenn.)
- ✓ March 31, 1864. Lt. Col., A. A. G., assigned to general inspection duty under special instructions from Gen. Bragg-- for the Dept. of E. Tenn., Lt. Gen. Longstreet comdg. (S. O. 76 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ May 6, 1864. Ordered to make a thorough inspection of all the departments of Maj. Gen. Ro. Ransom's command. (S. O. 106 (8) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June 9, 1864. Ordered to North Carolina on special inspection duty; to report to Gen. Bragg for instructions. (S. O. 134 (9) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 2, 1864. Ordered to the Army of N. Va. on inspection duty, as per instructions of Col. R. H. Chilton, A. I. G. (S. O. 181 (19) A & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 27, 1864. Relieved from present duty, and ordered to make a thorough inspection of the conscript service in the State of Virginia outside of the City of Richmond. (Volume 42, Part 2, page 1205.)

Special Order

WAR 1887.
3429
DEPT.

Ad. grt -

Proclamation

Dec -

Nov. 30 / 86

Anderson Arch

RECORD DIVISION

Chief of S

ARCHIVES

RENT.

H. G. Pinkinridge, Corp.
Walter Co. No. 30th 1863

Special order
No. 11

St. Col. Walter Pinkinridge

Having been returned to duty in this
by order of the Secretary of War he
is hereby recommended a a Grant & Co
of staff.

By Command of
Major Genl. Beckwith
(Signed) G. F. Smith
all

Approved
Wm. H. Canby
a. a. c.

By Genl. Smith

1755 ⁵⁶ ~~Confidential~~

Ha Quats

177 Ky Mingle

Dec 23. 1862

Lt. Col. Anderson
Field Officer

RECORD DIVISION

ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT

Circular order

11th 3rd 1862 13th Sep 23 1862

Special Order

Wm. Anderson is hereby detailed as Police
Officer in charge and will receive Major Moore at 8 A.M.
The officers of the day in the respective Regiments will
report to him for orders & he will report at 10th 2nd for orders
from the General.

By order of

Gen. Buckenham.

Wm. Anderson

1188
Circular
DEPT.

Ha Marles

Reserve Corp
of the Army

Mar 3, 1862



HEWITT PAPERS

Circular

Ad 2^d Texas Corps of the Army
March 3rd 1862

1st Lieut. Anderson is hereby detailed
as field officer of the day for tomorrow. He will
report to Genl. Brockmire in ^{order} at 8 o'clock and
all regimental officers of the day will report to him
for orders at same time & place.

By Command of
Genl. Brockmire
Wm B. Hoge
Adj. Genl.

1st Lieut. Thompson
" Tribune
" Hunt
" Lewis
" Hale
" Whitm
" Green
Capt. Hume
" Cobb

All officers will receive this notice
as the result of this order,

Anderson, Archer

A 32 [No. 32.]

No. 52 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1862

May Genl Holmes & Company
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April 1862

Issued April 30 1862

3 names

[No. 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of *1st Cavalry Regiment* Company.

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1st of

April 1867, and ending on the 30th of *April*

1867, at *Fort Sheridan, N. C.*

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Corn | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder | Corn | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | | | | | | | | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | |
| 1867 | 3 | | | 3 | 30 | 90 | 12 | | | | | 14 | 1080 | | | 1260 | |
| Required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1180 | | | | 1260 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

My commanding officer
Major General H. H. Arnold
Armed and equipped Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Fort Sheridan, N. C.* on *30* of *April*, 1867, of *Major General H. H. Arnold*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three Hundred and Eighty* pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
 _____ pounds of hay, and *Three Hundred and Eighty* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[CHECKED IN REPLACEMENT]

W. B. C. O.
G. C. Bridger
Thos. J. Garvey

Anderson, Archibald

at 2/2

27/2/1880

Walden April 15th 1862

Special Court
Ct. 32.

A General Court Martial is hereby
appointed to meet at Walden Mass. on Friday April 17th
at 10 o'clock A.M. and so on thereafter as practicable for the
trial of Capt J. J. Bradburn, W. & W. R. R. Guards, and such
other prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Lieut Col W. S. Luke | - 56 th C.V. Regt |
| 2 Capt Jas. Holman | 24 th " " |
| 3 " Joseph Lickhart | 56 th " " |
| 4 " R. E. Pettig | 35 th " " |
| 5 Lieut J. D. Crasby | 49 th " " |
| 6 " D. H. Davis | 8 th " Batt ⁿ |
| 7 th " B. P. Baker | 24 th " Regt Ind. Adv. Co. |

No other Officers than those named can be assembled
without manifest injury to the service.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. D. H. Hill

A. A. Smith

Traveller 91° /

Paid the 9th day of July 1863

Major Archer Anderson

A. General C. S. G.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 30th June 1863

Pay ... 162

Balance ...

Amount ... 162

The Confederate States, to

Major Archer Anderson, A. A. S.

DR.

| On what account. | Commencement and expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>June 1</i> | <i>June 30</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>162</i> | | <i>162</i> | | |
| <i>1863</i> | <i>1863</i> | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself for _____ years' service, | | | | | | | | | |
| For _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| For _____ | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for _____ years and _____ days additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, money account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 1863, the sum of _____ dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay _____
To _____ years' service
Amount _____

(Signed Duplicate.)

Cap! Wallace
9 day of July 1863
Archer Anderson
Major

Voucher No. 42

Paid the 4th day of April 1862

to John Anderson

Major & Co.

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay. \$ 102.00

Forage. \$ 0.00

Amount. \$ 102.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: *Archer Anderson Major A. A. S.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>Sept. 1862</i> | <i>Mar 31, 1862</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For your's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. F. Lewis 9th Cavalry* at *Anderson's Army*, and to the *2nd* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo. W. Cannon 3rd Cavalry* this *4* day of *April* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162.00*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Archer Anderson
Major A. A. S.

[No. 32.]

No. 275 Abs. G 2 Qr. 1863

Archibald Anderson
1st Regt. N.Y.
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued July 11 1863

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, 38 ~~Staff~~ ^{Company} in the service of Maj Genl H. H. Hill, ~~Company~~
 Regiment, of G. S. Army for Five days, commencing the 11th of
 July 1863, and ending on the 15th of July 1863, at Richmond Va.

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | | | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | |
| 1863
July 11 | 38 | - | - | 38 | 5 | 190 | 8 | | | 10 | | 1520 | | | 400 | | Specified for 5 days including the 15 th July |
| Required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | At. L. C. B. |
| On hand, to be deducted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | My info |
| To be supplied. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1520 | | | 1900 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Richmond, the 11 of July 1863, of Genl. Raymond 1520 pounds of corn, 400 pounds of oats, 1900 pounds of hay, and 1520 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

By command of
 Maj. L. C. B.
 Acting Quartermaster
 G. S. Army

[No. 32.]

No. 170 Abst. G 3 Qr. 186

A. R. Anderson Major
A. A. G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued July 1st 186

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

[No. 32.]

Regiment, of

in the service of

C. S. Army for

1863, and expiring on the

2 of July

Mr. S. L. H. Hill
Staff of the
days, commencing the
at

Date of Requisition.

Number of Horses.

Number of Mules.

Number of Oxen.

Total number of Animals.

Number of Days.

Number of Rations.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

Pounds of Corn.

Pounds of Barley.

Pounds of Oats.

Pounds of Hay.

Pounds of Fodder.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Corn.

Barley.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

Pounds of.

REMARKS.

Approved
W. H. Anderson
Major

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Richmond

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the 1 of

July 1863, of

pounds of barley,

pounds of corn,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of oats,

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SECOND IN DUPLICATE]

By command of
Major S. L. H. Hill
Arthur Anderson

Arthur Anderson

No. 38.

Vol. No. 5 Abst. I, 3 Qr. 186 2

Major A Anderson

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For _____ 186 2

Issued August 1 186 2

TO. 00.
Adjutant Genl. Off.

for the

for the

188

of

[illegible]

My command to hell

10-6-2081

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

quills,

pieces of tape,

sheets of cartridge

10/10/10

H. Wm. & Co. of New York

Voucher No. 370

Paid the 17 day of Nov 1864

Amos Anderson

\$1.00 + 00 C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 4 day of Nov 1864

Pay, \$ 1.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 1.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just that he has

no public property, and is not indebted to, or incumbered with, the Confederate States on any account.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *St. Col. Under Anderson* Dr. *2.03.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>10-1</i> | <i>Oct 31</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>185</i> | | <i>185</i> | | |
| For— | <i>1884</i> | <i>1884</i> | | | | | | | |
| For— | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for— | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Cap. G. A. Barksdale* and to the *30* day of *Sept.* 1864.

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Cap. G. A. Barksdale* the sum of *185* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *185*

Forage,

Amount, *185*

(Signed Duplicates)

Anderson
St. Col. A. G.

Archer Anderson

(No. 33.)

No. 48 Abst. G 2, Qr. 1862

Major A. Anderson A.A.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April 1862

April 30
Issued May 1st 1862

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *Genl. Holmes*

Major Anderson A.C.B. at *Colchester*

for *27* days, commencing the *4* of *April* and ending the *1st* of *May* 186*2*.

| DATE | | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|
| From. | To. | Corn. | Oats. | | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder | | |
| | | Pounds. | Pounds. | | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | |
| 1862 | 1st April | 1st May | 3 | 12 | | 4 | 17 | 24 | | | 113 1/4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Arthur Anderson

RECEIVED at *Colchester*, the *1st* of *May*

1862, of *Major John H. Barron*

Assistant Quartermaster *172 1/2* bushels corn,

bushels oats, *113 1/4*

pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of

the above requisition.

[RECEIVED.]

Arthur Anderson

[No. 21.]

No. 256 Abstract B, Qr 1862

John A. McMillan

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FEES

Dollars *270*

Paid *31* of *May* 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *John A. Cameron* Dr.

For commutation of quarters at *Chickasaw* from
 the *1st* of *July* 18*62* to the *31st* of *July*
 18*62*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *10* dollars per month.
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| | Cords. | Feet. | In use |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| For myself. - - - - | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| Being - - - - - | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | at <i>3</i> dollars per cord, |

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chickasaw* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John A. Cameron
 Quartermaster.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chickasaw* by *John A. Cameron* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Chickasaw* the *1st* of *July* 1862
 of *John A. Cameron* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Twenty three* Dollars
 and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Order (Order) on
May 20. 63.

Voucher No 100

Paid the 13th of August 1862

Archer Anderson

Maj. S. A. G. Co. S. A.

From the 1st of July 1862

To the 31st of July 1862

\$1 1/2⁰⁰

The Confederate States, 10

Mr. Arthur Anderson, A. A. 9.

Dr.

| On what account. | Commencement and expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>1862</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>162</i> | | <i>162</i> | | |
| For myself for years' service, | | | | | | | | | |
| FORAGE— | | | | | | | | | |
| For horse, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *30th day of June 1862* *May A. F. Lane*
Oriskany's Regiment
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. A. Anderson*, Quartermaster C. S. A., this *13* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *162*

Pay *162.*

To years' service.

Forage.

Amount *162.*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Arthur Anderson
May - 2nd - 1862

Anderson, Archer
AAR [No. 21.]

No. 191 Abstract B, 2 Qr. 1862

Archer Anderson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 46.50

Paid 2 of May 1862

2 names

Archer Anderson
2 names

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Major A. Anderson S. A. S.* Dr.

| DATE. | | DOLLARS. | CTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------------|----------|-----------|---|---------------|----------|-----------|---|--|--|
| | For commutation of quarters at <i>Goldston, N. C.</i> from the <i>30</i> of <i>March</i> 18 <i>62</i> , to the <i>30</i> of <i>April</i> 18 <i>62</i> , inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>one</i> dollars each per month. | <i>36</i> | <i>00</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | For commutation of fuel for the same period— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - -</td> <td><i>3</i></td> <td><i>64</i></td> <td>.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - -</td> <td><i>3</i></td> <td><i>64</i></td> <td>.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | For myself, - - - - | <i>3</i> | <i>64</i> | . | Being - - - - | <i>3</i> | <i>64</i> | . | | |
| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, - - - - | <i>3</i> | <i>64</i> | . | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Being - - - - | <i>3</i> | <i>64</i> | . | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | at \$ <i>3</i> 00 per cord, | <i>10</i> | <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>46</i> | <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major A. Anderson S. A. S.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

North Cameron

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Goldston, N. C.* by *Order Anderson S. A. S.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Goldston* the *2nd* of *May* 186*2*
 of *Major North Cameron* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Forty Six* Dollars
 and *50* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Order Anderson
S. A. S.

No. 26 Oct 28th 1863

Arthur Anderson n.s.

Requisition for Fuel

March 19th 1863

Request for Fuel for *Fifty Two Regions.* *No. 30* detained for want of Transportation
 stationed at _____ for the month of _____

No. 30

stationed at

for the month of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

1842, in Capt. John A. Dix's
 Assistant Quartermaster

Assistant Quarter Master

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

14

1858

George A. H. 10/02

Richard A. H. 10/02

10/02

March 15 1852

10/02

Requisition for Stationery for use in
the Office of the Asst Ad. General Argentina.

| Reams
of Paper | Reams
of Paper | Letter Book | Official
Envelopes | Ballpoint Penholder | Pen
Holders | Ballpoint
Pens |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 1/2 | | 4 | 200 | | 124 | 1 |

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just
and that the articles specified are absolutely neces-
sary for use in this Office

Witness My Hand and Seal

Done at the ...
Lieut. ...
Four ...
Fountain Pen Holders, One Ballpoint Pen
The above requisition is correct and just

No 35

Don't stop! 1802.

Robert (Cousin)

Q. Q. 7

Land 21st 1st 9th May 1812

From the Commission
 of the United States
 Office of the District

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|---|
| 2 | 300 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
|---|-----|----|---|---|

Certify that the above requisition
 is correct and just and that the articles
 are absolutely necessary for the use of this
 Office.

Recd at Washington, D.C. January 21
 1862 of Capt. J. M. Linnell Agent U.S.A.
 Two hundred, 300 official envelopes 12 per
 dozen, 6 Blank Books, 1 Bottle Ink in full
 of the above requisition to the U.S. Dept.

(No. 33.)

No. 87 Abt. G 2, Qr. 186

Maj Genl Holmes & staff

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 9 days in June 1862

Issued June 1st 1862

Name of the Officer &
no of horses owned by each
required to be stated

2 mls

REQUISITION for Forage for

Holmes & Staff

of

and ending the

No. 33.

at Goldsbore

Private Horses in the service of

Maj. Genl.

for

186

days, commencing the

| and ending the 17 of June 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | days, commencing the | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|----------|
| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
| | From. | To. | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | | | 6 | 12 | | 14 | | 648 | | | | 756 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Goldsbore

the

1st

of

June

186

*Memo and Maj. Genl. Holmes
Arthur Anderson, a. a. f.
Maj. Genl. Cameron*

Assistant Quartermaster

648

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

756

pounds fodder, in full of

the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

*By command of
Maj. Genl. Holmes
Arthur Anderson, a. a. f.*

(No. 33.)

No. *75* Abst. G. *2*, Qr. 188 *2*

Maj. Genl. Holmes & Staff

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *May* 188 *2*

Issued *May 31* 188 *2*

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for 3 Private Horses in the service of Genl.
Holmes' Staff at Goldboro for 21 days, commencing the 1st
 of May and ending the 31 of May 1862.

| of <u>May</u> and ending the <u>31</u> of <u>May</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
| | From. | To. | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Busbels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Busbels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1862
May 1 | | 31 | 3 | 12 | " | 14 | " | 116 | " | " | " | 100 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

By Commanding Officer Holmes
1st May, 1862, Goldboro
 Received at Goldboro the 1st of May, 1862, 116 bushels corn, 100 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full of

By Assistant Quartermaster
116 bushels corn,
100 pounds hay,
100 pounds fodder.



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj. Archer Anderson

For his own use.

May 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, May 14 1863, of W. F. Dwyer MSH

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| 1 English Saddle & Bridle | \$125- |
| 1 for Sperm & straps | 4- |

For which I have paid to the said W. F. Dwyer
the sum of Twenty Five Dollars and

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Cents.

Arthur Anderson
Thos. J. Davis

Vol 90

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj. Archer Anderson

✓

For his own use.

May 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, May 14

1863, of Prof. Darwin MSK

1863, of Mr. Manning's
1 English Luteal & Bridle \$25—
1 Mr. Spence & itrofs— 4

1. In Spine & itroph

4

For which I have paid the said M. J. Drimmer
and price Three hundred & twenty five Dollars and
(TRIPPLICATE.)

(TRIPPLICATE.)

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Archer Anderson
May 1 day

May - 1892

Conch

Anderson. Archer

asst.

A. Anderson

1st Lieut & Adj

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 20 DAYS

SEP 30. NO. 37 ARMY OF TENN. *July*
TON

Archer Anderson

Lieut. T. Anderson

is relieved from duty in Dept. Tenn. &
will report to Gen. B. Bragg, Richmond, Va.

6.
SEE 60 Nov 12 DEPT. OF TENN. INDEX
GEN. J. E. JOHNSTON

By Command of
Brig Gen Charles
G. Smith
Cavalry

Letter from
Brig Gen Smith

R. E. Gibson
Brig Gen
Brigade

Sent on 1st of
Information
Nov 30/63

Special Order
Brig Gen

Admiral
Admiral
Admiral

My Gen
13th Regt



Special Order
No. 1

Since Mrs. Fred. J. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Let the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
to [unclear] on the [unclear] [unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] as A. A. [unclear] & Chief of [unclear]

May the [unclear] [unclear]
May [unclear] [unclear]

By Command of
May Gene [unclear]
A. A. [unclear]
[unclear]

4
 mine Brigade commanders to send
 in returns the day before the Division
 returns are to be rendered at Dept. Hd. Qu.

RD DIVISION,
 DIVISION.
 EL ARCHIVES.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Wm. A. Adams

A. A. S.

DEPARTMENT.

Wm. A. Adams

only, etc.

Official

Chas. J. Martin

A. A. S.

Wm. A. Adams.

Sta. Qrs. Hill's Coys
Sept. 7. 1863

The following returns and reports
received in this office
on the 8th, 18th & 28th of each month
the monthly return on the form marked
furnished herewith.
on the 28th a return of "Regimental"
length, name and rank of each Company
on the form "B."
on the 1st, 10th & 20th a morning
report from "Regades" (not consolidated as
Division Sta. Qrs.) accompanied by separate
lists of men on extra duty; detached service,
absent with leave, See General Order
No 102 Sta. Qrs. idem. & Tm.
The utmost punctuality & perfect
accuracy in these returns.

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson -

Archer Anderson to

Gen. Brewster Rogers

Early Sept of No. Carolina

Jan 11

July 6 29, 24, 25, 27.

Early Sept of No. Carolina

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Assigned to

Bryden & G. French

Comdy. Sept. of N.C.

1882 July 7 to 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

(also Sept. of N.C. - Hand.)

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Colonel Packard

to Gen Joe B Johnston

Early Army of Tennessee

7.20/85. Announced

(60.15 - Army of Tennessee Johnston)

Archer Anderson

7.20/85. Announced

Page 1

(60.15 - Army of Tennessee Johnston)

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Addressed to

Major Gen J C Hindman

Cady Hindman's Corp A T

1863

Jan 26

1864

Jan 12.

(Cady Hindman Corp A T)

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Major & wife

March 9, 1913. Released from duty with
Company D, Va. & wife moved to Soldiers
H.C. & report to Major Gen. G. H. Hill, Camp.

2-00-14

Write nothing above this line.

Archibald Anderson

Admitted to

John J. B. Hood

Capt. Hood's (Cape A.I.)

July 7. (Cape Hood's (Cape A.I.)

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Archer Anderson

May 10 J. H. Holmes

Archer Anderson - (\$1.00. Archer Anderson Holmes)

Archer Anderson - (\$1.00. Archer Anderson Holmes)

Archer Anderson - \$1.00

Archer Anderson - \$1.00

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Page 4 of 4

Staff of Mr. Sen. J. H. Holmes
Comd. Dept. of N. C.

March 25, 1962

Announced as above.

(906 Dept. of N. C. Holmes)

March 25 to 30

April 1-5, 7-8, 11-22, 24-30

May 2, 4

June 2-3, 5-6, 8-9, 11-12, 14-15, 17-18, 20-21, 23-24

Sept 1-3

(Adm. Dept. N. C. - Holmes)

Write nothing above this line.

Archer Anderson

Lead Colonel & Asst. to

Dr. J. G. Hill.

Grady Hill, Cape A. J.

1883

July 25-27/81

Aug. 1-5, 1881/1882

Sept 30

(Grady Hill, Cape A. J.)

Write nothing above this line.

Anders Anderson

Teacher
Staff of High School
District of N.C.

Completed on done
(DATE: 1-12-1914 - H.H.)
1-12-1914

Completed on done
(DATE: 1-12-1914 - H.H.)
1-12-1914

Jan 4
1-12-1914
(DATE: 1-12-1914 - H.H.)
1-12-1914

Write nothing above this line.

Archibald Anderson

Addressed to

Major Genl J. H. Buckinridge

Comd'g Corps, Army of Tenn.

Feb 1863.

(Gen. J. H. Buckinridge, Corps A. T.)

| | | |
|----------|---|------|
| 1. 4 | . | ..) |
| 2. 56 | . | ..) |
| 3. 50 55 | . | ..) |
| 4. 52 | . | ..) |
| 5. 50 50 | . | ..) |
| 6. 50 50 | . | ..) |

1863. (Cavalry - . . .)

Head Quarters
near Smithfield, Ala.
April 7th 1865.

General.

I am directed by Genl Schuster
to say, in reply to your letter of 29th ult^o,
that as he does not know to what use
Lt. Genl Taylor has put the men and guns
of the artillery of the Army of Tenn. in
Alabama, he cannot make the request for
the order you ask. He is, moreover, of
opinion that, in the present condition
of the country, it is better to have field
guns, not in use, scattered in many
places than collected in one. Neither the
Artillmenets nor the guns are now needed
in this Army.

I have the honour to be, General,

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt

Archibald Henderson,

aa. &

Maj Genl Arnold Elzey
Comdg re
Macon, Ga.

Anderson, Arthur
May 1888

RECEIVED
FROM
L. L. Cooper
May 1888

SEE 87 - A - APPOINTMENTS (C 1 - 158)

with p.p. D. H. Hae
May 1888

18
218

Anderson, Archer

Major -

RECOMMENDED BY Maj Genl D.H. Lee

FOR PROMOTION TO ranking Capt

See personal papers of

A C Avery

May 1864

, Co _____, Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Col. Palfrey.

This officer
has been advised
to report in
person to Genl. Palfrey.
The question is
whether disposed

W. L. Clay
a. a. g.

Appoint office
Mar 18. '64

RECORD DIVISION
Re: ~~Letter to the~~ ~~Monthly~~

There can be no question
as to ~~the~~ **REBEL ARCHIVES** who state
the subject fairly and with good
temper, has the right of his side,
but if ~~an~~ **DEPARTMENT** he
could be advantageously employ-
ed, and in conformity with the
wishes of the Service, it might
be better for the harmony of
the staff.

~~in future~~ to order him else-
where. The Army of Penn-
sylvania now has only two ar-
my corps, each of which has a full
staff. That of Grant has two
staffs.

Edw. Palfrey

Notes. File
Letters Received
A & I G O.

Barry M. L. Lw
A. S. C. 3

A 208 ² Mrs. Hooper's
Ellen, Ya

5588. March 2 1864

Requesting that St.

Col Anderson A. A. Y

he is relieved from duty.

with this Corp.

may be an hour

to let letters as ~~long~~ ^{fast}

Leinwand Stoffe

One Reply

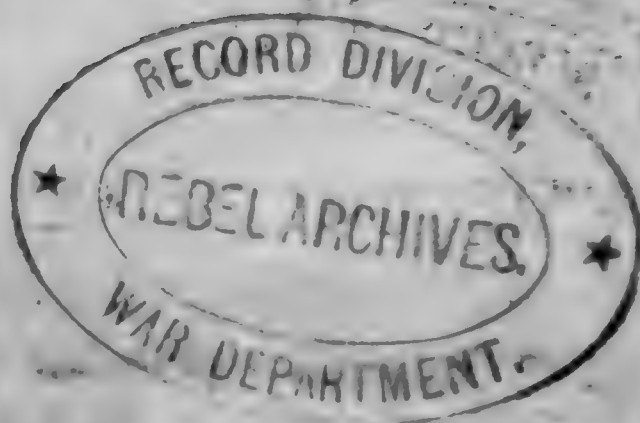
Wm. H. Wood

Sirgent!

Ch 1151 Father, March 3 1864

Respectfully for wisdom

J. E. Johnston



Letters Received

A & I G O,

Wm. W. Norton
Dallas Tex
March 21 1864

General

I have the honor to request that the enclosed paper be sent forward to Richmond. As I desire to Col. Anderson relieved from duty with this Corps, unless I am allowed to Col. Sellers as my Chief of Staff. He has been with me since the beginning of the war. And I have many reasons for desiring him, as my senior State Officer. I cannot consent to have Col. Sellers placed in a different position to what he has occupied with me from the beginning of this struggle for freedom.

I would also like to have this paper forwarded with the enclosed.

Very Truly
Your Obedient Servant
L. L. Marshall
Chief of Staff
Army of Tenn.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours
W. W. Norton

to the War Department, and its
decision is not to be
preceded.

I have the honor to be,
your obedient servant,
✓ Archer Anderson.

Lt Col. A. A. G.

Col. B. B. B.
Comd. in Ch.

No. 1000
RECORD DIVISION
2964
Lt Col. Sellers is my
RES. STAFFES
Chief of Staff, Es. 6th
Department is Chief of
The Adj. Gen. Dep.
Lt Col. Sellers has no
right to give orders
to Lt Col. Anderson,
except on my name.
J. B. Hood
Lt Genl.

Order March 1884
A Chief of Staff, as the desig-
nation implies, is the im-
mediate Commander of that
Staff. He must have the pow-
er to give orders to all its
members. I must there-
fore, be the ranking of-
ficer.

J. B. Hood

St. Louis, Mo. 29th, 1864.

General:

I beg to state in writing more exactly than I have been able to do in conversation my views as to the position I hold upon the staff of this Corps.

The Adjutant General has published in orders that the officers of the General Staff belong to the troops and not to the General.

I was assigned to duty by the War Department as Assistant Adjutant General of this Corps.

The position seems to me as distinctly defined as that of a Regimental or Brigade Commander.

Without laying claim to any share of your confidence until I win it, I respectfully represent that I am entitled to do the

status of principal assistant
of this Corps until I am relieved
by the Department.

I understood you to say this
morning that you designed to keep
me on duty as Chief of the Adjutant
General's Department, but that Lt.
Col. Sellers, A.A.G., my junior,
would be assigned to act as
Chief of Staff, and would hold
the same relation to myself and
the other chiefs of the Staff Depart-
ments that Gen. Mackall holds
to the officers of the Staff at the
War Dept. of the Army.

This, I respectfully submit,
will impair my rights as an
officer.

If I am correctly informed,
the office of Chief of Staff does
not legally exist. Recognized,
however, by custom, it has been
the custom of the Army to give it,
where it has been created at all,

to the senior officer of the Staff.

Should the arrangement which
you propose, be effected, I shall be
practically under the orders of a
junior officer of my own Department.

Nothing is farther from my intention
than to embarrass you in the organi-
zation of your Staff; but a proper
self-respect requires that I should
make known my feelings in this matter.

An officer, who waives his rank,
confesses his own incompetency.

I raise the question, therefore, and
you, General, would feel bound to
refer a question of rank between your-
self and an officer of the same grade.

I may be mistaken in my view of
the military law and custom relating
to the subject; and, if it should be so
decided by the highest authority, I
will cheerfully acquiesce.

If the assignment suggested
is made, I respectfully request
that this paper may be forwarded.

2. 1000 DIVISION
asked for 1000
REBEL MACHINE
subject to 1000
AIR DEPARTMENT

Pay to J. E. O. No 152
and Wm. 2/6

Letters Received
& 1890.

Received
10/10/1914

Enl.

Please indicate to
what point you de-
sire him to go. I
will make the order
I direct him to
report to you for
instructions. That,
I think, is the way
your orders should
be made.

If you differ, please
contact. Very much a
2 day '84. Another

as shd
Cal. Milton Aug 2/64
Adly

Please order please
Archib. Anderson to report
to me for inspection duty - I
will give him such instruc-
tions, under advisement of
Genl Cooper before his depar-
ture as will enable him
to carry out the Genl's wish.
He was last ordered to N. B.
to inspect the Enscript system
which as he has returned, I
assume he has completed,
altho no reports have been
rec'd. I see altho I requested
Magg to send him to me for the
the order directed him to re-
turn instructing to send Magg

Wm. R. Bullen
Adly

Copy
July 10: 68

IN REPLY TO
S. J. H. CHILLES
I have been can-
not as a young
man.

Received
July 18: 68

Entered in file

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Capt

Richard

you

July 1863

Genl Cooper

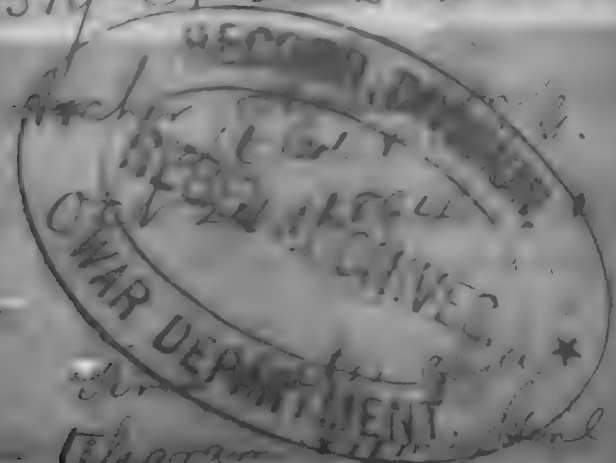
Adjt Genl

My order Anderson was
assigned specially to my
command.

I would be glad
to retain him and to have
him commissioned as the
Ranking Asst Adjt Genl.

Respectfully
Signed J. D. McCall
Major General

1519 of Volume A.D. 1104



Telegram
Hord



Letters Received

Major Wm. C. C.
Richmond, Oct. 24, 1864.

General:

I have the honor to
inform you that the date of
the ~~arrival of the~~ ~~arrival of the~~
from Selma on the 21st, has been
ascertained to be Oct. 19th.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

Archer Anderson,

St. Louis, Mo. in charge

~~Gen. Magg's Regt.~~

General S. Cooper,

Adj. & Insp. General,

Richmond.

27. 7th. Gen. Office

Dec: 15. 1863

The within copy of a
letter of instruction on the
subject of the appraisal
of horses killed in action,
and sent to the late Major
Mitchell Ch: 2^d Regt of Wis
Longhairs' Corps is hereby
forwarded to the Chief 2^d Regt
of 1st W. H. Hill's Corps, in
connection with the annex-
ed application of 1st Lt.
Archib. Anderson, A. A. G.
for compensation for his
horse recently killed in ac-
-tion.

A. C. Lawton

25 Nov 63

Copy

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, August 25th 1863

Sir,

In reply to your communication of the 18th instant asking information in regard to payment for commissaries horses killed in action. I have to inform you that the regulations have been modified by the Quartermaster rule in this subject (vide Regt of Commissaries page 11 section 24) This rule holds it to be "a sufficient compliance with the spirit and intent of the 7th section of Act No. 4, that, two or more Officers should certify that they knew the horse at the time of his entering the service, and that they then estimated his value of some certain sum."

Accounts therefore, paid in accordance with such an appraisement should be allowed.

Very Respectfully

Wm. L. Newton

S. M. Gent.

Major F. P. Mitchell
1st Army Corps
Army No. Va.

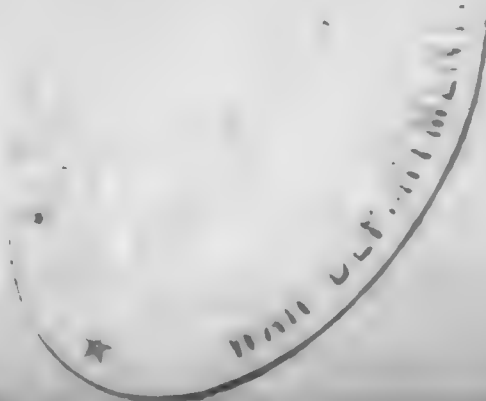
2nd Lt. J. M. Smith

Oct 13 1863

Office

W. H. H.

W. H. H.



Wichita, Monday 14th 1863

We certify that we know the
horse belonging to S. L. Under-
Anderson, which was killed
in action at Chickamauga,
at the time he brought him
into service (August 1863)
And that we then estimated
his value at seven hundred (\$700)
dollars

W. H. Ralston
J. H. Ralston
J. H. Ralston
J. H. Ralston



Archer Anderson



No. 33 Abstract B H. Q. 1863

H. Cal. & Anderson
Killed in Action

Dollars 700 7

Feb 16. & Nov 1863.

Capt.



Richmond

me

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

H. Col. Archer Anderson

Dr.

DOLLARS.

Cts.

186

*To value of Horse
killed in action at
Chickamauga, as
per original voucher.*

700

700

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT *Richmond Va* the *15* day of *June* 1863,
of *Capt J B Boring* at post
the sum of *Seven Hundred* Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster O. S. Army,

Dollars

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Archer Anderson
L. H. A. G.

*Approved
J. H. Lee
Maj. Genl.*

Anderson Ben

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

Major | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers bound

also 32 1/2 *just* *done*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ben. M. Anderson
Col.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Ky*
in whom report *Terrace a Rgt in Ky.*
date of appointment *Dec 23*, 1862.
date of confirmation, 1862.
rank *Dec 23*, 1862.
date of acceptance, 1862.

Col. W. P. Johnson
Capt.
Secretary of War

Remarks: *Act. approved*
Oct 11, 1862.
Expired by limitation

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R. B. Duncan
Copy

(Confederate.)

A

Ben. Harrison
of Louisiana

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at McLean Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

, 1864.

Where captured

Spain

When captured

Dec. 31, 1864.

Remarks: Went at St. Louis
house in 3 Feb. 1865
suicide

Indorsement shows Transcript from the records of (O. C. G. P.) showing the names of Prisoners of War on hand at McLean Barracks.

Number of roll:

21

7.6.75

Approved

Ben Anderson

Oct 28 1862.

24. Breckenridge's

decision

1862



New Humphreysburg
Oct 28th 1862

General —

I am at the point of
embarking for Kentucky, and
the chances are that I shall
not meet you again, as the portion
of the country I visit is fraught
with every species of danger,
but I find it impossible to
take my departure without expressing
my thanks at your unexpected
kindness of the day.

As I stated at bidding you adieu
"I have hung my destiny on the
word" and I know the best method
of returning my thanks, is merely to
promise to perform my duty as
I have hitherto performed it.
Yours truly,
Ben Anderson

short regard you as a father — that
which I ask in return is that you
will father the future acts of your
adopted son, and if he should ever
form unfitting his adopted parentage
may the voice of the "Old State"
pronounce him unworthy the name
of Kentuckians.

This is the second time you have
been addressed by me. In the former
I made an assertion regarding
yourself which I believe will
yet become a verified foundation.
As it is, my only desire is to follow
you at the same long off distance
, and if only successful in per-
forming this ratio, there to a certainty
will I yet become the senior
Brigadier of a Division.

Farewell, sir! this is nearly a sort
of an outpouring of my thanks
for the many kindnesses which have

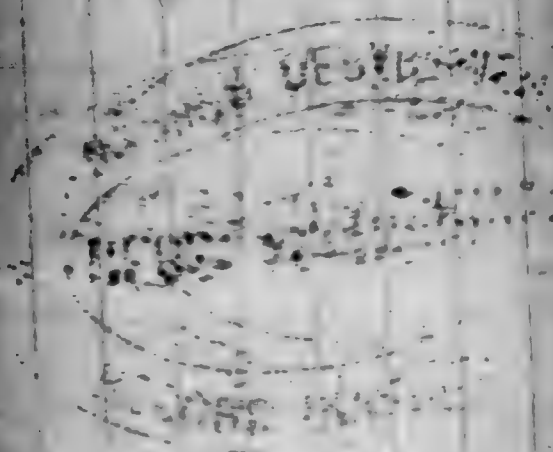
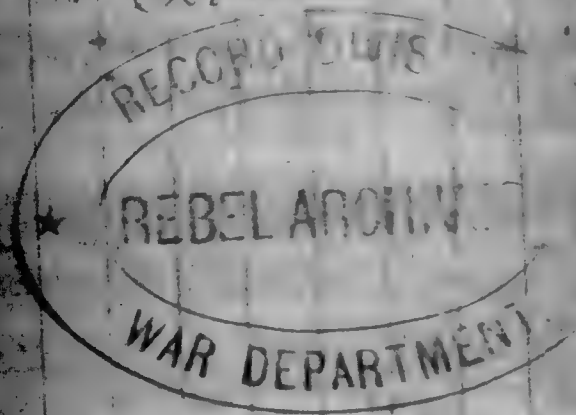
marked your conduct towards myself
and as such must be received —
I can only assure ^{you} that those which
are ^{now} but words and promises upon
my part, shall one of these days
swell into actions.

I am General —

very respectfully yours

P. Anderson

*25 Brookline, Mass.
Ben. M. Anderson -
Sermon 1863.*



Little Town Jan. 1861

General -

Will you do me the favor to read this. It is the
last time I shall trespass upon your attention.
My main object is to apologize for my longer efforts
in requesting your attention on the night of the 1st
of Nov. at Springfield. To some which I can
offer will serve to pacify the community, and all
that remains for me, is to state that at the period
in question I was in a state of ~~and~~ hallucination
caused by extraneous influences -
Tomorrow I leave for Kentucky. Once before
I have gone there and have accomplished good. This time
it is my intention to win a name for myself
and additurs. Your good will, General. I am sure
will accompany me, and I am almost certain you
will be every assistance in your power.

Yours truly, General

James

Respectfully, G. M. Andrews

Wesley B. Cincinnati Ohio
December 30th 1864

Received of Capt. Charles A. Booth
A. A. G. the prisoner Colonel Ben Anderson
(Liber) to be held in close confinement.

William Meahon.

Capt. 36th Iowa Infy
Comdg. Barracks

Anderson, ^{Cha.} ~~Paul~~
Head Engineer Gen. Ohio
Dec 30 1864

Gov. L. L. Chas. A.
U. S. Army Gen.

Order to receive and hold
Capt & Gen. Anderson
(Rebel) in close confine-
ment

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, Dec 1 1864.

Benjamin Franklin

By Command of

Assistant Adjutant General.

Genl. J. C. 07848
Hollars Harbors line C

January 2nd 1865

Andersons Ben W.
Prisoner

Requests the privilege
of communication with
his friends and Counsel

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Charles A Booth
Asst Adjt Genl for
instruction

William Hahon
Capt 38th Iowa Inf
Camp #374

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Charles A Booth
Asst Adjt Genl for
instruction

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Charles A Booth
Asst Adjt Genl for
instruction

A. Willis
Quartermaster General

C. 114 60 10 10
Head Quarter Northern Dept
Cincinnati O. Jan. 12th 65

Repr. referred to Maj H. L.
Burnett J. A. no.

By Command
Maj. Genl. Hooker
C. H. Potter
945.

U. S. 112 112 112 112 112 112
But not 2. P. 9. 112 112 112 112 112 112

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Charles A Booth
Asst Adjt Genl for
instruction

W. A. Burnett

Recd Jan 12th 1865
J. A. no.

Anderson, Ben W.

Head Quarter Northern Dept
Cincinnati O. Jan. 16th 65

Repr. referred to Brig. Genl.

A. Willis Comd. Cincinnati

O. The endorsement of

Maj. H. L. Burnett

J. A. no. approved.

By Command
Maj. Genl. Hooker
C. H. Potter
945.

Enrolled # 372

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Charles A Booth
Asst Adjt Genl for
instruction

By Command
Maj. Genl. Hooker
C. H. Potter
945.

Oakham

H. J. Lee Barracks
(Oakham Jan 21. 1862.)

I respectfully beseege the request that
the enclosed communication may be forwarded
at the earliest convenience to its destination.

It is absolutely essential that I should consult
with my Council as soon as possible, for the
reason that one of my witnesses is about to absent
himself for some time, and become another
resides at a considerable distance.

I also respectfully request that I may be
permitted to write occasionally to my family,
receiving letters in return and to be allowed
to read the daily papers.

The letter I enclose is addressed to a gentleman
who is, and always has been truly loyal
I have the honor Captain to be &c &c

Respectfully

Wm M. Anderson

Capt. Mahan

Comm & M. Lee Barracks

Anderson,

Ben.
~~Col.~~

Colonel
Q.S.A.

PROVOST MARSHAL

FILE

14914

Mrs. Anderson be granted
interview Feb 17, 1945
in. O.

I have been
 looking for
 a good place
 to live in
 the country
 and have
 found one
 in the
 mountains
 of the
 West.

I have been thinking
 of you very much
 lately and wondering
 how you are getting on
 I hope you are well
 and happy as usual
 I am your affectionate
 friend
 M. J.

[illegible][illegible]

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by These Computers, Networks and

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to poor scan quality. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document or report.]

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----|
| Col. H. M. Bacon | 195 | Box 13 | 186 |
| H. D. Loxley | By Telegram from Chicago | 13 | 186 |

Col Ben Adams who I understood
has taken the oath of allegiance alone
at once he arrested the agent in male
holding me of the fact at Indianapolis
I will send changes

343 Cal. 42 Burnett
Judge etc

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky. June 20 1864.

Capt.

I enclose a draft of an order, which Col. Burleigh proposed to make. Modifying or changing it as you may like to check the original idea is retained - excepting from the obligation imposed by the act and ordinance and amendments beyond the territorial boundaries of the U.S.

I have had the order made out at once and forward you three copies and I will have Anderson sent off.

It seems to me that it would be better in all cases to have rebels leave the country than to remain among us.

Truly Yrs
Wm. B. Burleigh

Capt. Anderson

24 C
— Gen. M. Anderson, late a Lieut
Col in the rebel army, who by
authority of the Head Quarters was
permitted to remain in Kentucky upon
taking the oath of allegiance and
Executing a Bond for its performance,
is at his own request, relieved from
the obligation of the oath and bond
and will at once proceed beyond
the limits of the United States and
not return during the existence of
the present rebellion. His return here
during the war will be regarded as
a violation of both oath and bond
and forfeiture of his parole and subject
him to trial before a Military Tribunal.

Sumnerville, N. Y. 18th
June 28. 1864

Wm. L. G. & Sons
111 Nassau St. N. Y. C.
Dear Sir

By a verbal message this I'll request
the withdrawing of the picture of Col. Anderson late of the 5th
Regt. N. Y. I. for his banishment to Canada. He tells me personally
that if he can get banished to Canada, that without he thinks he
can do more good in the organizing of refugees in Canada
and leading them back here than that he will at once sail for
Canada and from there to Mexico, and go again into the Con-
federate army; and that if he does not succeed in getting
banished to Canada that he has made up his mind he will
go there any way, and by Cuba to Mexico, and take the
oath of allegiance to the Mexican Government and then
go into the Confederate army. He is now a delegate
member of our Order for I gave them to him in my name.
I should like to have him followed and arrested in
some Northern State and sent to Johnsons Island

Capt. Locking is now in the City & I think he will return
by way of Indianapolis. If he does it is to be seen
arrested there & I think he will give a hard time with him.
Also a register roll of his Company who are now prisoners at
Indianapolis. The roll gives the States to which the men belong.
Mr. Joe Curran of this City will also have some of
the fire with him to-morrow. He is going to the lower
part of the State. He ought to be arrested and if you
wish to have it done I will learn what time he is going
and on what boat, that you may be sure he has it with
him. Bowler is here and will be until to-morrow
evening anyway, if not longer. Arrest him too if
you wish.

We select delegates to the Indiana Council at
Chicago at 10 o'clock & leave last night. Judge
Bullitt, Judge Williams (not R. W.) of Hancock Co. I think
and a Mr. Prior with Prof. Tulin of Anderson Co., West Virginia
and Boyd Winchester of Jefferson, as alternates.

Mr. Bosley, from northern part of Shelby Co, a Methodist
preacher, is very strong, and is going to canvass some of
the counties for the good of the order. It might be
enough to stop him.

Mr. F. D. Thayer of the Sanitary Commission of the
City, a member of our order, it has the order and
only some of the head of the Commission and makes
traps (privately) that he is going to them and at the
last time and provide men of the right kind and
initiate them into the order as he goes, and run the
Commission interview to the lands designed by the
Order of Sons of Liberty.

Arms and Ammunition are being purchased
daily and hid out for this organization. This Capt. Lock
ing proposes to furnish any amount of arms for the
money. 4000 lbs of ammunition was shipped
from New Albany days before yesterday to other points
on the border. Ed Bowler tells me.

Yours Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
I signed F. C. Hedger

1111

Witnessed by
1871-72

Dairleigh St. ...
Junk Co. for Pass Certificate

Document statement con-
cerning one Gustafson, under
sentence of banishment

Y
Dec 7 ...
L ...
2nd ...

Parisville, Pa.
June 29, 1864

Cap.

I wrote you regarding
the order regarding Anderson, a
statement has been made to me
that I deem it my duty to
transmit to the General Commanding.

I Enclose a copy herewith. The
Council are scarce, and you I presume
are fully acquainted with the
form of information and the manner
and object of the order.

Anderson's former course has
been so very honorable that I am
loath to believe these statements,
but at the same time this may
be true, and at all events I
prefer that you and the Council
should know them.

If the order regarding Anderson
to Canada has been made & no

I will send it up to the level,
plans can be taken from the
the information received transmitted

I will think the best thing
that can be done is to send
Auden to Canada. He no doubt can
he do as much more work as
he could here. He has been
(which I don't believe to much in
fact)

At this time it is wholly inad-
visable to arrest any one person of
this order. The arrest of one would
seize the whole lot and we would
lose large game & getting small birds.

Allow me to suggest the propriety
of immediate steps being taken to
have a perfect understanding with
the authorities as to the law & then so
that there may be concert of action.

It is needed and the necessity will
be apparent to all persons who think
for a moment on the subject.

I send this communication by

a direct messenger, being upon the
last of the month. I am, however, here
and there transmitting.

Through the supply of a collec-
tion will be made. I am, however, here
not only impracticable but dangerous,
for him to visit. Length. I have
forwarded reports to send a messenger
out to avoid discovery, I would prefer
working in cipher. If you have any
particular cipher, you are, advise me &
tell me how to write in it and I
will always do so.

Please Communicate with me
freely on the subject

Truly, &c,
M. J. P. [Signature]
[Signature]

Capt. J. Baker [Signature]
[Signature]

East River to line 6

July 14 1865

Booth Capt Charles A
at 12 1/2

Cap H. R. Anderson

Sec. Gen. Anderson

mission conferred

W. C. Anderson

for them

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, O., Feb. 74, 1865

Mr. A. L. Anderson to see D. M.

Anderson at M^{rs} Sam Parks in

presence of a commissioned officer

By command of Gen. W. L. Wallcut

Pharisee A. Booth

Assistant Adjutant General

1600 B. Me.
Quartermaster's Office Ohio

June 25 1864
The Capt. Charles H.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Prof. P. C. Anderson
See the prisoner
of Anderson
confined in there
barracks

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, O. 26th Jan'y 1865

R. L. Anderson to have a private
interview with the prisoner B. W.
Anderson confined in McLean Bldg. at C.

By command of Brig Genl. H. L. H. }
Capt. H. Mahon }
Comd'g McLean Bldg. } Charles A. Dwyer

Head. Martin C. C.

Feb 17 1860

Booth - Capt. Charles

A. A.

Ref Mrs. Leob. Anderson

See the prisoners Ben

Anderson confined
in these Barracks

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, O., April 1st 1865.

Col. [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] ordered at the [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

By command of [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General

Anderson, Col. Benz.

Let us 1/1 20/63
C 5, 20/63

Pollard 4
Academy 10/63

An order to send the
clothing, 1/1 20/63
Let from Anderson 15
The Hempfield where he
now is

The General Post Office
London E.C. 4, N. 15

Dear Officer

My dear Bro.

Enclosed (

The Major General kindly directs
that you forward Col. Ben. Underwood's
stating to the hospital where he now
is.

I am very truly

Yrs. obt. Servant

C. H. Potter

U. S. A.

Head Charles Lee

July 11. 65

With Capt. General
A. S. G.

An order to turn over
the money and effects
of the late Gen. Lee
to his Brother-in-law
Benjamin Litcher
upon his application of
the same.

Anderson Benjamin
Col.

3 Ky 7th Reg

(Charles Lewis at the
Court, 1811)

Capt. Lewis
Comd. 2^d Regt. Dragoons
of Cincinnati Ohio

The friend General Commanding
drills, but the bearing and effects of Colonel
Lewis's command to be heard on the day before
- the day before yesterday after his appli-
cation for the same.

I am your obedient servant
for Edward Smith &

Captain of 1st Regt.

Judge Advocate
Office in Ohio

Feb 14 41/55

Bunnell H. L.

Judge Advocate J. O.
W. B.

Requires a certificat
in regard to papers
found in the trunk
of Col. Ben Manchester
prisoner confined
in these Barracks

Cinti. O. Feby. 14. 1865.
Judge Advertiser office

Capt. Mahon -

You will receive herein
the memorandum belonging to
Anderson. Please write out a cer-
tificate stating where the same
was found. Who found it, when
this was, and generally all you
may know about it -

Append
the memorandum enclosed to your
statement and return the same to
this office -

I desire this that I may
receive it this afternoon -

Very respectfully.

J. J. Smith
Judge Advertiser

As per 12
Hd. 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Porter C. H.
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Pat. Dr. 1st 1st 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
Ben. Anderson under
your char.

Dear Mr. Garrison Libt
Commodore C. Deane in Mo
Comdr. C. Deane 11 June 62,
Commodore C
Sir

The Major General Comdr
desires that Mr. Blaisdell be permitted
to see P. Anderson per order spec
Surge.

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
C.H. Potter
Assistant Surgt Genl

Thos. Martin Co. Ohio
January 1865

Wm. H. Hunt, Ohio &
West. Alf. Hunt

My Granting James
Anderson permission
to see his prisoner
enclosed is there
Yours etc.

Anderson, B. F.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, O. 10 July 1864.

James Anderson to see the record
of B. F. Anderson (Engineer in W. L. Linn
Bks in the presence of a Commissioner of the

By Command of J. H. H. H. H. H.

Charles S. Foster
Assistant Adjutant General.

J. H. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H. H.
In the Bks.

Headquarters Civil Ohio

January 9th 1865

Booth Capt Chaslat
Went Adm Genl

Cap Grant to James
Anderson to see his
son Ben Anderson
a prisoner in the
Barracks

Anderson, Ben. Co

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati, 07th Aug 1864.

James Anderson to see the prior Genl.
Anderson confined in McLean Bk in
the presence of a Commissioner of Prison

By Command of Maj Gen Willick

Capt H. M. M. &
Chas. J. M. L. B. &
Carter

Charles L. Tooh

Assistant Adjutant General.

for J. A. Roberts
etc

Alfred D. ...
... 1863

Beattie Capt. Charles H.
... 1863

Pass. Mr. J. C. Anderson to
see the prisoners vs. W. Anderson
Lew. as private

Anderson, L. W.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, O.
Cincinnati,

1864.

By Command of

Assistant Adjutant General

Anderson, Col. Ben. M.

McLean Barracks

Prisoner of War
No 36 C. 1865

William M. Mason

Capt. 6 Co. 1st Regt.

Confederate Army

Report that Capt.

Ben. M. Anderson

Prisoner of War

McLean Barracks

1865

P of W

1865

19. 16
Capt. [unclear]
[unclear]

Captain

I have the
hon. to report that with the post-ward
was by [unclear] with the [unclear] Superintendent
and the [unclear] of the [unclear] Col. Smith
Anderson a prisoner. [unclear] took occasion
and [unclear] the [unclear] from the [unclear]
which the [unclear] guard were [unclear] on duty.
This took place about [unclear] o'clock P.M.
The [unclear] [unclear]

I am Captain
very respectfully
Yours obt. Servant
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] 16 [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

January 12, 1935.

IN REPLY
REFER TO

Respectfully returned to

Annie B. Fogg,
425 Logan Street,
Frankfort, Kentucky.

The records show that Ben M. Anderson, Captain, 1st Company H, 1st (Halligan's) Regiment Louisiana Infantry, Confederate States Army, was enrolled May 2, 1861, at New Orleans, Louisiana.

By order dated June 14, 1861, he was directed to proceed to Kentucky on recruiting duty and on July 15, 1861, was appointed Major, Provisional Army of the Confederate States, and assigned to the 1st Kentucky Regiment.

He was transferred as Major to the 2nd Kentucky Mounted Infantry, September 5, 1861, and was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel October 12, 1861.

His resignation was accepted to take effect June 11, 1862.

He was appointed Colonel, Provisional Army of the Confederate States from Kentucky December 22, 1862, to raise a regiment in Kentucky, but the appointment expired by limitation.

He was arrested by Union Authorities December 20, 1864, and imprisoned at Nelson Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio where he committed suicide February 12, 1865.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

Anderson

Staff

[Confederate.]

Major O. O. Smith of Artillery

REFERENCE S.P.

and filed with

Anderson

20 Ala Inf

21

Anderson C. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig Gen

May 24. 68 Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book kept.....

Also kept.....

6 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

6

Ga.

C. H. Anderson

May.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 6 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Mar. 26, 1863

Date of confirmation Mar. 26, 1863

To take rank Sept. 17, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Lt. Col.
June 16, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 96

Geo. S. Preston

Anderson, C. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. Anderson
Brig. General.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate State Army.

State Tenn.

to whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

to take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

July 9, 1861.

Aug. 29, 1861.

July 9, 1861.

July 13, 1861.

Nashville, Tenn.

L. P. W.

Resigned May 19, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

Geo. L. Preston

Copied

Anderson, C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surge

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

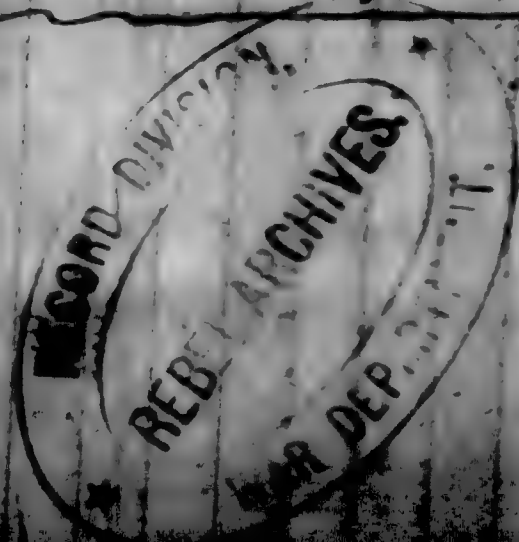
Card Mark

See also

Sabine Pass Texas
March 5th 1863

Dr. C. L. Anderson

Applying for
situation as
Assistant Surgeon
in the Army



My: D. A. Watkins

Dear Sir

A short service
time

an order from the late Commodore, was
sent before the troops returned at this point
calling for able bodied seamen also for such
able bodied men as wished to volunteer for
naval service. Admiring your this circumstance
that there is a short expedition being fitted out
I have taken the liberty of addressing you upon
the subject and soliciting your influence in
my behalf. I am very anxious to enter the Navy
and should there be such an expedition fitting out
I would be glad to get a situation as Ablest
Sergeant, should there be a vacancy in that
department. If the service should be consistent
with your feelings and judgment, you will please
me under lasting obligations by communications and
Very Respectfully

Wm. Heywood

D. A. Watson

Saline Res. 10th

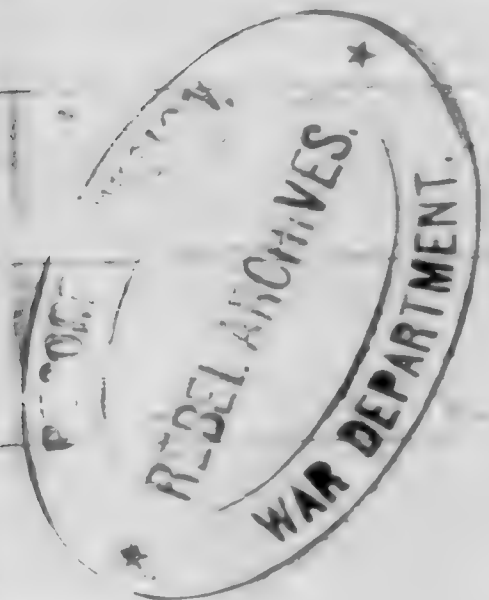
March 8th 1863

Private Physician

On Board the Steamer

Roll & Line

Dr C. L. Anderson
Contract-



[U. S. N.]

QUARTERLY OR HALF YEARLY Pay, Receipt, and Muster

| NAME | COMPENSATION | EXPIRATION OF PAY | TERM FOR WHICH PAID | PAY PER ANNUM OR MONTH | AMOUNT OF PAY IN THIS SETTLEMENT |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | OF THE SETTLEMENT | IN THE SETTLEMENT | | | |
| | | | Days | Months | Dollars Cents |

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

I certify that the number of Persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to the Army Regulations is about three hundred on board of these Boats that no competent Physician can be obtained at a lower rate and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following reasons to wit: There is but one physician employed on board of the Boats Bell and Bowdoin in command and he will leave in a few days. There is no other medical officer of the Army near whose services could be procured. I furthermore certify that it will be necessary for said Dr C. F. Anderson to abandon his own business and give his whole time to the public service and that he will serve with troops on the March and on board of transports

[illegible]

Anderson. C. L.

Adelung, C. S. B. in B. & B.

Anderson, Charles D
20th Alabama Regiment

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major - P. A. C. S. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Best Mark

See also 21 ala

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

21

~~20~~

Ala.

Chas. D. Anderson
May
P A C S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 20 Ala. Regt.
Date of appointment Nov 9, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861

To take rank Nov 9, 1861

Date of acceptance Nov 9, 1861

Delivered Genl. Withers
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks: Promoted Colonel
21 Ala. Regt. May 8, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 88

Geos. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

21

Ala.

C. D. Anderson
Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 21 Ala. Regt.

Date of appointment Nov. 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation By Election 186

To take rank May 8, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec. 21, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Maury

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 26

Geo. A. Preston

Copyist.

Anderson Charles E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CASE NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

Anderson, Chas B

Asst Surg

Subject: leave extended

Title of record:

S.O.No.189-1

Dept So-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Sept 21/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. E. Anderson

Surgeon Asst. Acty.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

at General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Division 4th

Appointed, 186

Assigned, 186

Remarks:

Book mark

A. W. Parker

(001)

200

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. E. Anderson
Surg Asst. Asstg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Division

4th

Appointed _____, 186

Assigned _____, 186

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave (contract said to
be cancelled but this
office has no official
knowledge of the fact

Book mark

an

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. E. Anderson
Surg. Asst. Actg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Division

4th

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark.

Anderson

(001)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

G. Anderson
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct, 1862.

Post or Station

Farmville
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Amerson,

Dr. (Contract)

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in General
Hospital at Falmville, Va.

List dated

Aug. 23, 1862

Remarks:

MISSOURI

Copyist.

Anderson. Chas E.

Surgeon

Sammy
Met Sister

Reckon
May 19th

Met with
C. E. Adams

Went to
Harris

Went to Harris

Went to Harris

Went to Harris

CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract entered into this 19th day of May 1864 at Richmond
State of Virginia between W. A. Barrington of the C. S. Army, and
Dr. C. E. Anderson of the State of Va
witnessed, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. C. E. Anderson
promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations,
at Richmond Nas

And the said W. A. Barrington promises and agrees, on behalf of the
Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. C. E. Anderson
the sum of One hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue
to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances
and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue all determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time
being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in presence of

W. H. Murkland

W. H. Murkland

SEAL

C. E. Anderson

SEAL

Witnesses that the number of patients entitled to medical attendance agreeable to regulations, at
Richmond is 1659 and that no competent physician can be
obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following
reasons: the insufficient number of commissioned medical officers.

Capacity of hospital, 2700

Medical officers and contract physicians already on duty, 22

W. H. Murkland

SEAL

214

Pres Director

Edmundson

June 1 1864

Contract with

Ed. Anderson

assigned to

Winder

CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 1 day of June 1864 at Richmond
State of Va, between Wabarrington Med Dir of the C. S. Army, and
Dr. E. Anderson, of Richmond in the State of Va
witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. E. Anderson
promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations.
at Winder Hospital

And the said Wabarrington promises and agrees, on behalf of the
Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. E. Anderson
the sum of Twenty five dollars for each and every month he shall continue
to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances
and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time
being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in presence of

Thames

Wabarrington

SEAL

E. Anderson

SEAL

That the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeable to regulations of
the War Department, and that no competent physician can be
employed at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following
reasons: the insufficient number of commissioned medical officers.

Winder Hospital, Removal of former contract at increased
compensation

Wabarrington

SEAL

✓ Anderson, Charles W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

A. D. M. (Confederate.)

Captain 9th A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46593347 18

2 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

18 35

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name.

Page No.

N.Y. Jan
March
and June 1864
ANDERSON, CHAS. W., Capt.

- ✓ Dec. 8, 1862. Gen. Forrest, in a letter from Tupelo, Miss., to A. & I. G., dated May 13, 1864, says "Lieut. Anderson has been my A. D. C. since Dec. 8, 1862." (Personal papers.)
- ✓ April 6, 1863. Gen. Armstrong addresses his report of this date to Capt. C. W. Anderson, A. A. G. Col. Starnes addresses his report of this date to Maj. C. W. Anderson, A. A. G. (Volume 23, Part 1, pages 123, 194.)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1863. Capt. A. D. C., Forrest's Cav. (Returns, Forrest's Cav.)
- ✓ Jan. 24, 1864. Capt.; announced as A. D. C., staff of Gen. Forrest. (Volume 32, Part 2, page 609.)
- ✓ Feb. 5, 1864. Records show Chas. W. Anderson, A. D. C., appointed from Tenn., at this date to take rank May 2, 1863; to report to Maj. Gen. Forrest. (Report A. D.)
- ✓ Feb. 20-22, 1864. In his report (of date of March 8, 1864) of operations, Gen. Forrest mentions "Capt. Chas. W. Anderson, my A. D. C. (Volume 32, Part 1, page 355.)
- ✓ March 7, 1864. Lieut. A. D. C., Forrest's Cavalry. (Insp. Report F, 3.)
- ✓ July 30, 1864. Capt. A. A. A. G., Forrest's Cav. (Returns, Forrest's Cavalry.)
- ✓ May 13, 1864. Gen. Forrest writes from Tupelo, Miss., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. G.) asking the appointment of Lieut. C. W. Anderson as A. I. G. & Major. (Personal papers.)
- ✓ June 16, 1864. Maj. C. W. Anderson, assigned to duty as A. A. G., Forrest's Cavalry. Signs orders as A. A. A. G. (Volume 39, Part 2, page 654.)
- ✓ Sept. 16-Oct. 10, 1864. Gen. Forrest, in his report of operations of this date, mentions among his staff Maj. C. W. Anderson, A. A. A. G. (Volume 39, Part 1, page 549.)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1864. Maj. C. W. Anderson, of Forrest's Staff, assigned as Insp. Gen. Forrest's Cav. (Volume 39, Part 3, page 838.)
- ✓ March 31, 1865. Signs as A. D. C. (Volume 49, Part 2, page 173.)
- ✓ May 9, 1865. Capt. A. D. C., Forrest's staff; paroled. "Offender in Ala., Miss. & E. La., May 4, 1865.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

C Sa

Chas. W. Anderson
1. Lieut & A D Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom report Maj Genl Forrest

Date of appointment Feb'y 5, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feb'y 6, 1864.

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Army of Tenn.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 52

J. A. Seddon

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C T Anderson

1st Lieut A D C

Appears on a

ROSTER
of the Forrest Guards. Escort Company
to Maj. Gen. N. B. Forrest and
commissiomed officers of Staff.

Roster dated

May 24 1864.

Date of Commission

May 5 1863.

Date of entry or muster into
Confederate service

Date of rank and whether appointed
or elected 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy 186 .

Names of successors

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 7

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Charles H. Cindwor

1st Lieut. Staff

Appears on a tabular

Statement

of the Staff of Maj. Gen N. B. Forrest, made in
response to an order from his Headquarters at
Tupelo, Miss., dated March 7, 1864.

Statement not dated.*

Date of commission

May 7, 1862

Branch of service

Cavalry

What duty now serving

A. D. C.

By whose order

Secy of War

Remarks :

* Statement indorsed: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O. June 11, 1864."

Inspection Report F, No. 3. inclosure

J. E. Murphy

Copyist

Confederate.

C.S.A.

A

Chas. N. Anderson
Capt & A.O.C. C.S.A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before W. H. Bracken, Lt. and Asst. Provost
Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at
Nashville, Tenn., on the dates set opposite their
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Rutherford Co., Tenn.*

Complexion *fair*; hair *light*

Eyes *gray*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

Where surrendered *Gainesville, Ala.*

When surrendered *May 9, 1865.*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men,
C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Alle-
giance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet *9*

L. A. Boyd

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

Chs. W. Anderson

Capt.

Quartermasters Dept.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept. 8, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C. W. Anderson

Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Oct. 31, 1862

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 6, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Anderson, Chas. W.
A.M.Q.M.

Subject: Commander wanted for
Post of sick & wounded.

Title of record: Teleg. Recvd.

Western Dept.

Date: Feb. 22/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, O.W.
A.M.

Subject: Expecting clothing.

Title of record: Tel. Recd.

Western Dept.

Date: Jan. 10/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, Chas. W.
Capt. & A. S. C. Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Cards | Final Statements |
| Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| Charges | Med. Dis. Lists |
| Five Lists | Orders |
| Exchange Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Statement Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Family Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Document | Misc. Information |
| Contract | Pay or Clothing |
| Cash or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Question | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Family | |

No. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Princeton, Ala.

this 9th day of May, 1865.

Edw. A. D. C.

Capt. Ed. A. D. C.

~~W. A. D. C.~~ ~~and~~ ~~as~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confederate~~ ~~States~~

~~Ed. A. D. C.~~ Brig. Gen. U. S. A. for the United States

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. L. Sullivan

Brig. Gen. U. S. Aols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Andersons. Chas. W.

Dr. to Gen. B. Forest.

Anderson Chas W.

RECOMMENDED BY *Maj. Gen. N. B. Forrest*

FOR PROMOTION TO *Maj. Gen.*

SEE 161 - A - A - CINT 'ENTS CH. 1 - 157

Anderson, C W.

RECOMMENDED BY Nathan Forward
FOR PROMOTION TO Lt. + a.als.

SEE 109-A-A JOINTMENTS C. 1-157

Anderson, Chas. W.

Recommended for appointment as
Major & adj. 1864

See personal papers of

$\frac{16}{A}$ APPOINTMENTS - 1865 C. 1

, Co. , Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

app. A. 148.

~~file~~ Nov 25. '13
~~Chas. Stewart~~
Brig. Gen.

asking approval of
Chas. Anderson
as A.D.C.

RECORD DIV.
Refer subject to the
Secretary of War.
Capt. Stewart appears to
have no connection with
the Camp on his staff.
The record is

X E. A. Murphy
Adj. Gen.
Dec. 7/13

Adj.
Appoint

Wm. B. ...
atly. Dec. 13
1913

Wm O. Forrest, Secretary
Columbia Miss Nov 28 1863.

General

I had the honor to forward you Columbia
Tenn. in December 1863 a Order of Command and
the appointment of Chas. H. Lawrence as my Aid de Camp.
but he has not as yet received his appointment as Camp.

In August last I asked for his promotion as
Captain and from the reply of the Secretary of War
it seems that there is no provision for the promotion and
that the grade is fixed by law. I respectfully
ask that he be commissioned as 1st Lieut. to date
from the 8th December 1862 at which time he
entered upon duty by my appointment and that
the Appointment be forwarded to him at this place.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Yours obedient

W. O. Forrest

My Dear Sir

Wm O. Forrest
Adj. Genl
Richmond

P.S. As respecting it would be better to forward the papers
with any others for me to my command. Care of
Gen Joseph E. Johnson.

W.D. ~~Frank~~ 1771
At Chap. R. ~~Resident~~
Kingston ~~Regiment~~
Aug 21/64

Commanded by
Mainey his ~~agent~~
Mr. Genl. ~~Harvey~~

and the low ~~price~~
the work upon
and as each of the
days was ~~passed~~
for the ~~formation~~
which ~~was~~ the ~~length~~
and ~~the~~ ~~length~~
his ~~agent~~

Chap. ~~Frank~~



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures in the right column.]

Dear Sir in Confidential
Kingsbury 1st August 21 1863

Mr. James A. Seldon
Sec. of War

I had the honor on the 1st of December last to furnish the appointment of Charles H. Adams as my Aid de Camp with the rank of 1st Lieut. As a Minister I would be proud to have an officer I respectfully ask that he be promoted, as my Aid de Camp with the rank of Captain in the Regular Army of the Confederate States of America.

I am Very Respectfully

Yours etc Seldon

A. S. Seldon

By Geo. C. Seldon

File A 157
J. J. Hood
1837

J. J. Hood
J. J. Hood

Application to
J. J. Hood
to
J. J. Hood

Recd. 2nd 1840. Sec. O. H.

approved
J. J. Hood
J. J. Hood
Majorat

Application to
J. J. Hood
to
J. J. Hood

Recd. 2nd 1840. Sec. O. H.

11/11/11

I have no A. T. & B. on my last Co. R. —

Mr. Pittman 3rd Term Regt of Infantry was assigned to
duty as such by Lt. Genl Polk. temporarily. - Capt Anderson
was born in Franklin Co Ky and is now a Citizen

Just received from you the very good copy of the

of

of the
of the
of the
of the
of the

W B Hume

Special Requisition

For 20 lbs. of Candies

I Certify, that the above requisition is correct
and just and is a debt now due to the
Public Service for the use of Fort Verde,
Brig. Head Quarters

Wm. H. Anderson
Adj. Genl.

Received at Clifton, New York, Jan. 2. 1862 of Major
H. V. Rambois or Eight Pounds of Candies
in full of the above requisition

Wm. H. Anderson
Adj. Genl.

1897
Anderson Charles W.
C. Anderson, A. 1897

In 1897, I understand
of the 1897, I understand
of the 1897, I understand
of the 1897, I understand

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 4 Lane. N York
Wm. Lloyd Garrison
New York May 3 1863

Friend

I have it to state that your letter
of 25th was forwarded me by the Major Currier,
as he was leaving on the train for Coleridge.

Kind note to say that he had
not observed the advertisement of May 1st, but having
around the hearing others, and he thought given as
designated in your letter. - He was daily applying to the
litter and otherwise for persons to put Cotton through the
living and the advertisement were intended to inform him
as far as practicable of all further communications in
that subject.

He directs me also to say, that the importance
of taking particular care of all arms, accoutrements, ammunition
issued to the troops is fully recognized by him, and as
Officers will be held strictly accountable for any
mismanagement, especially in the case of arms.

I am, Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Write nothing above this line

Charles W. Anderson

ABC

to

Chas. W. H. Jackson

April 10 - 20 - 124 1065

W. H. Jackson paper

see Bulletin for

Serial 1 - Vol 49 Part 2

pages 1224-1236 & 1261

Write nothing above this line.

Anderson Chas W.

Anderson to

Eng. Gen. J. R. Chalmers

Eng. Gen. Forester (and)

and

Eng. Gen. Forester (and) (Chas)

Write nothing above this line.

Donald Anderson

Asakemul

Kingdon N. B. Forest

2.6.

29.

2.5.56 to 2.20.22.

12.15.16

John. Harold (Cady) (Cady)

Write nothing above this line.

Charles W. Anderson

Captain T. A. G. G.

May 20, 1892 Forest

Commenced as above.

(302 Forest Landy River)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Anderson

Lt. A. L. Co.

Appears on a

REPORT
of casualties, in French's Division,
(at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.)

Report dated Dec. 1, 1864.

Remarks: wounded severely in foot

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 685.

L. L. M.

Copy 10

Paroled from prison

AMNESTY OATH

EXAMINATION

Charles D. Anderson
1st Lt & A. S. G. Co. A
of St. Louis County

Missouri
May 22 1865

Sheldon

Statement of Charles Anderson
made at St Louis Mo. before Albert Clark Examining Officer
a parolled rebel prisoner.
Office of the General
Assistant Provost Marshal, this 23rd day of May, 1865.
My age is 20 years. I was born in Iron County and
State of Missouri.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a ~~private~~ 1st Lieut.
in A. de Camp Company to Brig. Gen Cockrell C. La.

I was sworn into the rebel service about the
November 1864 by Capt. W. McDonald day of
in New Madrid County Mo. for three
or during the war years

I served in the rebel army until the 10th day of May 1865, when
I was surrendered and parolled, at Meridian
Mississippi in the State of

At the date of my parole, I was a ~~private~~
1st Lieut. in Company A. de Camp to Brig. Gen Cockrell

At the date of my ^{joining} enlistment in the rebel army, I was an actual resident of the
County of St. Louis and State of Missouri
and still consider that as my home I intend to reside there in the future, and follow
the avocation of Merchant

I desire to take the Oath of Amnesty, prescribed by the Proclamation of His
Excellency the President of the United States, of date, December 8th, A. D. 1863,
if permitted to do so, and will faithfully observe all its terms and conditions

Subscribed and sworn to before me }
the day first above named.
Albert Clark

C. Anderson
Lt Col A. C. Thompson

I. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Since - once in 1861

Left at Capt. Jackson's - paroled and exchanged
sent down to New Madrid and rejoined the army

II. Have you at any time taken up arms as a Guerrilla, or belonged to or acted with any Band or Company of Guerrillas or Bushwhackers?

No

III. Have you ever taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, or given a Bond to the ^{trust} Military Authorities? If so, state when, where, and before whom you took such oath or executed such bond?

No

IV. Are you included in either of the classes of persons who are excepted from the benefits of the Amnesty Proclamation? (The officer will here state what the excepted classes are.)

No

C. S. Anderson
Lt & ADC. Major

United States of America.

I, Charles S. Anderson of the
County of St. Louis State of Missouri do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution
of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support
all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified,
or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court: and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support
all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not
modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God

Charles S. Anderson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at St. Louis, this 22nd
day of May, 1865.
Robert Richardson
Lieut. Assistant Provost Marshal General
The above named has Fair complexion, light hair, and blue eyes;
and is 5' feet 8" inches high.

NOTE.—The oath will be administered in duplicate, a copy of the oath only being delivered to the paroled man, the statement with the oath annexed to be returned to this office.

Anderson, Chas. W.

a.g.m.

25-

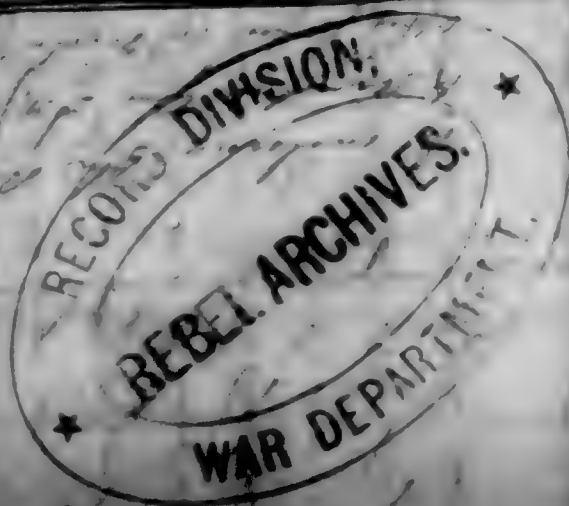
~~Hand A. J.~~

A. 25
Chattanooga, Tenn
Jan'y 10. 1862.

C. W. Anderson, A. A. M.

W. W. Mackall, A. A. G.

In relation to Ala. Compas
= pils.



W. H. Mackall

a a Genl

Embargoed
Sir

Tallahassee January 1st 1862

I herewith enclose you
a list or rather the Must. Rolls of the two Alabama Companies
at the front, having on blank forms on which to make
returns of the same and no Army regulations prescribing
the mode and form of return, I have sent them in their present
shape. I received your despatch to day ordering these Companies
to Berlesburg provided they were armed. I assumed by telegraph
that you would state fully their condition - The Dakota Rifles
Capt. Haden and their Rifles & double barrel guns. Except a few
my own men, Capt. Coffey's Company are without arms, and
neither of them provide with sufficient and suitable
Clothing, an Agent of the State of Alabama left here
on the 19th for Huntsville and took 50 Boxes of Clothing & guns
& for 400 men, and Mr. Brown has despatches here, that he would
be in Tallahassee tomorrow, and I presume he will bring the
guns &c. for these Companies - Again, for want of sufficient
Clothing and being unaccustomed to camp life, quite a number
of each Company are sick, with pneumonia &c, but I
think as soon as furnished with proper Clothing & food they
will leave with safety, and have at least the minimum Company number
for duty. Capt. Coffey is now very sick indeed with Typhoid
fever, and I question whether he will ever be able to command his

As soon as supplies of clothing and arms arrive, I will
report to you by telegraph.

Col Morgan by the authority of Gen
Harris & his mission as Authority of Gen Johnson is engaged in
raising a regiment at the front. Three of his Companies have
arrived. but they have not the requisite number of men each,
to be mustered into the service of the Confederacy and if they
were full I have no authority or instructions to do so, My object in
mentioning it is to ask whether, when full Companies are presented I
must musters them into the service, and whether (as some of the Captains are
Anxious to hold on to all they get) they can be mustered in as
Squads and let them continue to recruit until full. the three Companies
already at the rendezvous number about 50 men each each file. and they
can fill up no doubt in a few days.

The two Alabama Companies are
also anxious to be allowed the privilege of receiving additional recruits.
I shall advise me in regard to these matters and oblige

Yours Obedient Servant,
Wm. H. Harrison
A. W. Simpson by order

W. H. If you shall need my services in receiving Col Morgan's men
you will please supply me with blanks and instructions in regard
the regular arms matter.

CHM

Anderson, Chas. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.A. Genl

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

E. J. Armstrong

Ord. Sergt.

March 15, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

2 Pa.

Charles Anderson

Nov 21st 1861

Trust in God

at 21st 1861

at La Crosse

Staff

Wm. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

Form 32

Requisition for Forage for Public & Private
Horses in the Service of Attachment Gen
Forrest's Cavalry for 1 Day Commencing 31 March

| 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------|------------|-----------------|------|-----|--------|-----------------|------|-----|--------|
| Date | no Horses | no mules | Total no animal | no Days | no Rations | Daily allowance | | | | Total Allowance | | | |
| | | | | | | corn | Oats | Hay | Stable | corn | Oats | Hay | Stable |
| March 31 | 350 | | 350 | 1 | 350 | 12 | | | | 4200 | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I Certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct & just, that I have now in Service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

W. H. Harrison
1st Lt (Inf)

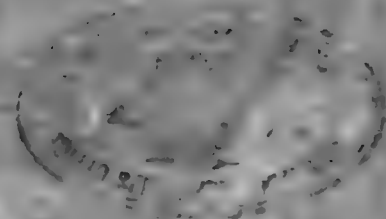
Received at Jackson Tenn March 31 1864 of
S. Kier Capt 42nd 4200 pounds
of Corn 12 pounds Oats 12 pounds
Total in full of the above Requisition

W. H. Harrison
1st Lt (Inf)

1870

1870

Adm



10

FORM NO. 32.

Acquisition for Forage for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of
for Five days, commencing the 10 of Feb

1883, at

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Abstract

On hand, to be destroyed

~~TOP SECRET~~

Required.....
On hand, to be deducted.....
To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and I have now in service the number of animals for which storage is required, and the same has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. C. Stewart
Quartermaster U. S. Army

Received of Columbia Trust on the 10 day of July, 1900, the sum of 100 dollars 100 cents of pay,
100 dollars 100 cents of pay,

Received of Chas. H. W. Co. 20 pounds of Corn, 20 Bushels

No. 1. *Wm. L. Stevens*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 To the Hon. Sec. of War,
 In full of the above indebtedness.

Trench no 18

C. W. Anderson Jr
Apr 1st 1862

As signed
By order of
Mey. Geo. Smith
H. Shamp
at

Page 32

Requisition for forage for Bullie & female horses in the Service of Detachment sent to Private Caroline for 3 Days & 3 weeks at April 1864 at the field

| Date | No. Horses | No. Days | No. Days | No. Days | | | | Total | Total |
|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | | | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | | |
| 1864 250 | 250 | 3 | 750 | 12 | | | | | |
| April 1st | | | | | | | | 9000 | |

I certify & vouch that the above Requisition is correct for that, and that I have seen the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified for any

W. H. Davidson
1st Lt. & Adj. Gen.

Received to be in the field April 1st 1864
of River Capt. Wm. 9000 pounds
of the above Requisition

W. H. Davidson
1st Lt. & Adj. Gen.

Anderson Clifford

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain H. H. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

2nd Lt. H. H. Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Clifford Anderson
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Nov. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov. 2, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 147

Geo. S. Preston

(1863)

Copy.

[No. 32.]

No. 1st Abst. G

Gr. 1863

Charles H. Thompson - Inspector

Western Union

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

August 21st 1863

Issued

31st August

1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Hornes in the service of *Lieut. George C. Medeiros*

for

days, commencing ~~the~~

of

and ending the

9

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at _____, the _____ of _____, 186____, of _____
 Assistant Quartermaster, _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

C. & H. Swan
 St. Rodriguez L. P. 1700

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abet. G 57 Qr. 186

Clifford - India - India - India
March 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1863 186

Issued 31st July 1863

21 names

88

Recd Oct 28th 1864. Col for H. Cooke Thompson
List of Ordnance Ordnance Items

Three Engrd Rifles

One Smooth Bore Musket

Box Cartridge Boxes

Box Cartridge Box Belts

Four Waist Belts

Five Cap Pouches

Four Sash Cases

Box Rifle Bayonets

Three Springfield "

Two Muskets "

Clifford Anderson
Lt & Act. Ord. Officer
Walker's Brigade

uplicates

Clifford Anderson
Lieut & Act. Ord. Officer
Walker's Brigade

[No. 22.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at 11 1/2 and ending the 30

Private Horses in the service of 186 days, commencing the 28

| | | 186 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | | | | | | | (56 lbs.) | | (32 lbs.) | | | | |
| 28/11/22 | 22 | 30 | 1 | 11 | | 11 | | 50 | | | 1128 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | </ | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at 11 1/2, the 30 of 186, of 11 1/2 bushels corn, 11 1/2 bushels oats, 11 1/2 pounds hay, 11 1/2 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

C. J. Anderson
St 113 Regt Inspector
C. J. Anderson
St 113 Regt Inspector

[No. 22.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for 21

days, commencing the

196

and ending the 21

| of 11. | | and ending the 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | | | | (32 lbs.) | | | | | | | | | |
| May 1 st to May 21 | | 21 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | 210 | | | 94 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above

charged.

Received at the above place, the 21st of May, 196

Assistant Quartermaster, 34 1/2 bushels corn,

bushels oats,

186 of 196, 100 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

C. J. Anderson
1st Brigade Inspector

Clifford Anderson
St. & A. Ord. Off.
Sept 29/67

No. _____

Requisition

for

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

for

Company

Regiment.

Received from Capt E. G. Shaw

4,500 Enfield Rps

Oct 37

12,000 Springfield Rps Oct 37

25,000 Rps in full of the above Requisition

Clifford Anderson

St. & A. Ord. Office

Col. H. W. Brown

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 6th day of April 1863
2^d Lieut. Clifford Anderson
Inspector 7th Regt. Buffalo C. S.

From the 31st day of December 1862

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay, - - - 240.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 240.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d *Lieut Clifford Anderson Capt Dr.*
length 734 grs

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| For myself, | <i>Sept 31st 1862</i> | <i>March 31st 1863</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>mo.</i> | <i>\$50</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>240</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>8</i> | <i>240</i> | <i>00</i> |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Barksdale A. 2. M. Richmond Va.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. L. McWhorter 2^d M.* and to the *31st* day of *December* *1862*, the sum of *two hundred forty* Dollars.

this *6th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *240* Dollars.

Pay. *8 240 00*

Forage.

Amount, *8 240 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Clifford Anderson
2^d Lieut & Inspector Knight's Brigade

[No. 31]

No. 4 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863

Sent Clifford Anderson Inspector

Wright's Prairie

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Wright's Prairie* 1863.

Issued *30th April* 1863.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *Frederick Lawton*

to the Specter of the Church for

days, commencing the 1st of May,

of a friend

and ending the

50-2

of $\frac{1}{2} \pi$

186 15.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

St. Raphael's Knight & Brigade

Reserve *W. A. Morgan* Chair, the 30th of April.

186

Assistant Quartermaster.

basels corn,

1944

bonnie lee

records folder in full

of the above Registration.

(continued)

Clifford Anderson
Lt. & Inspector Knight

Anderson, Clifford
Capt.

Assgd. duty with Wright's brig.

SO #300/6

Dept. & Army-Ho. va.-Lee

Dec. 7, 1863

Department and Army of
Northern Virginia
December 7, 1863

SO 300.

Par. VI.

The following named officers
having been appointed Inspectors in
the A. A. Gen'l's Dept. are assigned
to duty as follows:

Capt. Clifford Anderson for duty
with Wright's Brigade.

Anderson, Clifford
1st Lt. 2nd Ga. Buffs
Acty Insp. Wright's Brig.

Record for promotion

See personal papers of

Ransom D. Spann

, Co.

Reg't ADC

& W. M. Dwight. Hawthorne Brigade

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

Lelifford Anderson
enlisted Apr 20, 1861
and appears on roll
Co E 2nd Ga. Battery Inf
Apr 20 to June 30 '61
July 1 to Sept 1 Oct
61 as Priv. Present
Nov & Dec 1861 2nd Lt. Present
Promoted from Priv
to 3rd Lt Nov. 7 '61
Sept 1 Oct 1862 2nd Lt
(next roll on file). Absent
Detailed for Ordnance
duty. Jan 1 Feb 1863 (next roll
on file), Mar 1 Apr
1863, May & June 1863
Detached as Brigade
Inspector absent
Sept & Oct 1863 (next
roll on file) 1st Lt
Present. Detailed
as Brigade In-
spector
Nov & Dec 1863:
last roll on which
name of Moore).
Discharged by
order of Secy of
War.
1864 - 2nd 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111st 112nd 113rd 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212nd 213rd 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312nd 313rd 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411st 412nd 413rd 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511st 512nd 513rd 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611st 612nd 613rd 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711st 712nd 713rd 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811st 812nd 813rd 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911st 912nd 913rd 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th

CARDED.

Wright's Brigade.

Prepared by W. S. J., Examined by J. M.

WRIGHT, CLIFFORD.

Lt. Col. Co. C, 2d Battn. Ga. Vols.

Capt. in Ar. A. G. Dept.

Feb. 11, 1863. At Macon, Ga., signs as Pvt. 2d Lt., Co. C, 2d Ga. Battn. (Personal Papers.)

Feb. 6, 1863. List of officers who have acted as Brig. Inspectors includes Lt. Clifford

Anderson, 2d Ga. Battn. as Insp. of Wright's Brig. List signed by R. H. Anderson

Feb. 10, 1863. Signs as Lt. & Brig. Insp. Wright's Brig. (A. G. O. 742-A.)

Feb. 31, 1863. 1st Lt. Co. C, 2d Ga. Battn., tenders his resignation, as he has been

electd a member of Congress. (Personal Papers.)

Feb. 6, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 264 (1) A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 19, 1863. Records show Clifford Anderson Capt. in A. G. Dept., appointed from Ga.,

confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to take rank Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee.

(Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, A. G. Dept.)

(Note. This may be same man, perhaps he did not accept appointment as A.A.C.

(In the Appointment Book the line date of acceptance is blank.) as he has been

electd a M. C. Report A. O.)

Feb. 7, 1863. Capt. appointed Inspr. in A. A. G., Dept. for Wright's Brig. (S. O. 300

(6) Army of N. Va.)

All other records found show him member of Congress from Ga.

Anderson S. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major. R. W.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

Best Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

44

Va.

W. Anderson

May.

P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va.

whom report

44

Va. Regt.

date of appointment

Aug 25, 1863.

date of confirmation

Feb 16, 1864.

to take rank

June 16, 1863.

date of acceptance

Aug 29, 1863.

delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 99

Geo. Preston

Capt.

Anderson E. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

Ensign (CONFEDERATE)
1 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Rank Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Batt 61st.

E. L. Anderson
Majr V 1st P. A. 61st.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

to whom reported

1st Corp. Inf Batt

Date of appointment

Decem 10, 1864.

Date of confirmation

, 186

to take rank

Novem 9

, 1864.

Date of acceptance

Dec 17

, 1864.

Delivered

Army N. Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 402

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1st Batt'n

Co. S. A.

E. C. Anderson

Ensign

1st Batt'n Co. S. A.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 9, 1864

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *294*

oahye

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Battery C. S. A.

E. C. Anderson

Ensign. 1 Confed Inf. Battery

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 216

M. M. Johnson

Copyist

(222)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Rattr.

1 C.S.A.

E. C. Anderson

Ensign / Inf. Rattr. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

| | | | |
|--|---|--|-------|
| Date of entry or muster into State service, | } | | , 186 |
| Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, | | | |
| Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, | } | | , 186 |
| Date and cause of vacancy, | | | |
| Name of successor | | | |

App. Nov. 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 908

S. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

Voucher No. .

Officers' Pay Account.

—•••—

Paid to 1-61

By

Handed to 1-61

From 1-61

To the 1-61

Paid to

From

By

The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

Edw. C. Anderson
Major Artillery
C.S.A.

Anderson, E. Willoughby
Provisional Army of Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Cadet (Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 12 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBER

1 51145073
2 54503

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 2

BOOK MARK

SERIAL

Anderson, E. Willoughby
2nd Lieut Prov. army
May 31, 1861.

Requests to be ordered
on duty at Norfolk.

D. E. Lee - file # 1159.

(Confederate.)

A

E. Willoughby Anderson
Lt. Prov. Com. of Va.
age 19 years
appears

Field and Staff Muster Roll

6 Regiment Virginia

Infantry

From June 3 to June 30, 1861
Dated July 2, 1861

Rank of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } _____, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Occupation Student
Attached to this regiment
Reported for duty 10th June
and assigned to service as
Drill Master

Attest:

J. B. Smith

(Confederate)

Va

Willoughby Anderson
Provisional Army of Va

Company Muster Roll

To Co. 6 Regt Va Bde

Apr. 20 to July 1. 1861.
dated July 2, 1861.

dated:

by

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

has been attached to the com-
pany as Drill Master.

Book mark:

J. Baker

(CONFEDERATE.)

A1

1861

C. Willoughby Anderson
2 Lt. Corps of Arty.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

born in

Fla.

appointed from

to whom report

Date of appointment

Apr. 23, 1863

Nov. 12, 1861.

to take rank

Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation

June 16, 1864.

Date of acceptance

G. A. S.

Signed

To whom delivered

Richmond, Va.

Provisional rank

From Cadet.

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

186

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 68, page 40

M. M. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Willoughby Anderson
bader

2nd on a

Register

pointments, Confederate States Army.

in *Fla*
ointed from *St Large*

hom report

of appointment

ake rank

of confirmation

of acceptance

ed

whom delivered

visional rank

tion

Register of 1861:

nk and Corps

to

iginal entry into service

marks *21 years 12th Nov. 1861*
Comd'd 2 Lieut. of Art.

ated. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 118

W. F. Taylor

Person, E. W.

Lt. Engrs.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 206/8

Sept 3 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Anderson, E. Willoughby

Serch. P. A. of Va.

Cadet. C. S. Engineers

Serch. " " line of rank

2d. of Artillery -

Write nothing above this line.

E. W. Anderson

Chief of Artillery

260.

Assigned to duty as Ord. Officer
Tender Division, 3rd Corps, W. A. C.

2-00-209

588 A.C.

Give Temporary rank

2nd Lt of engineers

as per [unclear]

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT. 12/3/62

Willoughby Anderson

capt B. S. Enger

ask to be appointed

with or in case

of pay

Apr 1862

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Apr 1862

Wm. H. Hayes Esq. Richmond.
June 22. 1862.

Gen. S. F. Venable
Sec of War,
Dir.

I am compelled by neces-
sity to make application to you. I am Cadet C.S.
Corps Engineer in charge constructing batteries R & Y. K. K. R.
having command of a Pioneer Company of 100 men and
three Lieuts. I cannot subsist on my pay, which,
virtually, is less than a private's on extra duty. I left
the U.S.M.A. April 1861, and have been in Confederate ser-
vice ever since, living on the kindness of my friends for
I have no relations who can assist me. Can I be ap-
pointed Lieut. C.S.A. or P.A. or my pay be increased or
must I resign and go in the ranks. My father was
Capt. J. Willoughby Anderson 2^d Inf. U.S.A. of Norfolk Va. killed
at Chancellorsville. I am native of Fla. and do not know
whether I shall be 21 or 22 yrs of age on 12th Nov. next
nor can I ascertain my mother and sisters being in
New York City.

Wm. H. Hayes 1st Lieut.
I am Sir,

Your Obedt Servt.

J. Willoughby Anderson
Cadet C.S. Engineers.

Hedges. 14. 1
Ord. Office Feb 1. 1863

Hon. S. K. Mallory,
Sec. of Navy,
Sir,

I hope I am not too bold in asking
your kind office in presenting the enclosed. I would never
forget your kindness on a former occasion. You will see
that I am debarred from all promotion, until I receive it
in the regular service. I know it is almost impossible for me,
separated as I am, to serve you in any way, yet you have
my most grateful thanks. I hope this will meet your
approbation.

I remain Sir

With Highest Respect
Your Obedt Servt

P. W. Houghty Anderson.

admission

Major Light Division
Ord Office
July 20 1865

Having been assigned, by Special
Order, 1.2.49, to the Adjutant General's Office, Dept. N. to June 2, 1865,
in accordance with the decision, as Ordnance Officer, I respectfully
request temporary rank as Captain of Artillery from date of
assignment.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

E. Willoughby Anderson

2nd Lieut C.S. Artillery

Ord Off. Anders's Division

Application for
 Lieutenantcy in
 Regular service
 by
 E. W. Anderson
 Cadet U.S. Army

The officer having a minor
 in the 1st Regt. of Cavalry
 promotion as he stands
 here we have it.

Adj. G. Henry attached saying
 this officer should be recommended
 for 1st Lieut. Confident he is
 case the Commission he is
 entitled to in the 1st Army
 May 16 43

Letter fully forwarded
 & also recommended
 Major
 No 15 in
 chain

Letters Received
 1861
 I G O.

Ag 52 file
 Adm Dept N 2 a
 Number 13th / 02

RECORD DIVISION
 E. W. Anderson
 REBEL ARCHIVE
 Regular Army
 WAR DEPARTMENT

Commission as 2nd
 Lt. U.S.A.

Respectfully Submitted
 to the Secretary of War. The
 officer having attained
 his majority is entitled
 to promotion
 to 1st Lt. Major
 1st Regt. of Cavalry
 Recd. A.S. 6/6/18
 1st Lt. 2/1/56
 Recd. 1st Lt. 15th / 02

Ord. Dept. Army N. Va.
Nov 13. 1862.

Gen. W. W. Randolph,
Sec of War.

Sir. I attained
my majority 12th Nov. 1862. Resigned as Cadet
at West Point April 28. 1862, in consequence of
present troubles, standing second in my class
and consequently ranking all Cadets of my
class in this service. I state this because I
wish my commission to bear same date with
that of Lieut Thomas P. Turner C.S.A. of my
class, in accordance with Section 5. Act N^o 67.
Approved March 14. 1861. I have been an
Officer in Confederate Service, ever since resigna-
tion. I am son of Capt. J. W. Anderson U.S.A.
killed at Cherubusco. I have temporary rank
of Lieut Engineers, and would like my commission
in same Corps, if lawful. otherwise Artillery.

I respectfully apply for Commission as 2d
Lieut regular Service C.S.A.

With Highest Respect
Yours truly

Ed Willoughby Anderson
2d Lieut Eng^s C.S.A.

A. 36.

Lead 2nd Triplicate
Dept of War
Chor 8th for

Wm. Anderson

Applies for appt as
Adjutant of Engineers

of Artillery - has
been sent over
A. G. over

in letter paper - has
been forwarded and on
I think. If not, I should
like to see it
16 May 63

B. 1083

Received
May 16 / 63

Recd 13 Dec 2nd for

Re: referred to Gen
Lee, under the endorse-
ment of the Secy of War,
that the examination provided
by G. O. No. 88. Current forms
may be held, and result
returned to this office -
By order. A. T. S.

Enclosed

Attest. 03 Secy of War
May 18, 63

Respectfully referred to
the Secretary of War with
the request that the appoint-
ment may be made

Yours Cal
RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Stags, Oct. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Nov. 20. 1800

James A. Whiddon
Secy of War.

I respectfully advise

that I am in the service.

(1)

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

I am in the service of the U.S. Army.

Adet E. M. Anderson
A. 28.

1st. Inf. Army of S. Va.
Jan. 31, 1863.

was appt. in the
Eng. & or Art. of the
Regular Army.

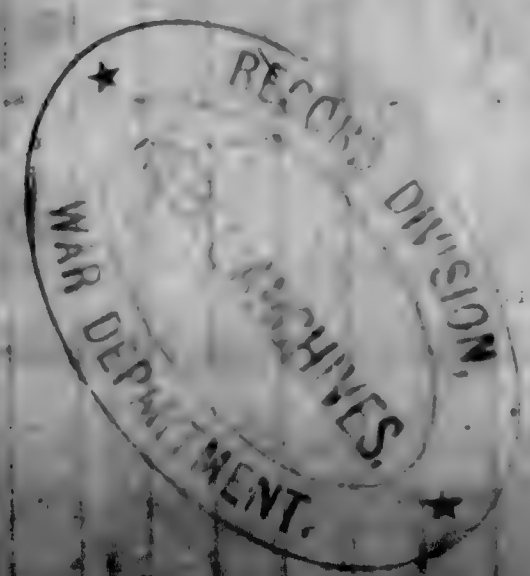
was No. 2 in his class
West Point, became
age Nov. 12, 1861.

one of his class were
appointed Lieutenants im-
mediately upon arriving
at the Academy, others
have since been pro-
moted - He has not
been because it was
thought he was
under age.

was temporary sent
to Eng. & - Has been
called as Capt.

Recd. Submitter to the
Sec. War.

at 34.0 } May 22nd 64.
July 11. 65 }



Anderson, Edward Willoughby
2nd Lieut. & Prov. A.

May 20 - 61.

Commissioned.

A. E. Lee file # 193.

ANDERSON, R. WILLOUGHBY

Prepared by J. M. E. Examined by J. M. E.

- ✓Sept. 23, 1861. Appointed Cadet "at large"; accepted Oct. 1, 1861.
- ✓June 24, 1862. Appointed to temporary rank of 2d Lieut.
- ✓April 23, 1863. Appointed 2d Lieut. Arty., C. S. A.; confirmed same day; to rank from Nov. 12, 1861; accepted June 16, 1864.
- ✓Aug. 14, 1863. Appointed to temporary rank of Captain; to rank from same date.
- ✓July, 1862. As a Lieut. of Engineers reports that he has been serving on Gen. *Huger's* staff and now finds himself without orders. *
(The above from report A. O.)
- ✓Sept. 3, 1862. Ordered for duty as 2d Lieut. Engineers with Col. E. P. Alexander, Chief of Ord., Dept. N. Va. (S. O. 206, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓Oct. —, 1862. With Alexander. (Vol. 2, Part 1, p. 153.)
- ✓June 2, 1863. Assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer, *Pender's* Div., Army N. Virginia. (S. O. 149, A. N. Va.)
- ↑ 2d Lieut.

1 2
Mentioned by *Huger* in his report of Seven Day's Battles as Willoughby Anderson (Engineers), as a Volunteer A. D. C.; (Vol. 11, Part 2, p. 791.)

CONFEDERATE.

A.

Order

C. W. Anderson
2 Lieut

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments Confederate States Army.

Report

Maj. Stevens

Date

June 24, 1862

Rank

186

Delivered

Cng-Bureau.

Signed

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Act 337 Anddy 155

Approved Dec. 31, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 264

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

A.

514.

C. Will Anderson

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

Report to Maj Genl Willcox

Date Aug. 14, 1863

Rank Delivered to Ordn. Bureau

Signed J. A. S.

Remarks: For duty as Ordnance
Off. Sanders Division,
Det. No. 155 Approved
May 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 200

A. S. Anderson
Copy

Voucher No. 101

Paid the 7 day of Dec 1966

67 to 14
101 Dec 1966

From the 1st day of Dec 1966

To the 31st day of Dec 1966

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

Capt C W Anderson

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. C. Smith*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>1862</i> | <i>1863</i> | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$ *144*

(Signed Duplicate)

1863

Dollars.

Wm. C. Smith
John A. Smith
Ed. Smith

Anderson, E. W.

Lieut. O. O. Hdqrs A.N.V.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 58/8

Mar. 10 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 12

Paid the 14 day of July 1862

Genl G. M. Anderson

Capt. Aug^r C. S. A.

From the 20 day of Nov 1861

To the 31 day of Jan 1862

Pay, - - \$ 8000

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 8000

The Confederate States of America,

To Cadet C. H. Anderson C.S.A. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1861 | 1862 | | | | | | | |
| For myself, — | Nov 30 | Feb 1 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 00 | 80 | 00 | |
| For your's service, — | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for — | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 80 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

Major Carr Paym C.S.A. Chey
1st day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major Carr C.S.A. Paymaster
Eighty Dollars.

this 14 day of February 1862, the sum of

Pay, - - - \$ 80.40

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 80.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

C. Willoughby Anderson
Cadet C.S.A. Engr.

Anderson, E.W

Lt.

Comdg. Res. Ord.Tr.

Subject: leave

Title of record:

spec. ord 29/10

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date: Jan 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

E. M. Anderson

1st Engineer Regt

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Record of Medical Examining
Board."

Date *March 2*, 1863.

Disease

Address

Duration

Where found

Disposition

Remarks: *Ad. Gen. Hosp. No. 1*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 370, page 1

J. M. Spelman

Copyist

November 1855

Indefatigable and one Old Stone turned over to Capt
E. W. Anderson and off Hillock's Division to
Lieut J. S. Blackburn and off Thomas's Division

- (107) One hundred and seven Guns Cal 5 8
(102) One hundred and two Cal 5 8
(98) Eighty eight Cal 5 8
(94) Eighty four Howitzers
(102) One hundred and two Cal 5 8
(2000) Twenty thousand Rounds Cal 5 8
(20) Twenty Ammunition Boxes
(107) One hundred and seven Knapsacks
(254) Two hundred and fifty four Howitzers
(135) One hundred and thirty five Cartridges and Shot

certify that the above is correct

Respectfully,
Oct 5, 1863

Capt and Ord Officer
Hillock's Light Division

E. W. Anderson A. 36.

Cadet C. I. Engineer

Richmond Feb. 20. 1863

Resigned from West Point
was appointed Cadet. Is now
over 21 & the only one of
his class not promoted,
although he ranked them all
at West Point. Asks for
promotion.

Adjt Gen. J. C.

Report -

DEPARTMENT

Received Feb 5/63
20 Feb. 21.

U. S. Army, Cadets, U. S. Academy, the Corps de
St. Louis

Dear Sir,

I am very glad to hear that you are
now off to sea very soon. I hope you will
find it all very interesting. I have been
recommending for promotion several of the boys, but
received none in my cadets appointment because the belief
that I was a little boy. I believe I am almost the only one
of my class that has not received their promotion, although
once in order of merit, I ranked them all. I am native
of Florida and son of Capt. J. L. Anderson, U.S. Army, killed at
Chancellorsville. I am very grateful to you for the
information.

Very respectfully,
C. H. Anderson

C. H. Anderson Anderson,
Cadet U.S. Army.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
E. H. Anderson
Capt. Medical Staff

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------|
| Disease | <i>Dysentery</i> | |
| Admitted | <i>June 7</i> | , 1864 |
| Returned to duty | | , 186 |
| Deserted | | , 186 |
| Discharged from service | | , 186 |
| Sent to General Hospital | <i>June 10</i> | , 1864 |
| Furloughed | | , 186 |
| Died | | , 186 |

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page *150*

O. T. Taylor
Clerk

5/16 30

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
by Capt. E. Anderson

to Quartermaster for Transportation.

St Louis, Mo.

1st quarter 1864.

Michx.th Abstract B.

Ordnance Bureau

Handwritten signature or initials.

Large handwritten flourish or signature.

Charles C. Brown
 On Order in Charge
 Quartermaster U. S. A., for Transportation to
 Report at Orange, Va.
 who will be held accountable for the same on
 his next Quarterly Return of Property

| NO. | MARKS. | CONTENTS. | WEIGHT. |
|-----|------------|-----------------------|---------|
| (5) | Five | Arm. Chute | |
| (4) | Four | Backbone Box | |
| (1) | One | Arm. Ammunition 1 Box | |
| (7) | Seven | Cartridges 1 Box | |
| (1) | One | Cap. Powder | |
| (6) | Six Pounds | Lead | |
| (3) | Three | Gun Cartridge | |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Orange, Va.
 March 30th
 1864

C. W. Underwood,
 Capt. (in Office)
 Medical Division

*Let it be known in your
Magazine*

Vol 33

Receipts for issues to the Army,

december quarter 186³.

Sum 248

00

RECEIVED at

day of

1862, from

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- (1) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(2) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(3) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(4) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(5) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(6) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(7) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(8) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(9) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(10) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(11) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(12) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(13) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(14) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(15) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(16) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(17) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(18) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(19) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(20) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(21) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(22) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(23) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(24) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(25) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(26) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(27) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(28) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(29) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(30) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(31) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(32) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(33) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(34) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(35) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(36) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(37) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(38) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(39) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(40) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(41) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(42) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(43) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(44) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(45) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(46) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(47) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(48) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(49) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(50) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(51) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(52) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(53) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(54) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(55) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(56) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(57) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(58) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(59) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(60) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(61) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(62) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(63) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(64) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(65) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(66) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(67) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(68) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(69) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(70) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(71) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(72) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(73) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(74) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(75) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(76) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(77) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(78) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(79) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(80) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(81) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(82) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(83) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(84) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(85) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(86) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(87) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(88) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(89) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(90) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(91) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(92) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(93) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(94) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(95) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(96) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(97) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(98) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(99) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder
(100) 1000 lbs. Gunpowder

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

W. H. Anderson
1862
W. H. Anderson

VOUCHER No.

513

Paid the

31 day of July 1864

E W Anderson

2nd Lt Engineers C.S.

From the

1 day of July 1864

To the

31 day of Aug 1864

Pay

\$ 90

Forage

Amount

\$ 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut C. W. Anderson - Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>1862</i>
<i>July 1</i> | <i>July 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| For your service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | <i>90</i> | <i>-</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

90

day of

June

1862

18

the sum of

Ninety -

90 Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31* day of *July* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *90.00*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicate.)

C. W. Anderson

R. S. Smith

C. W. Anderson

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 18

C. K.

18

18

18

18

Amount, \$

8

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Dr. J. H. Smith, The Endymion Paper Co. Dr.

| WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| | 1862 | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan 1 st | Jan 20 th | 2 | 3 | 1.00 | — | 2.00 | 00 | Contract |
| | Jan 24 th | Jan 30 th | 7 | — | 80 | — | 1.80 | 00 | 2 nd 2 nd month— |
| | | | | | | | | | Promoted Jan 2 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | 40 | 32 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 10 65. 1865: 10.1.1865*

and to the 21st day of May 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of James B. B. & Co. 11. 12. 13.
day of April 1862, the sum of Four hundred

being the amount in full of said account.

18-12-1942

(Signed duplicate.)

W. H. Stoddard
New York, C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 45

Paid to 1 day of Sept 186
E. H. Anderson
2 Lt. Engrs C. S.

From the 31 day of July 186

To the 31 day of Aug 186

Pay. 90

Forage.

Amount, \$ 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut C. W. Anderson C.S.A.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>July 31</i> | <i>Aug 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>90</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Hill Paymaster C.S.A.

and to the *31st* day of *July* 186*2*

Capt Hill Paymaster C.S.A.

1862, the sum of

Ninety

75 Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *31st* day of *Sept* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *90.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

C. W. Anderson
Lieut Brig. C.S.A.

No 3

Invoice of Stms Received.

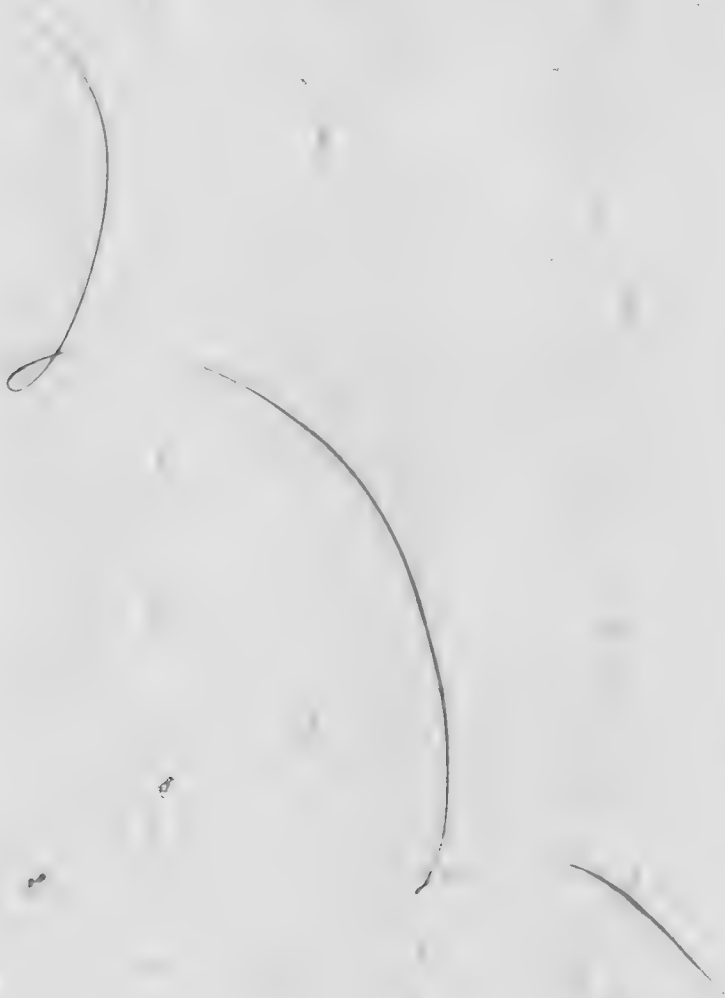
First Quarter 1863

Q

Letter of Command and Advance
to the 1st Lt & H. Anderson
Company 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
1st day of Aug. 1861 to Lt Col Manning
Chief of Ordnance.

Fig

Order Col. 5th
to 1st Lt Col. 5th



W. H. Anderson
Lieut Col. 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
C. H. I.

Cor. No. 123.

Paid 1st day of June 1863

St. C. W. Anderson

Engineer C. A.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay \$ 90

O. M. Anderson

85/14

1844

O. M. Anderson

No. 32.---Voucher to Abstract G.

AND *2*

Issued *11* *Sept* 1864.

Wm. W. Anderson

From *1* *12*

100 *cash*

..... *Wm. W. Anderson*

No. horses, *04*

No. mules, *00*

Charles and Ben, in
days,

Notes and days.

...

10

11

11/11/11

REMARKS.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

—

—

100

11

10

71

15-15

5

112
I have now in service the number of
1000, but I have not the time specified.

100

1881

—

1850

11

May 1878

Invoice of Order
No 100 for
a 1 in. line

Dec 22nd / 1862

No 12

00

St. Mary of the ...
do. ...

V39 ...
V40 ...
V41 ...

... (...)
... 9 Dec 18...

Anderson No 3 E. W.

Dr. 286

Old. 100. 100. 100.

St. Anderson. Oct.

Old. 100. 100. 100.

100. 100. 100.

Dec 13th 1862

100

Purchase of Bidmore. Will be stored
 over this 30th December 1862 of, Mrs.
 B. 1000 lbs. 1000 lbs. 1000 lbs.
 ✓ 16,000 Cartridges 1000 lbs.
 ✓ 13,000
 ✓ 29 Pouches 1000 lbs.

6/11/1911

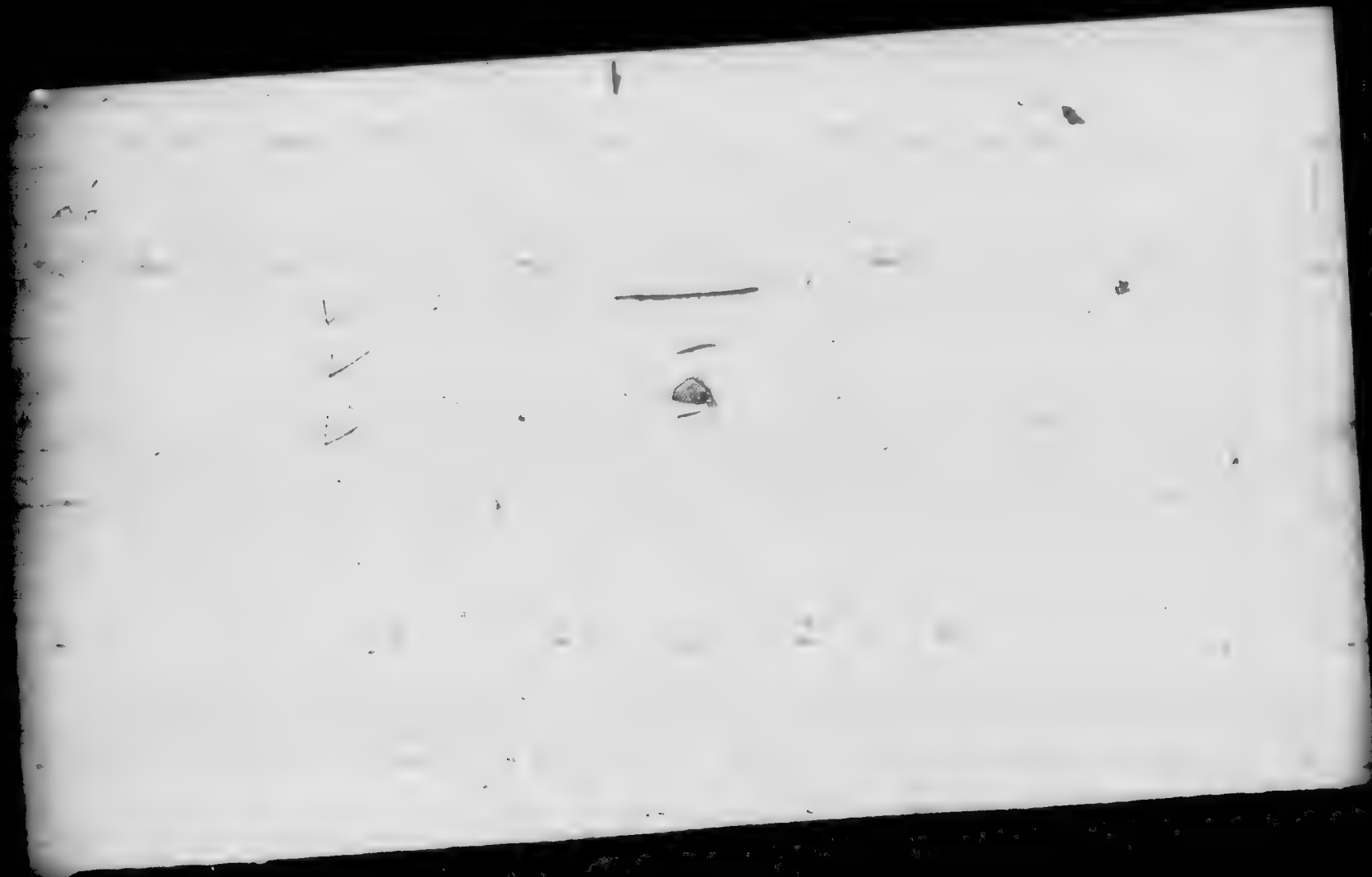
[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Anderson

E W

St.

No 8-



No 52

~~OK~~

Receipts for issues to the Army,
quarter 186 .

Anderson E W

RECEIVED at

1867, from

day of

this

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Received for issues to the Army

Amount

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

No. 1676

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt E W Auduson

For his own use.

Dec 31 1865

Received, Richmond.

Dec 31

1863 of W. S. DOWNER, M. F. R.,

1 Muncie
1 for Paper & Ink

\$50

10

20

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

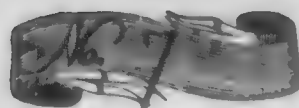
(TRIPPLICATE.)

Twenty

Dollars and

Cents

E. W. Underman
Capt & Chf. Asst
Nile and Hydrographic



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.
1861 quarter 1861.

No 23.

Arrival of two brothers
Limer over to St. L. A.
Prigun our officers
Limer's Brigade of
Capt E. W. Anderson
our officers Vilest's Division
3rd March 1863.
Sept 30

Pro Department

Opulence of Indiana and Indiana
Left (C) M. Agnew
Left James A. Agnew

James A. Agnew

11003 *Yuma* *Agnew* *Calor*

11002 *Yuma* *Agnew*

11001 *Yuma* *Agnew*

11000 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10999 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10998 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10997 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10996 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10995 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10994 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10993 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10992 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10991 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10990 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10989 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10988 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10987 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10986 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10985 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10984 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10983 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10982 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10981 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10980 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10979 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10978 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10977 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10976 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10975 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10974 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10973 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10972 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10971 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10970 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10969 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10968 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10967 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10966 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10965 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10964 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10963 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10962 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10961 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10960 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10959 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10958 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10957 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10956 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10955 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10954 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10953 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10952 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10951 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10950 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10949 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10948 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10947 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10946 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10945 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10944 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10943 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10942 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10941 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10940 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10939 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10938 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10937 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10936 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10935 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10934 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10933 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10932 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10931 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10930 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10929 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10928 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10927 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10926 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10925 *Yuma* *Agnew*

10924 *Yuma* *Agnew*

Invoice of Fort - Ordnance
Stores turned over to Lieut.
James A. Bryan Ordnance
Officer Lane's Brigade by
Lieut. E. W. Anderson Ord
Officer Tenders Division
July 20th 1863

N^o 4.

Ord Department

Arrived at the office. The morning was fine. The
C. M. Anderson was off to the office to see
Bryce. The office was very busy.

✓ 731 Seven in eight. One half 11
✓ 60 Sixty. Bayonet.

Stacy that the above. Sunday. The
(S. J.) Anderson
the end of
the day.

(Sunday) July 20th 1863.

Invoice of Art's Ordnance
Stores turned over to Lieut.
James A. Bryan and
Officer Lane's Brigade by
Lieut. E. W. Anderson and
Officer Pender's Division
July 3, 1863

No 7

GO.

Art Department

No 22,

Arrival of provisions
Tulsa, Tex. by Capt
E. W. Anderson Co. Off.
H. C. & Co. Division, Co. St
Lt. Bryan Co. Off. Law.
Brigade.

3rd Division 1863.

August 31st.
~~~~~

100.

Ordinance Department



Capt E W Anderson  
Orange VA



RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army.

1<sup>st</sup> quarter 1864



[DUPLICATE.]

RECEIVED at Orange, Va. this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1834, from James Dinsdale  
Capt. Art. the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Drill Trace  
2 Knots  
6 Centre Bits  
1 Drill Stock  
5 Pieces axel.  
11 Gun handles  
21 Gun axels  
2 Drawing Knives  
1 Stock & Die  
1 May Saw  
9 Chisels  
1 Auger  
2 Lanterns  
1 Pan of Nippers  
6 Hack Saw Blades  
1 Screw driver  
2 Staircases  
1 Tap wrench  
1 Vise Stone  
1 Foot Ruler  
1 Smooth Plane  
6 Chisels  
1 Set of Glue  
300 Blank Drills  
500 2<sup>d</sup> Receipts  
1000 2<sup>d</sup> Requisitions  
2 1/2 Boxes

Chas. Anderson  
Capt. Art.  
Wilcox Light Division







Invoice of Ordnance  
Stores turned over to Lieut.  
James A. Bryan, Ordnance  
Officer Lewis Brigade, by  
Lieut. E. W. Anderson Capt  
Officer Porter's Division  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

---

No. 1

60

For Department.

Received of the Commanding Officer  
of the U. S. S. Albatross (at San Francisco)  
the sum of \$100.00 for the use of the U. S. S. Albatross

\$ 300.00 for the use of the U. S. S. Albatross

\$ 55.00 for the use of the U. S. S. Albatross

\$ 31.00 for the use of the U. S. S. Albatross

Albatross, at San Francisco, at the residence of the Commanding Officer

W. H. Anderson

St. & Co. & Co.

Leght Division

San Francisco

Expende Leght Division

July 11 1863

Albion. N. Y.  
Inn. N. Y.  
2<sup>d</sup> June 186

E. W. Anderson

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned  
over this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863 to Lieut Powell and  
Officer, Cabell's Battalion of Artillery  
15 Boxes } 180 Pounds Blakely shell.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

O. W. Anderson  
Lieut C.S.A.

for Capt C. M. Garnett  
Comd'g Res Art Train  
A.R.V.



Voucher No. 1

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1862

Credit C. H. Anderson

Cash 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00

for 1000 lbs of pork 10.00





No 2

Invoice of Stores

Received from E. M. Cameron

December 1st

1862

J. D.

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of  
 of December, 1880. As sold to Justice Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
 P. H. Anderson, Wisconsin

|      |                            |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 1000 | 10 yds Parrott rifle shell | ✓ |
| 1000 | 3" rifle shell             | ✓ |
| 40   | 12 yds Howitzer canister   | ✓ |
| 1000 | rifle carts and shells     | ✓ |
| 2500 | " " " " " "                | ✓ |
| 1000 | Section Ammunition         | ✓ |
| 2000 | long range guns            | ✓ |

I certify that the above is a true and correct list  
 of  
 P. H. Anderson  
 County Res. Ord. No. 1110

614

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

10

QY 1

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

quarter 186

R

01

Military Storekeeper, Ordnance Storehouse, Richmond Arsenal, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

V. 20 21

✓ १२८

1300

ۛۛۛۛۛ

## Cartridge Boxes,

## Cartridge Box Belts,

## Waist Belts,

## Cap Pouches,

## Bayonet Scabbards,

## Knapsacks,

Haversacks,

## Canteens and Straps,

## Gun Slings,

## Screw Drivers,

**Cones:**

wipers,

## Ball Screws

## Spring Vices,

**Frogs,**

## Secrets,

### Arm Chests,

Boxes,

Colludum  
~~Colludum~~  
Nilexalhydrochlorine



[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abt. G. 1st Qt. 1864

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE.

To 1st Quarter 1864

1st Quarter 1864

Capt. C. M. Anderson





~~SECRET~~  
Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st quarter 1864.

*Adm. at. H. H. H. H. H.*

RECEIVED at

Orange Court House this February 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1864, from Lt Nathaniel Wright 1856  
Chief of Ordnance 3 Corps  
the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 250 Small arms (No 38
- ✓ 247 Cartmages Boxes
- ✓ 173 " 1500 Bells
- ✓ 254 Waist Belts
- ✓ 404 Bayonet Scabbards
- ✓ 152 Cap Pouches
- ✓ 279 Knapsacks
- ✓ 277 Haversacks
- ✓ 352 Canteen straps
- ✓ 8 Pkg Boxes
- ✓ 12 Arm Coats
- ✓ 60 Serib Ammunition
- ✓ 60 Cans
- ✓ 250 Wipers
- ✓ 13 Vices

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Capt. Wm. L. ...*  
*Lt. Nathaniel Wright*

No 1

Invoice of Stores  
recd from L. E. W. Emerson

December 2nd 1862

O. J.

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

Anderson

E W  
No. 6

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE STORES TURN-  
ED OVER TO *Subs.*

*4* QUARTER, *186*

186

60

# DUPLICATE

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over at  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_, to \_\_\_\_\_

, this  
, to

|        |                            |            |
|--------|----------------------------|------------|
| ✓ 2    | Two                        | Cartridges |
| ✓ 11   | Eleven                     | Cartridges |
| ✓ 12   | Twelve                     | Cartridges |
| ✓ 13   | Thirteen                   | Cartridges |
| ✓ 14   | Fourteen                   | Cartridges |
| ✓ 15   | Fifteen                    | Cartridges |
| ✓ 16   | Sixteen                    | Cartridges |
| ✓ 17   | Seventeen                  | Cartridges |
| ✓ 198  | One hundred & ninety eight | Cartridges |
| ✓ 285  | Two hundred & eighty five  | Cartridges |
| ✓ 41   | Forty one                  | Cartridges |
| ✓ 2000 | Twenty two thousand        | Cartridges |
| ✓ 3000 | Three thousand             | Cartridges |
| ✓ 25   | Twenty five                | Ammunition |
| ✓ 30   | Thirty                     | Ammunition |
| ✓ 20   | Twenty                     | Ammunition |

C. R. Parts  
 Waist Belt  
 Rags & cottons  
 Leaf & covers  
 Handkerchiefs  
 Knives  
 Canvas & L. straps  
 Leather straps  
 Do " 69  
 Guns etc 508  
 Bayonets

Chas. Anderson  
 Capt & his outfit  
 Wilcox Division



May 29<sup>th</sup>

Anderson E W

~~RECEIVED~~

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army.

*Qnd*

..... quarter 1864

✓

50

RECEIVED at *Camp New Mechanicville* this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*May* 186*4* from *Capt Geo. Duffey*  
*Chgo. Field & Park A.M.* the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

|       |                                            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|
| (327) | Three Hundred Twenty Seven Muskets, Cal 58 |
| (47)  | Forty Seven Bayonets                       |

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*C. A. Anderson*  
Capt & Chgo  
Wilson & Co

  
Receipts for issues to the Army,

11 quarter 186 .

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* this *11th* day of *November* 1863, from *Supt of Ordnance*  
*Officer Thomas* the following Ordnance and  
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

|                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✓ (112) Ten thousand Guns Cal 58                                  | (Damaged) |
| ✓ (5) Five " " 67                                                 | "         |
| ✓ (2) Two " " 54                                                  | "         |
| ✓ (1) One Daynet                                                  | "         |
| ✓ (12) Twelve Cartridge Boxes                                     | "         |
| ✓ (3) Three Cartridge Box Belts                                   | "         |
| ✓ (10) Ten Daynet Scaftbands                                      | "         |
| ✓ (6) Six Cap Pouches                                             | "         |
| ✓ (11) Eleven Haversacks                                          | "         |
| ✓ (14) Fourteen Haversacks                                        | "         |
| ✓ (8) Eight Gaiters                                               | "         |
| ✓ (2) Two Canvas Straps                                           | "         |
| ✓ (1537) One thousand five hundred thirty seven Cartridges Cal 58 | "         |
| ✓ (77) Seventy seven Cartridges Cal 67                            | "         |
| ✓ (24) Twenty four Ammunition Boxes                               | "         |

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

E. H. Auderson  
 Capt & Ord Officer  
 Wiley's Light Division

*Large & small*

*Q. M. 11*

Receipts for issues to the Army,

*7*  
over 22

*4th*

quarter 1865.

*10*

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* this *2* day of *July*  
*1861* from *the following Ordinance and*  
*the following Ordinance and*  
 Ordinance Stores, viz:

|       |        |      |      |
|-------|--------|------|------|
| ✓ 10  | Shells | 1000 | 1000 |
| ✓ 2   | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 14  | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 12  | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 14  | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 11  | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 1   | Shells | "    | "    |
| ✓ 359 | Shells | 1000 | 1000 |
| ✓ 2   | Shells | "    | "    |

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Andersson, E Willoughby  
Lieut Eng

[No. 40.]

No. 2412 Abst. K. .... 2 ..... Qr. 1862.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. 7

H. H. Stephens  
Major & Lieut Engineer, 1st Regt.  
June 20 1862.

1 Horse  
1 Bridle  
1 Saddle

For 1347  
June 20.



[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

In

- (1) one Saddle
- (1) one Saddle
- (1) one Bridle

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

..... will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Received at Richmond the 21st of June 1862, of Major Anderson  
of Quartermaster (1) one Saddle (1) one Saddle (1) one Bridle  
in full of the above Requisition.

(BOTH DUPLICATES.)

Ed Willoughby Anderson  
Lieut Col. C. S. A.

in full of the.....at and.....Registration.....

of Quartermaster.

specified in above Requisition.

Required for the use of this Dept.

One Horse

One Saddle

One Bill

St. Louis, Aug. 1891.

25<sup>th</sup> June 1862.

W. A. Stevens  
Major & Chief Engineer

13<sup>th</sup> St. between  
Main & Carey }

Voucher No. 1431

Paid the 30 day of April 1863

E. W. Anderson

Shin & Co. 0.5

From the 1 day of April 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay - - \$ 90 -

Forage -

Amount \$ 90 -

Stoff

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut E. W. Anderson*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |          | AMOUNT.   |          | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|                     | From                         | To              | Months                   | Days     | Dollars        | Cts      | Dollars   | Cts      |          |
| For                 | <i>1863</i>                  |                 | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>—</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>—</i> |          |
| For April           | <i>April 1</i>               | <i>April 30</i> |                          |          |                |          |           |          |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          |           |          |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          |           |          |          |
|                     |                              |                 |                          |          |                |          | <i>90</i> |          |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. A. Barlowdali*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May John Anubler*  
 this *30* day of *April* 18 *63* the sum of *thirty* Dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — \$ *90.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*E. W. Anderson*

*Lieut C. S. Engh*

*Anderson, Edward*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Lt. Col* | *Col.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Anderson, I. C.  
Col.  
C.S. Arty.

Subject: detail for court

Title of record: G.O. 114  
Dept. S.C. Ga. Fla. Desuregard

Date: Dec. 4, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Anderson, E. C.

Col

Corps of Arty

Subject: Board of Examiners

Title of record: S.O. No 44/9

Mill Dist of Ga-Mercer

Date: Feb 14/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Anderson, E.O.

Col

Corps of Arty

Subject: Member of Court Martial

Title of record: S.O. No. 28/5

Dist of Ga-Maree

Date: Jan 28/64

28  
This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, E. S.

Col

Corps of Arty

Subject Relieved from Court Martial  
duty

Title of record: S.O. No. 29//

Mil Dist of Ga-Mercer

Date: Jan 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, E.C.

Col

Subject: Report to these Hqs

Title of record: S.O. No. 143-11

Dept SO-Ga-Fla-B-gard  
Date: July 19/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Edward C. Anderson  
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo.

To whom report Genl Lawton

Date of appointment May 1, 1862.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

To take rank Apr 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 21, 1862.

Delivered Genl Lawton

Secretary of War E. H. R.

Remarks: Act. No. 359

Promoted Col.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 408

R. O. Duncan

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edward C. Anderson,  
Col.

Appears on a Register  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*  
To whom report *Genl. H. H. Mercer*  
Date of appointment *Augt 1*, 1862  
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862  
To take rank *July 9*, 1862  
Date of acceptance *Augt. 7*, 1862  
Delivered *Genl. Mercer*  
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*  
Remarks: *Act No. 351.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 406

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

▲ | C. S. N.

E. C. Anderson

Col C S Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers absent from Military District of  
Georgia

on July 31, 1863.

Period of absence:

From July 18, 1863,

To, 186.

By what authority absent Genl. Beauregard

Reason for absence Special Service

Remarks:

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Anderson, Jr.

Edward L. Anderson

Col. C. Artillery

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries Savannah  
River, Ga, commanded by Col. Edward C.  
Anderson, C. S. Artillery,

For the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: X Also signs Return  
of Comdr. Savannah River  
Batteries

Discharged men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 76.

J. E. Murphy

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Anderson

Edward C. Anderson  
Col. C. S. Arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries Savannah  
River, Ga, commanded by Col. Edward C.  
Anderson, C. S. Artillery

for the month of

Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: X Name also appears  
as signature to Return as  
Comdg Post.

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 74.

J. E. Murphy

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Anderson

E. L. Anderson.

Colonel.

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers of Artillery, serving in the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

Jan. 19, 1865.

Comd'g Post of Charleston  
2nd. Artillery  
Lieut.

E. L. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Anderson and Co.

Edward C. Anderson

Col. C. S. Artillery

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries Savannah  
River, Ga. commanded by Col. Edward C.  
Anderson, C. S. Artillery,

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Promoted from Lt. Col.  
since last report  
by the President.

Name deceased was signed to Return

Deficient men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 73.

J. E. Murphy

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Anderson

Edward C. Anderson

Col. C. L. Arley

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries Savannah  
River, Ga. commanded by Col. Edward C.  
Anderson, C. S. Artillery,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: \* Also signed Return  
as Col. Condy Post.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks.

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 75.

J. Emunghy

Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Anderson

Edward L. Anderson  
Lt Col. C. S. Art'y

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Base Savannah  
River, Ga, commanded by Lieut Col. Edward  
C. Anderson, C. S. Artillery.

for the month of

July

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: \* Name also appears  
on Return as Lt. Col. Comdg.  
Post.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

\* all present to Hazard

Miscellaneous File No. 72

J. E. Murphy

A. Anderson a

Edward C. Anderson  
Lt. Col. C. Artillery Comdg Post

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries Savannah  
River, Ga. commanded by Lieut. Col. Edward  
C. Anderson, C. S. Artillery,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Commandant - Pro-*  
*moted from Major since*  
*last report.*  
*Also signs Return Comdg the Post.*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 70.

*J. E. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
Edward C. Anderson

Colonel Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the Military District  
of Georgia.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Georgia

From what State appointed Georgia

Date of commission } July 9 , 1862 .  
or appointment, }

Remarks:

Commanding River Batteries

Shepherd

(463)

201

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Anderson

1862

E. B. Anderson  
Lt Col. C. S. Arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of companies at Advanced Batteries, Savannah  
River, Ga, commanded by Lieut. Col. Edward  
C. Anderson, C. S. Artillery,

for the month of

June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks Detached Service as  
Pres. Board of Ex. Sec.

Travels Return as Edward C. Anderson  
Comdg Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

1862

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 71.

J. E. Murphy

Captain

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE)

*A*

*Anderson*

*Anderson*

*Maj*

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Heavy Artillery, Military District of  
Georgia, Maj. Gen. M. Law commanding.

Report dated *Savannah, Ga.*

*Sept. 4.*, 186*4*.

Station

*Fort Bartow*

Date

*Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Remarks

*Bondg.  
Absent sick since 16<sup>th</sup>  
Aug, 1864.*

Inspection Report 8, No. 13; inclosure 4.

*T. Bay*

*Captain*

No. 30.

No. 24

March 1 1863

Company

Requisition for Fuel,  
for Col E B Anderson,  
dated August 1863

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL,

No. 30.

for *Col E C Anderson* stationed at *Savannah*

for the month of *August* 186*3*

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Bushels.

Pounds.

For Myself.

For my Servant,

Total.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

*Edw. C. Anderson Col Art'y*

RECEIVED AT

*Savannah Aug 1863*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1863 of

*Capt Th. M. Kelly*

cords,

feet,

inches of Wood,

of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

*Edw. C. Anderson Col Art'y*

No. 16

RECEIPT FOR STORES,

ISSUED TO

E. C. Anderson

FOR HIS OWN USE.

\$125 <sup>134</sup>

October 8<sup>th</sup>

Received Savannah, October 8<sup>th</sup> 1863, of

Capt. W. H. W. & Co.

|                          |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|
| 3 1/2 yards cloth        | 24 | 50 |
| 1 1/2 doz. large buttons | 3  | 50 |
| 6 facings & cuffs        | 7  | 50 |
| 1 pair shoes             | 1  | 50 |
| 1 1/2 doz. small buttons | 1  | 50 |
| 2 pair shoes             | 2  | 50 |
|                          | 12 | 50 |

for which I have paid to the said

the cost price One hundred & Twenty five <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Edw. B. Anderson  
Coburn

DUPLICATE.

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

Abstract of

Sept. 1843

E. C. Anderson & Co.,  
Sept. 1843



# No. 40. Special Requisition Savannah

For River Station

1863

Apr 15

1 One rock plane iron  
1 One rock plane iron  
1 One shovel  
1 One square  
1 One hammer  
1 One hatchet  
1 One gimble  
2 One saw file  
1 One

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The work is needed for the use of  
E. M. G. Anderson -  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will

Capt J W Neely

E. M. G. Anderson  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will  
1863

15 day of Sept

the Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, in full of the above Requisition.  
Savannah  
Capt J W Neely  
The articles wanted  
E. M. G. Anderson  
Capt

RECEIVED, at

No. 38.

No. *11* Abstract I *3* 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued *July 16* 1863

*Wm E C Anderson.*

No. 38.—VOUCHER & ABSTRACT I.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY, for

stationed at *San Juan*.

on the *1 July* 186*3* and ending on the

for the

*30* of

*Sept*

containing

186*3*.

| Quires of Letter Paper | Quires of foolscap Paper | Number of Envelope Paper | Number of Steel Pens | Quires of Watery | Quires of Sealing Wax | Pieces of Office Tape | Papers of Ink Powder | <i>Pen Holders</i> | <i>Buttons</i> |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| <i>10</i>              |                          | <i>10</i>                | <i>25</i>            |                  |                       |                       |                      | <i>2</i>           | <i>1</i>       |

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

*Edw. B. Anderson*

*for. Supply to San Juan P.R.*

RECEIVED, at

*San Juan*

on the

*16* of

*July*

186*3*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*10* quires of letter paper,

*25* sheets of Envelope paper,

*25* steel pens,

*2* pieces of foolscap paper,

*100*

sealing wax,

pieces of tape,

*1*

*2* pieces of Holders.

ounces of

is full of the above requisition.

*Edw. B. Anderson*

(Signed in Duplicate)

*for. Supply to San Juan P.R.*

No. 41  
Abstract 1  
3 Qr. 1863

Company

Requisition for Fuel.

for the 5th Regiment

Issued September 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Col E C Anderson*  
*Savannah* No. 30  
for the month of *September* 186 *3* stationed at

WOOD

COAL

Cords.

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

REMARKS

For Myself.

For my Servant,

Total,

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Savannah* *Sept 1* 186 *3* of *Col E C Anderson*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *One* cords, *9* feet, *9* inches of Wood,  
and \_\_\_\_\_ of Coal, in full of the above requisition.  
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

*Col E C Anderson*

No. 30.

No. 10

Abstract F

3 1/2 1/2 3

Company

Requisition for Fuel.

for Col E B Anderson

Issued

July

1863

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

No. 30.

*Col. E. L. Anderson*

stationed at

*Savannah*

for the month of *July* 186*3*

WOOD.

COAL

REMARKS.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Busheles.

Pounds

For Myself,

For my Servant,

Total,

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

*Savannah*

186*3* of

*Emil Anderson Col. Regt.*  
*Capt. W. Weely*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

*One*

cords,

feet,

inches of Wood,

and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

*Emil Anderson Col. Regt.*



No. 38.

No. *3* Abstract *2<sup>6</sup>* V. 116<sub>r</sub>

STATIONERY.

Issued *1<sup>st</sup> April* 186<sub>r</sub>  
*Edw. E. C. Anderson*

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY, for *Col E. B. Anderson, 6th Regt*  
 stationed at *Texas Battery* for the *Quarter* commencing  
 on the *1st April* 186*4* and ending on the *30* of *June* 186*4*

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | <del>Sheets of Envelope</del> | Number of Steel Pens. | Ounces of Wafers. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Office Tape. | <del>Powder</del> | <i>Panholders</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>10</i>               | <i>100</i>                | <i>24</i>                     | <i>—</i>              | <i>—</i>          | <i>—</i>               | <i>1</i>               | <i>1</i>          |                   |

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*E. B. Anderson, Col 6th Regt*

Received at *Savannah* on the *first* of *April* 186*4*  
 of *Capt J. M. Stealy* *Asst* Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
*24* quires of letter paper, *100* quires of foolscap paper, *24*  
~~sheets of Envelope~~ *24* steel pens, *—* ounces of wafers, *—* ounces of  
 sealing wax, *—* pieces of tape, *1* of ink powder, *1*  
*panholders* *—* is full of the above requisition.

*E. B. Anderson, Col 6th Regt*

(Signed in Duplicate)

3  
F

No. 21.

March 8.

4

Qr., 1863

Col E C Anderson

\$150<sup>00</sup>

Paid 20 of October 1863

The Confederate States,  
1863.

No. 21.

DATE

To Col E C Anderson

For commutation of quarters at  
from the first of August 1863  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1863 inclusive,  
For five rooms at fifteen dollars each, per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period  
feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches, at \_\_\_\_\_ cords,  
dollars per cord,

DOLLARS

CTS.

150

dollars per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to  
Col E C Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market  
price for the month.

\$ 150

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at  
Savannah by Wm F Bell Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.  
I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm F Bell

Edw B Anderson Col Army

Dollars and

50

Assistant Quartermaster

Edw B Anderson Col Army

Edw B Anderson Col Army

No. 17

## Receipts for Issues to the Army.

QUARTER, 1867

Sept. 11, 1900

Received at

*Wm. H. H.*

this

*21st*

day of

186*7*, from

Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz :

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. H. H. Anderson*  
*Secy Comd.*



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Third Quarter, 1862

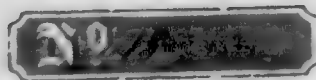
St. Col. E. C. Anderson



RECEIVED at *Savannah*, this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1862, from *Lt. A. D. Cunningham*  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

*12 Iron boxes (100) English Ordnance Cartridges -*

*Wm. B. Anderson*  
*for Col. Mettley -*



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

*Third Quarter, 1867.*

*Dr. Col. E. C. Linderson*

RECEIVED at *London* this *17th* day of  
*May* 186*7*, from *Wm. H. Birmingham*  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

*1 1/2 cwt. Ball in the Wood (No. 1)*  
*1 1/2 cwt. Iron Shot*

*Wm. H. Birmingham*  
*Sgt. Col. Comdg.*

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Mr. Col. Mil. Dist. Ga.  
Savannah 6 July 4<sup>th</sup> /64

E. C. Anderson  
Col Comd.

Relative to Forage for  
his horse

Let the forage be issued  
from July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by L. M. DeLane  
Maj. Genl. Comd.

At the Savannah  
July 6<sup>th</sup> /64

At the Savannah  
July 6<sup>th</sup> /64

Respectfully returned to  
Col Anderson Comd. Dist.  
Fla. The Quartermaster will  
issue the forage as re-  
quested by Col. Anderson  
long as the amount  
is not exceeded.

Head Quarters, Military District of La.  
Havannah, July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Capt. W. H. S. Green

U. S. A.

Captain

During the period  
of my service as Col. Comdg. The Mil Dist  
of La., I have the honor to represent  
of the Maj. Genl. Comdg. That I may be  
allowed forage for three horses - The proper  
discharge of the duty of the office requires  
it.

Copy 3

signed 3

Very Respectfully  
Edward Anderson  
Col. Comdg.

Wend 2nd Mil Dist Geo  
Savannah July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

E. C. Anderson.  
Col Comdg.

Relative to Forage for  
his horses.

give the forage  
as requested by  
Col. Anderson  
as long as the necessity  
exists, and he occupies  
his present position

3118  
 Order  
 May. 1891  
 R. D. Elliott  
 Tex.

Let the young men  
come from July 4<sup>th</sup> to

Sept 12  
day 681

W. H. C. C.  
A. H. C. C.  
6. 7. 1844

Very attentively to

Head Quarters, Military District of Ga.

Savannah, July 4<sup>th</sup>

1864

Capt-R M. Elliott  
A. A. S.

Captain

During the period of my service as Col Comdg the Mil Dist of Georgia. I have the honor to request of the Maj Genl Comdg that I may be allowed forage for three horses. The proper discharge of the duty of the office requires it.

Very Respectfully  
Edw. B. Anderson  
Col Comdg.



A-15800-67

dr 1364

## PRIVATE HORSES.

Diary July 4<sup>th</sup> 1894

Major H. M. TAYFENPORT, U. S. Army, will leave the Foreign Office within a few days, and will be replaced by Mr. J. A. G. Rees, who is the holder of the official duties of

# READ ONLY ARTIST

100

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *1000* *Prize Horses*, in the service of *Confederate States Army*,  
 days, commencing the *1st* of *May* 186*2*,  
 and ending on the *1st* of *June* 186*2*, at *1000*

| PERIOD. |     | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              | REMARKS |
|---------|-----|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| FROM.   | TO. |                  | CORN.                        | LONG FORAGE. | CORN.            | LONG FORAGE. |         |
|         |     |                  | Pounds.                      | Pounds.      | Pounds.          | Pounds.      |         |
| 1       | 1   |                  |                              |              |                  |              |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged: that the Horse has been mustered and is actually kept in service.

*Edw. B. Anderson*  
*Art. Army*

RECEIVED AT *1000* the *1st* of *May* 186*2*,  
 of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.  
*1000* pounds of Corn,  
*1000* pounds of Long Forage,  
 in full of the above requisition.

*Edw. B. Anderson*  
*Art. Army*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 12

RECEIPT FOR STORES,

ISSUED TO

G. C. Anderson

FOR HIS OWN USE.

Aug 11<sup>th</sup>

1852

Received, Savannah, July 11 1863, of

Capt. F W Neely

10 yards Cloth @ \$ 4 50

1 1/2 doz large Buttons

1/2 " " small

45 00

5 00

1 00

51 00

for which I have paid to the said Capt. F W Neely  
the cost price Fifty one 00

Dollars.

DUPLICATE.

Edw C. Anderson  
Col Arty

No. 10.

Special Requisition.

No. 1 Abstract A. ~~First~~ Quarter, 1863

*Edw. C. Anderson*  
*7th December 1863*

*not available - by*  
*the Regd*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

*To*  
*the*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:  
*Sa. 1. Poor & Suffer*

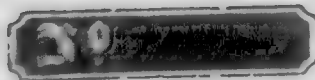
*Major Genl. J. Stewart*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Edw. G. Anderson*  
Adj. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

RECEIVED AT *Savannah, Ga*  
*Major James J. Stewart*  
*the 1st of Decr*

*Wm. A. R. Anderson*  
the *1st* of *December* *1863*  
Adj. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

*Edw. G. Anderson*  
*Adj. Quartermaster*  
in full of the above Requisition.



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Second Quarter, 1862

Lt Col J C Anderson

007



RECEIVED at Savannah *I* this ~~XXXX~~ *21* day of  
*June* 1862, from *Leut A. G. Cunningham*  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 4 Four Gallons Coal Tar *& 1 Can*  
✓ 1 One Turpentine *& 1 Can*  
✓ 1 One Carpenter Level  
✓ 3 Three Pieces Cotton Cord  
✓ 6 Six Scrubbing Brushes  
✓ 6 Six Crowbars  
✓ 1 One Packing Box

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

*Wm. B. Anderson*  
*1st Col. Candy*

No. 1

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Second Quarter, 1861

John C. Anderson

00

RECEIVED at Savannah this 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1862, from Lt A. Cunningham  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 500 Fine Hundred Friction Primers
- ✓ 1000 Do. 130000
- ✓ 45 Seventy five 42 lb. Cartridge Bags
- ✓ 1 Cu Packing 1300

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

E. M. C. Anderson  
Lt Col Amey

No. 1

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Second Quarter, 1867

Lt Col C C Anderson

O. O.

RECEIVED at *Savannah* this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June* 1862, from *Lt. H. T. Cunningham*  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 2 *Box 12 per Mountain Howitzers*  
✓ 18 *Eighteen 12 per Shell Lined*  
✓ 45 *Forty five 12 per. Canister Lined*  
✓ 4 *Four ~~Packing~~ Boxes Ammunition*

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

*E. B. Anderson*  
*W. B. Combs*



No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Col E Anderson* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*1862*

*Oct 1*

For commutation of quarters at *Savannah*  
from the *1st* of *September* 1862  
to the *1st* of *September* 1862 inclusive.

For *5* rooms at *Nine* dollars per month.

*45 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period *One* cord.

feet inches, at *Nine* dollars per cord.

*9*

*45 09*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Col E Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. D. Brown* Captain Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Savannah* by *Col E Anderson* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*E. Anderson* Col. Regt.

RECEIVED AT *Savannah*  
of *Capt J. D. Brown*  
*Fifty four*

the *1st* of *October* 1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars and Cents.

in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*E. Anderson* Col. Regt.



B- 5 1/2 1/2



20-3-1880

Ch. 1-4

---

Ch. 1-4  
Ch. 1-4  
Ch. 1-4

I have been thinking of  
writing you for some time  
but have been so busy that I  
could not find time to do so  
I hope you are well and  
happy. I am well and happy.  
Love  
A. C. C. C.

Savannah River Batteries 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan, 63

Col. L. G. Fox  
Chief of Ordnance  
Richmond,

Colonel

I send you the  
properly Return of W. Jackson for Quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup>  
Decr 1862, which has been delayed in its transmission  
in consequence of a discrepancy in the account of the  
18<sup>lb</sup> shot. There is wanting a receipt for 1. 18<sup>lb</sup> Gun-  
Carriage & Cranes, and 433. 18<sup>lb</sup> shot, which in the  
month of October last, without the courtesy of notes,  
were taken away from the Fort by Lieut R. V. Cunningham  
Ordnance Officer of the Battery, on the assumption that  
he had been instructed so to do. The Captain in  
Command of the Fort having recently been put in charge  
& having little or no experience in the forms of the  
service, delivered the articles without taking a receipt  
at the time, and now that Lieut Cunningham is  
called upon to account for the property, he declines  
giving a receipt for the number of shot actually deliv-  
ered to him & removed out of the Fort & tenders in lieu  
thereof an acknowledgment of having carried off 422 - the  
difference - seemingly immaterial, is of consequence when  
it is remembered that this young officer failed to comply with  
the usages of the service, by assuming authority in one  
of the Forts under my command & taking thence in my  
absence property for which I am held responsible &  
must account for. Probably the act was the result

of extreme youth & thoughtfulness. It is to be  
lamented that in an office involving so much  
of good or ill to the service, there should be a  
lack of experience & mature discrimination. As  
I am unwilling to be held accountable for property  
taken in the loose way above mentioned, I submit  
the matter for your consideration. Upon reference to  
Regade H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> - I can find no record of authority to  
Lieut. Cunningham for his discounting procedure. I  
am told he received a verbal order to remove the  
property, but no intimation of the same was communi-  
cated to me at the time, nor since -

In the several Batt-  
under my Command, there are, under our volunteer system  
some officers who have been little accustomed to the business  
forms of the service. It has been a most difficult matter  
to keep these Returns correct & I am necessitated in many  
instances to take the Invoices - Receipts & Memoranda  
made by each Battery Commander & have them at the  
close of the year corrected in my own office & put in  
shape before being forwarded to Richmond

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully Yours

Wm. B. Anderson

Col Artillery

Comd'g River Battalions -

No. 30.

24

March 1

26

1864

Col E. Anderson's

Requisition for Fuel,

for April 1864

Issued April 1864



four

for the month of

186 of

Stationed at

REMARKS.

## For Myself

For my Servant.

**Total.**

Total, 42

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

*Frank Anderson*

RECEIVED at

126

**inches of Wood,**

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

**2001**

[SIGNED IN DUBLIN.]

Frank Anderson Box Company



No. 20.

7

March 2.

1864

Col. E. B. Anderson

24th

1st Jan'y 1864

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To Col G. B. Anderson

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him,

from the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1863 to the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1864 inclusive,

14.80

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the 20

of November 1863 to the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1864 inclusive,

7.15

\$

21.95

I Certify, on Oath, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Edward G. Anderson Col. Bn.

Savannah 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1864

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Dollars and 95 Cts. in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Edward G. Anderson Col. Bn.

Np. 38.

Abstract 1

Gr. 1864

STATIONERY.

Grand / January 1864  
Col C. C. Andersen

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY, for *Priv. Batteries*  
stationed at *1st Jan*  
on the *1st Jan*

for the *Quarters* commencing  
186 *4* and ending on the *31* of *March* 186 *4*

|                         |    |                           |  |                                     |  |                       |        |                |  |                        |  |                        |  |                       |  |                  |   |                    |   |                     |   |                      |   |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Quires of letter paper. | 10 | Quires of foolscap paper. |  | <del>Sheets of Envelope Paper</del> |  | Number of Steel Pens. | 100 24 | Ounces of Wax. |  | Ounces of Sealing Wax. |  | Pieces of Office Tape. |  | Papers of Ink Powder. |  | <i>Books and</i> | 2 | <i>Pen holders</i> | 4 | <i>letter books</i> | 1 | <i>Plotting Pads</i> | 4 |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|----------------------|---|

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*Edw. C. Anderson* *Co. Army*

RECEIVED, at *Savannah* on the *first* of *January* 186 *4*  
*Capt. W. H. Stealy* *Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army*  
*Ten* quires of letter paper, *One hundred* quires of foolscap paper,  
*Twenty* sheets of Envelope Paper, *Two* pieces of tape, *Two* bottles of ink powder, *Four* pen holders,  
*One* letter book, *Four* plotting pads. in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate)

*Edw. C. Anderson* *Co. Army*

Voucher No.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid to *Army* 1861

*( )*

*June 10*

From *June 1861*

To *June 1861*

Paid to *June 1861*

From

Amount

# The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

• • • • •

# COMMUNALISM

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**MOSBY**

154

$$I' = \text{inv } I =$$

M. V. P.

1115-

1. -

(1)

1999

1. 1. 1.

Mon. 17. June 31.

1852. - 1852.

[illegible]1.1.7 ~~...~~

I, the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
 \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
 the amount in full of said account.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

P.....

F. ...

Wilson D. Brewster.

Amount . . . \$

Wm. Anderson  
Feb 24. 1844  
W. S. A.

No. 33.

Abstract of *J* 186 *J*

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For *Col E E Anderson* 186 *J*

Issued *July* 186 *J*



No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for

Private Horse, in the service of Col E. O. Anderson

Confederate States Army, for

31 days, commencing the 1 of July 1863

and ending on the

31 of July 1863, at Savannah Ga.

| PERIOD. |     | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.    |          |                     |         |         |         | REMARKS. |         |
|---------|-----|----------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| FROM.   | TO. |                | CORN.                           | OATS.   | HAY.    |         | CORN.               |          | OATS.               |         | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |         |
|         |     |                | Pounds.                         | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>60 lbs. | Pounds.  | Bushels.<br>32 lbs. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          | Pounds. |
|         |     |                |                                 |         |         |         |                     |          |                     |         |         |         |          |         |
| 1       | 31  | 3              | 12                              |         |         | 10 1/2  |                     | 1116 1/2 |                     |         |         |         | 976 1/2  |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

E. O. Anderson - Col Arty

Received at

Savannah

the

of

July 1863

of

Lt. J. W. Neely

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

1716 lbs of Corn,

31 bushels of Oats,

pounds of Hay,

976 1/2 pounds

of Fodder, and

in full of the above requisition.

E. O. Anderson - Col Arty

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 83.

No.

Abstract C

3 1863

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

*For Col. E. C. Anderson 1863*

*Issued August 1 1863*

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Three Private Horses, in the service of W. L. Garrison  
Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1 of August 1863  
and ending on the 31 of August 1863, at Savannah Ga

| PERIOD. |     | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE     |         |                     |         |         |         | REMARKS. |         |
|---------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| FROM.   | TO. |                | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    |         | CORN.               |         | OATS.               |         | HAY.    | FODR.   |          |         |
|         |     |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>48 lbs. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>48 lbs. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          | Pounds. |
|         |     |                |                              |         |         |         |                     |         |                     |         |         |         |          |         |
| 1       | 31  | 3              | 12                           | 10      | 10      | 116     |                     |         |                     |         |         |         | 976      |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edw. C. Anderson - Col. Arty

Received at Savannah the 1 of August 1863  
of Capt. J. W. Meely Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
1116 bushels of Corn, 32 bushels of Oats, 976 pounds of Hay, 976 pounds  
of Fodder, and 10 is full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edw. C. Anderson Col. Arty

NO. 40.

# 1 CONTRACT

Special Requisition

7-163

NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Stationery.

10. Ten gross paper.

100. One Hundred envelopes.

1. One letter book.

1. One account book.

1. One account book.

1. One account book.

1. One account book.

1. One account book.

1. One account book.

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, and that the same are to be furnished by the following:

Edw. Anderson  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edw. Anderson, Col. Commanding.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio*, the *1st* of *Nov*, 186*3*  
by *John S. Brown*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Full of the above requisition  
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Edw. Anderson  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.



NO. 40.

No. 6. Abstract K.

Special Requisition.

Col. H. Anderson

to James H. H. H.

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Col. B. B. Anderson*  
*10 One quarter letter paper*  
*50 Fifty large envelopes.*

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, as shown by the following circumstances:

*The general orders of the Quartermaster General of the Confederate Army, and of the Adjutant General of the Confederate Army, require that the Quartermaster General of the Confederate Army should have on hand at all times a supply of the following articles:*

*10 One quarter letter paper*  
*50 Fifty large envelopes*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate

Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Col. B. B. Anderson* *Col* Commanding.

*Savannah*, the *10* of *January*, 186*4*.

*Col. B. B. Anderson* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

*10 One quarter letter paper*  
*50 Fifty large envelopes*

of the above requisition.

ISSUED BY THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

*Col. B. B. Anderson*



No. 33.

In 11 Abstract C 3 1863

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

*For Col E C Underhill*

*Issued Sept 1 1863*

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Three

Confederate States Army, for 30 days, commencing the

and ending on the 31 of September 1863, at Savannah

Private Horses, in the service of Genl. Sherman

of Savannah 1863

| PERIOD. |     | No. of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.    |         |                     |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|---------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| FROM.   | TO. |                | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    |         | CORN.               |         | OATS.               |         | HAY.    | FODR.   |          |
|         |     |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>56 lbs. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>56 lbs. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
|         |     |                |                              |         |         |         |                     |         |                     |         |         |         |          |
| 1       | 30  | 3              | 12                           |         |         | 11 1/2  | 1050                |         |                     |         |         | 940     | -        |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and inst. and that I am the owner of the time above charged.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Chas. Anderson Co. Comdr.

Received at Savannah

of 1 Lt. P. M. Weekly

the 1 of Sept. 1863

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

1150 bushels of Corn, 21 bushels of Oats, 945 pounds of Hay, 945 pounds of Fodder, and 0 in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Chas. Anderson Co. Comdr.

No. 21.

No.

3

Abstract B.

3

Oct. 1863

Col E C Anderson

\$ 45<sup>00</sup>

Paid

11 of July

1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

1863

To Col B E Anderson Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

May 31

For commutation of quarters at Savannah  
from the first of May 1863  
to the 31 of May 1863 inclusive,  
For firewood at \$40  
For commutation of fuel for the same period  
feet inches, at dollars per cord.

\$ 40

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters issued or fired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to B. E. Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. H. Hunt

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah by order of Genl. Sherman during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. M. Anderson Col. Art.

RECEIVED AT Savannah the 17 of July 1863, of Capt. P. M. Deely Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Twenty five Dollars and no Cents in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

E. M. Anderson Col. Art.

Ind

No. 21.

Abstract B.

31

1863

Col E C Anderson

1863

31 July 1863

The Confederate States,

No. 21.

1863

To Col E C Anderson Jr.

DATE

July 31

DOLLARS. CTs.

For commutation of quarters at

Savannah

from the

first

of June

to the

31

of

July

1863

For five rooms at

fifteen

1863 inclusive,

dollars each, per month.

150

For commutation of fuel for the same period

feet

inches, at

cords,

dollars per cord.

\$ 150

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. H. Hunt

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... by order of General Sherman ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. C. Anderson Jr.

31 July 1863

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

RECORDED IN DUPLICATE

E. C. Anderson Jr.

Ind



No. 20.

No. 37

Abstract B.

3 Q7, 1863

*E. C. Anderson*

*\$25.40*

Paid

*17 Aug.*

1863



No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To *Edw. B. Anderson* *Col.* *Dr.*

| DATE |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | DOLLARS.   | CTS.      |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|      | For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the <i>15</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>3</i> to the <i>17</i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>3</i> inclusive. | <i>14.</i> | <i>40</i> |
|      | For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the <i>16</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>3</i> to the <i>17</i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>3</i> inclusive.                       | <i>11.</i> |           |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>25</i>  | <i>40</i> |

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing amount is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*Edw. B. Anderson*

*last. acty. hon.*  
*San. River Station*

RECEIVED AT *San. River Station* the *17* of *Aug* 186*3*, of *25.40* Dollars and *40* Cents, in full of the above account.

(ADDED IN DUPLICATE)

*Edw. B. Anderson*

*last. acty. hon.*  
*San. River Station*

Voucher No. 236

Officers' Pay Account.

—•••—

Pa: *2* of *1867* 1-67

.... *Edw. C. Johnson* ....

*Sgt. Col. Johnson* .... 6.

Fr: *1* of *May* 1-67

T: *1* of *May* 1-67

P: *8* 1867

F: ....

... *8* 1867

The Confederate States.

To

*James W. Johnston*

Dr.

ON

FOR

PAID

THE

*My commission as  
Major in 1862  
I pay 1862, and  
I am now paid  
my appointment  
for that date.  
J. P. Anderson  
Adjutant*

1862

*James W. Johnston  
Adjutant*

[No. 40.]

No. 123 EXHIBIT E. 4 Q. 1864

Col. Co. Anderson

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

December 31 1864

Printed by the Government, Washington, D. C.

## 1184

One bottle of  
Three had purchased  
One bottle

I certify that the above registration is correct; and that the articles specified are  
public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: *the evacuation of*  
*of people from the*  
*San Francisco*  
*Edw. Anderson Col*  
G. S. Army

*By Cash By Bank Total*

*34 00 100 00*

*One Bottle*

Quartermaster C. B. Army

Comd'g C. S. Army  
The Battle Monument  
Edw. B. Anderson  
Col. Comd'g

*For pencil*

SECRET

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(Form 40.)

For

1. *Col E. L. Anderson*

2. *Three lead pencils*

3. *One bottle Mucilage*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

*in connection of*  
*work on the vaccination of*

*E. L. Anderson Col Comd*

I have the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. & Army will

Received at *Charleston*

the *3rd* of *Dec*

Quartermaster C. & Army

*One Bottle*

*May*

*Three lead pencils, one bottle Mucilage*

of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATOR)

*E. L. Anderson*  
*Col Comd*



Anderson. Edward C.

Late of US Navy.  
Major of Artillery - Sub. Col.  
Colonel of Artillery.

11  
7



Head Quarters  
Savannah Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

M. 978

H. W. Mercer

Brig Genl. Comdg.

Requesting that Col C. C.  
Anderson may be appoin-  
ted to Command of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Regiment that  
may be raised.

File



Head Quarters Mil. Dis't Geo.

Savannah, 21<sup>st</sup> Oct

1863.

Brig Gen Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff  
Charleston S. C.

General

I learn that measures are in progress to select men for instruction and drill in Artillery tactics with a view to the formation of Regiments of Artillery. If this be so I beg to call your attention to the claim of Col E C Anderson to the command of the first Regiment that may be thus formed. It would be superfluous for me to enlarge upon the ability, practical knowledge and experience of Col Anderson. His merits are as well known to you as myself. As the oldest and I hesitate not to say the best Artillery officer in this command he is certainly entitled to the first consideration.

I have the honor to be General

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. servt

A. M. Menden  
Brig Gen Canby

3RD DIVISION

221 10/10/10

DEPARTMENT

only 1000 10/10/10

impl. 1000 10/10/10  
number 10/10/10  
locked and sealed  
for 10/10/10 from  
his command

Unofficial. 3

Savannah 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1862

Col Gonzales

Chief of Artillery

My Dear Col

May I ask your friendly aid with Genl Beauregard in protecting my command from demoralization. I do this unofficially because I have the assurance of the Genl that the Companies of trained Artillerymen are not to be interfered with, in Company A. Irish Jasper Greens. 8 men were turned over to the Battalion of Sharpshooters. 15 men have been handed in for the Navy, and 19 men are detailed on Special Service. Making an aggregate from one Company alone of 48 men. This Company, with one other are the only ones that have been trained at the mortars. They have been carefully instructed at the great guns & yet I am constantly called upon for additional details. Every 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Ordnance or Captain who needs help. makes requisition forthwith upon my command & the men are detailed or ordered off. Simply because the officer approving makes out a strong case of need & claims that the public interest demands their assignment. It is disheartening to me & demoralizing to the Company to have the system prevail. It takes time, patience & labor to train an Artilleryman & after he is thoroughly instructed, it is not just to me to have him given to another. upon the mere say so of an

RECEIVED  
DIVISION  
NO. 1

unresponsible somebody who holds up a man  
as a good master of a machine -  
Francis a soldier, made to perform his duty. Such  
easier both by just such a procedure as in  
one is transformed into a mechanic. I want  
giving up me to some other  
officer who may take his interest in his men,  
rather than be subjected to this systematic annoyance  
a Genl Boer, from Genl Beauregard. protecting  
the Battery Companies from such details will  
add much to our efficiency, by ensuring a  
stubborn defense of our works. The Infantry  
force is comparatively unlimited, whilst that of the  
Artillery is limited to a few companies. It is not  
to be supposed that the skilled labor of the  
service is concentrated in a few companies  
or confined to one branch only.

Very Sincerely Yrs friend  
Edw. B. Anderson  
Comdg. Second Battery

So I have  
Col. Anderson  
shown a short of his men returned  
when - C. F. B.

RECORD DIVISION.  
 \* *Carson & Geo* \*  
 REBEL ARCHIVES. 1863 \*  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.  
*Brig H. H. H. H.*

Request. Consideration and  
 early reply to communication  
 of Capt E. B. Anderson asking  
 modification of Special Order  
 No 12 from H. H. H., Sept  
 5. C. H. A. & Fla.

*File*  
*Received H. H. H. H. H. H.*  
*Fla. Jan 21 - 1863*



Headquarters Dist. of Georgia  
Savannah 29<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1863

Brig. Genl. Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

Department So. Car. Ga. & Fla.

General I have the honor to  
request your consideration of and an early reply to  
Capt E. B. Anderson's (of the Randolph Rangers) commu-  
nication to you under date Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1863 asking  
a modification of Special Order No. 12 from Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to be. for & Fla. Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 so that it may read as  
follows "each of not less than the minimum number  
instead of "maximum number" as it now reads,  
and stating that 'he has found it impossible to form  
three companies out of two yet have each of the three  
not less than the maximum number allowed'

Very respectfully  
Your obt servant  
W. H. H. H.  
Brig. Genl.



RECORD DIV. (Jan. 21)  
 January 9th 1863  
 REBEL ARCHIVES  
 A  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Edward A. Anderson  
 Capt Randolph Rogers

file

Enclosing copy of authority to  
 raise Battalion & respectfully  
 requesting to be allowed to  
 enter the Randolph Rangers  
 H. Anderson, & the Maine Battalion  
 of T.S. Phelps, into one  
 organization

Head Quarters  
 Savannah, Jan. 9th 1863

Approved and  
 respectfully forwarded  
 as per

H. H. H. H.  
 Brig Genl. Pondy

Received at  
 Charleston  
 Jan 10

Camp Forest January 9<sup>th</sup> 1868

General

Having been authorized by the Sec. of War to increase my present command to a Battalion, I have the honor very respectfully to ask the approval of Genl. Beauregard to the following arrangement. I desire permission to unite with my own, the Troop of Capt. T. S. Hopkins - the Mercer Partisan - who is desirous of uniting with me in the proposed organization.

It may not be amiss to state that the strength of the two Commands is amply sufficient to give me a Battalion of three companies, which is allowed by my authority, without reducing either below the legal standard.

Hoping that this application may meet with the approval of the Comdg. General, as in consonance with the authority granted me by the War Dept., of which I send a copy, & also with his own wishes as expressed in the late circular on the subject of massing the Cavalry, I remain General

Very Respectfully

Yrs. Obedt. Servt

Edward Anderson Jones

Capt. Randolph Rangers

Brig. Genl. Thos. Jordan  
A. A. G. & Ch. of Staff

13

"Copy"

Adjt & Insp. Genl's Office  
Richmond Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Captain

In reply to your communication of Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that you will be allowed to change your company from Partisan Rangers to troops of the line, and to increase it to a Squadron of two or three companies, provided the increase be composed of men not liable to conscription, the law passed April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 not permitting conscripts to enter companies raised thereafter

(Signed)

Very Respectfully  
Jasper S. Whiting  
Major & A. A. G.

Capt. Edward Anderson Jr.  
Comd Randolph Rangers  
Savannah Ga.

Official Copy  
Edward Anderson Jr.  
Capt Randolph Rangers

PROB DIVISION  
 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863  
 REBEL ARCHIVES.  
 I.  
 WAR DEPARTMENT

receiving Special order  
 No 12 from Hqs 25<sup>th</sup> Apr  
 Co & 2da. requesting  
 modification.

Head Qu. 25<sup>th</sup> Apr. Ga.  
 Savannah. Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Approved and  
 copy forwarded.

W. H. Mercer  
 Brig Genl Comd

In 10<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
File 2

Dec 26 1862

S O No 46  
 Received at  
 Charleston  
 Jan 21

Camp Forest Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1878

General

I have the honor to request a Modification of Special Order No. 12 per H.D. Gen. Sept. S.C. Ga. & Fla. Jan'y. 12<sup>th</sup> 1873, so that it may read as follows — "each of not less than the Minimum number", instead of "Maximum number" as it now reads, it being found impracticable to form three companies out of two, & yet have "each of not less than the maximum number allowed".

Begging the favor of an early answer I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Edward C. Anderson Jr.  
Capt. Randolph Rangers

Brig. Genl. Thos. Jordan

A. A. G. & Chief of Staff

18 21 22  
a 21 22

Write nothing above this line.

Edward C. Anderson

Colonel

July 27, 1864

I enclose with \$0.65 (Myself  
and family) dated July 26, 1864.

Respectfully command of the  
Military District of Georgia.

Wm. T. Anderson (Anderson)

E. C. Anderson

Colonel Fawcett

1986年12月

26/12/47  
Retained - for the present - from duty  
the senior butler & assigned temporarily.

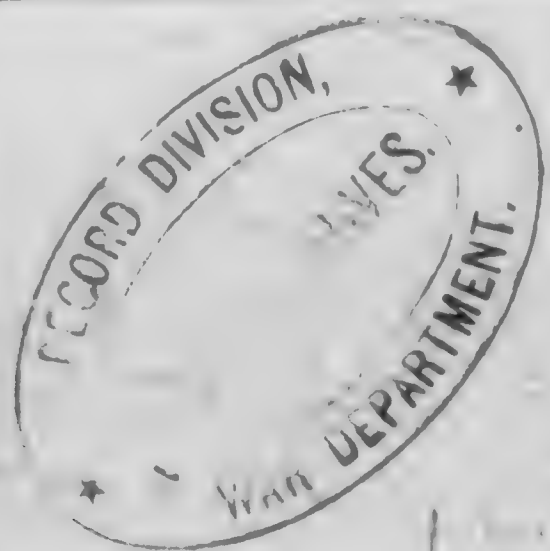
1. State of Georgia (in place of State of Virginia)  
- 1 - DC - Simon

1940-41 George T. Shubert - Gilman  
1941-42 George T. Shubert - Gilman

1455 T.2. p. 152



H. d. milit deirt  
So Lananah  
Nov 29- 1861



E. C. Anderson  
Major

Adj Gen Sarramah  
Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

Order  
No

I Major E. C. Anderson,  
C. I. I. I. is assigned to duty,  
as Inspector and Ordnance  
Officer of the batteries for the  
defence of Sarramah. He  
will superintend their armament  
preparation of ammunition  
and regulate the service of the  
guns of the several Forts, under  
such orders as he may receive  
from the commanding General  
of the District of Georgia.

x x x x

(Signed) R. E. Lee  
General Comdg.

Ord Dept Sar La  
Lecture Book  
Order

NO. 21.

...  
No. 715. Abstract B. ... Q. 1861

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Colonel C. A. Anderson

8. 12. 5. 1861

Paid 20. 00. 00 1861

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

NO 21.

To *Account of*

Dr.

DATE

*1st*

For commutation of quarters at Savannah Georgia, from *1st* 1864 to the *1st* inclusive.

the *1st* of *Jan* 1864 to the *1st* inclusive.  
For *6* rooms at *1* dollars *per* month.

For commutation of Fuel for the same period. *10* cords.

*6* feet *6* inches at *2* dollars *per* cord. *125.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Colonel C. C. Smith* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*125.00*

*Hermann Hirsch, Q. M.* Quartermaster U. S. A

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah Ga by *Major Hermann Hirsch, Q. M.* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the *10* of *Jan* 1864

of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M. *10* dollars  
and *10* Cents in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Edw. B. Anderson Col Bony*

NO. 21.

...  
No. 21. Abstract B. ... Q. 1861

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*W. G. & Son*

*8*

Paid *31* of *Aug* 1861



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

NO. 21.

To

*G. F. Smith*

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

DOLLARS CTS

the *1st* of *Sept* 186*4* to the

For *5* rooms at *11* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of Fuel for the same period, *100* cords.

*1* feet *1* inches at *5* dollars per cord,

*100 00*  
*50 00*

*\$150.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Col. G. F. Smith* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Quartermaster U. S. A.*

the above account is correct and just and that I have been regularly

not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the

my in lieu thereof I at the same time acknowledge to

*of*

*1 hundred & sixty*

in full of the above account

186*4*

*60 00*

*Edw. Anderson Col. Ord.*

NO 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

1861 to the

the

1862 inclusive.

For rooms at

dollars each, per month.

For commutation of Fuel for the same period.

cords.

feet inches at

dollars per cord.

\$ 70.00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Major Hermann Hirsch* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah Ga by *Major Hermann Hirsch* during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to *Major Hermann Hirsch* of *Savannah* 1861

of Major HERMANS HIRSCH, Q. M

One hundred sixty

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edw. Anderson Col Surg.*



No. 20.

No. 298 (March)

3 p. 1864

Col. Geo. H. Anderson

\$ 64.75

5. Sept. 1864



## The Confederate States of America,

To Col. E. C. Anderson

Dr.

186

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive,

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the *first of June* 1864, to the *twenty first of July* 1864, inclusive,

64 70

64 70

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which charge has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as herein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

E. C. Anderson

RECEIVED AT

Savannah

on the

5

of

September 1864

Major Hermann Heisch

Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A.

Sixty four dollars and Seventy

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

E. C. Anderson

No. 20.

No. 297 ABSTRACT B. ... 3 Q. 1864

*Cos. Wain & Co. 297*  
8 11 24

Paid 5 of Sept, 1864

... CLEAN ...

No. 20.  
The Confederate States of America,

To Col. Edward C. Anderson Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
to the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from  
the *first* of *August* 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to the *thirty first* of  
*August* 186 \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

11 24

\$ 11 24

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which  
postage has been paid, and the telegrams received and sent as therein stated, were all on public service, and that  
I have actually paid the amount charged.

*Edw. C. Anderson Col Army*

RECEIVED at *San Juan*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of *September* 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

*Edw. C. Anderson*  
Quartermaster C. S. A.

*Eleven*  
dollars and *twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Edw. C. Anderson Col Army*

No. 21.

Abstract B.

Oct. 1863

Col E C Anderson

\$75<sup>00</sup>

Paid 31 of October 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Col E C Anderson Jr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CTS

For commutation of quarters at Savannah Ga  
from the first of October 1863  
to the 31st of " 1863 inclusive,  
For five rooms at fifteen dollars each, per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period

70

feet

inches, at

dollars per cord,

\$ 70

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Col E C Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J H Kelly  
Asst Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, by order of Genl Wm Sherman during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm B. Sherman Col Army

31 October 1863

Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Wm B. Sherman Col Army

No. 22.

to

Abstract

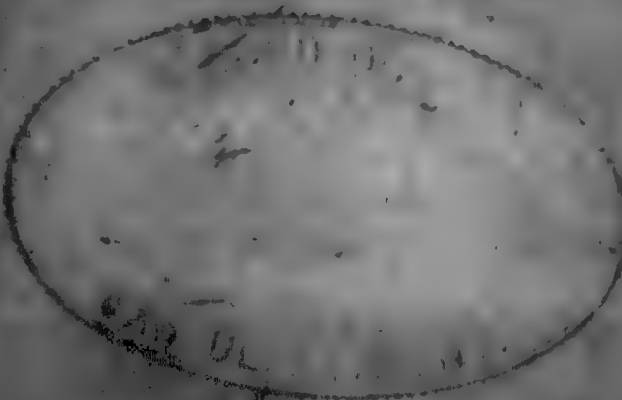
to 116

*Wm. M. Mendenhall*

\$ 350.00

Paid *Wm. M. Mendenhall* 1863

Ga. Ex.





No. 22.—(VORCHER.)

To E. C. Anderson

*Di.*

Date \_\_\_\_\_

1765

August 31<sup>st</sup>

For this 10 <sup>4</sup> Trainers 1 Month from  
the 1st inst. viz =  
Paul, George, Thomas, Stephen  
Collins, Thomas, Henry Jackson, James  
Harris — @ \$35-

DOLLARS. 67 1/2

30

13 See Ref. B. & C. for August/68

350.00

I Certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*S. M. Davenport*  
*Master*

Quartermaster C. R. Army

RECEIVED, *Quartermaster August 31, 1863*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *of Capt H. B. Camp*  
*Three Dollars & fifty*  
(Signed in Duplicate.) Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars, and

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Cents, in full of the above amount.

Dollars, and

3

Edw. Anderson

Anderson Ead C.

CH. 9. VOL. 83. PAGE

No. 410

WITNESS

18

day of

of [ ]

] Comp

his entitlement; the money value of each

N<sup>o</sup> 1175, Savannah  
Du. 11 1864

Georgia.

L. M. Lums  
Maj. Genl.

App for promotion  
of Col. E. C. Anderson  
Artillery Corps, to a  
Brigadier.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Dept. S. C. Gov. The  
Charleston July 1, 64

General. I am not per-  
sonally acquainted  
with Col. Anderson &  
have not been long  
under my command.  
There are other Colonels  
in the Dept (Col. Geo. P.  
some among them.

He has commanded  
the battery of  
Artillery, with distinc-  
tion and conspicuous  
merit.

predecessor in com-  
mand of this Dept.

Ans  
K 24

Sam. Jones.  
Maj. Genl.

Respy submitted to  
Sec. War. I am

not aware of any  
Brigade awaiting  
the assignment of  
Col. Anderson if  
promoted Brig. &  
within such vacant

Brigade he could  
not legally be apptd  
Brig. Besides Maj.  
Genl. Phil. Law is as-  
signed to the defense  
of Savannah & has  
under his com. 10,000  
Jackson. His talents  
are not but officers are  
not sufficient to  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Headquarters, Savannah Ga  
June 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To The Hon. Sec of War  
James A. Sedgwick

Sec of War.

I have the honor  
most respectfully to recommend that  
Colonel Edward C. Anderson of the  
Corps of Artillery now on duty here  
be appointed a Brigadier General.

Colonel Anderson has especial  
charge of the defenses of Savannah  
embracing all the forts and batteries  
from the Savannah river to the Ogeechee.

He has most thoroughly informed  
himself of all the approaches to the  
city, the depths of water in all the  
streams and inlets, and being an officer  
of the old U.S. Navy is perhaps better  
qualified to fill his present position than  
any other officer in the Service.

He has been for some time in com-  
mand of the District of Georgia, and  
has taken great pains to thoroughly  
organize and drill his troops, the forces under  
him. It is much to be desired therefore

... should remain in his present position

To present the contingency of officers being required to leave him, who may be unacquainted with the duties pertaining to the place. I have taken the liberty of recommending his removal and special assignment to duty here

Very respectfully

James O. H. [Signature]

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

1284  
DIVISION,  
EX-ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Directing the  
evacuation of Major  
Edward C. Ayden  
from as it is of  
Army?

ing  
J.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Adjt Genl

Comdrate

Major Edward

H. Anderson

(Sergeant) to

the Lieut Col

of Artillery.

Wm R.

Lieut Col

Adjt Genl



He has seen Mr. Bullock on the river & train,  
and other safe arrivals, with the office. He  
very much - Dick Gaylor is today  
married to Miss Emily Polter.  
With much love. Dear  
The P.B. woman.  
Your aff. son. George H. Gaylor

Rec'd May 2/61

"Special"

"Gives well"

many in the

Swanwick Oct 25. 1861

My dear Sir,

My friend and relative, Edward B. Anderson of this place, is desirous of being attached to the Ordnance Department of the Confederate army. He was for many years in the U.S. navy, and, since the secession of Georgia, has acted in the Ordnance arm of the Georgia army with signal advantage to our coast defences. He is in the prime of life, and would seem to be entitled from experience, education and talent to a high position in the Confederate army. Acclimated to this soil and familiar with the geography of this coast, it would be eminently acceptable to our people to have him appointed to a colonelcy or majority in that branch of the service.

Uncle Cyrus goes today to Montgomery on other business and will urge the appointment strenuously. My object, therefore, is, knowing that you will be at Montgomery next week and that your intimacy with Gen. Walker will give great weight to your recommendation, to invoke your kind offices in the premises, and to beg you, if compatible with your views of duty, to press the matter vigorously. I give you my assurance that he is qualified for the office and that the appointment will be very acceptable to Georgia.

Savannah Ga  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

Edward C. Anderson  
Late in S Navy.

is Recommended  
for Col or Major of  
the Ordnance Dept  
By  
Geo A Gordon



I hope you will not fail to visit us after  
you have finished at Marlborough. The girls  
have given up writing, & are altogether, and  
we have not heard from Huntville since  
your last letter to Ellen some three weeks  
ago. In the constant duties devolving upon  
me, I have almost lost the faculty of  
using my pen; but Ellen writes weekly, and  
we are daily disappointed to receive no  
intelligence from Huntville. Do come down  
to cheer us up. In the midst of my many  
absences, the family has passed through a  
siege of scarlet fever, from which, however, all  
have, I am thankful to say, recovered. - Ellen  
has been very unwell for two days past - with  
a wretched cold, which disables her from moving  
about at all. - These are truly hard times.  
There is no law business at all. I have not  
made a dollar for weeks, and am momen-  
tarily expecting orders to march. Uncle Ben-  
says my people must go to Marlboro, if I am  
ordered off. Business of all kind is suspen-  
ded, and provisions are becoming ruinously  
high. However, under a kind Providence, I  
hope to scuffle through the present dark days,  
only praying that our lives may be spared  
to each other -  
Mr. Sturges has been quite poor, so much  
so that I have not been permitted to see him.

*Anderson, Edward C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt A.D.C. Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

E. d. C. Anderson jr  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.  
to whom report Genl. Mercer  
Date of appointment Nov. 16, 1861.  
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.  
to take rank Nov. 16, 1861.  
Date of acceptance Dec. 12, 1861.  
Delivered Genl. Mercer  
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.  
Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 153

Geo. H. Cheston

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 24 B. attn. Ga

Edward C. Anderson  
Maj. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 24 Ga. B. attn.

Date of appointment

Jan. 16, 1864.

Date of confirmation

By Election, 1863.

To take rank

Jan. 12, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Feb. 1, 1864.

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 102

Geo. S. Weston



Voucher No. 11

Paid the 16 day of February 1862.

*S. C. Anderson Jr*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & M. K. C. S.*

From the 1 day of December 1861.

To the 31 day of January 1862.

Pay.....\$ 270.00

Forage....

Amount. \$ 270.00

The Confederate States of America,

To E. C. Anderson Jr. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          |  | Commencement and Expiration |                      | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per Month |      | Amount   |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|------|----------|--------|----------|
| Pay—                      |  | From.                       | To.                  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.      | Cts. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| For myself and 1st Lieut. |  | 1861<br>December 1st        | 1862<br>January 31st | 2                        |       | 100           |      | 200      | 00     |          |
| as Aide de Camp           |  |                             |                      | 2                        |       | 30            |      | 70       | 00     |          |
| For year's service        |  |                             |                      |                          |       |               |      |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses         |  |                             |                      |                          |       |               |      |          |        |          |
|                           |  |                             |                      |                          |       | 270 00        |      |          |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent with that I have not received pay, forage, or received any other money or thing from the Government.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

27000

Capt. H. M. Harshbarger A. G. M.

and to the Thirtieth day of November 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt N W Harsenport & Son  
Tenth day of February 1862, the sum of  
and of Seventy dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.  
 Payee

Pay ..... 270.00

## Forage

Amount . . . . 240.00

[~~Send~~ Duplicates.]

Edward C. Anderson Junr.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & A. D. C.

No. 1

# Receipts for Issues to the Army.

----

QUARTER. 1861

Received at

this

25<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1862

, from

Leut. J. S. Birmingham

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance  
Stores, viz:

24 Fintine  
2000 For Throumth Gump's Cartridges

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Edward Anderson

Capt. Randolph Rogers

Anderson, Edward C., jr  
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

Compounded  
Mercer's (H.W.) Comd

- ✓ Nov. 16, 1861. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A.D.C., to report to Gen. H.W. Mercer (Report, A.O)  
✓ June 17, 1862. Gen. Mercer, comdg. Dist. of Ga., says "My A.D.C. Lieut. E.C. Anderson, having left the staff for another branch of the service", etc.  
(R of A.S. Bartridge)

✓ July 21, 1862. Reported as Capt. Co. B, 24th Battn. Ga. Cav. (Report, A.O)

✓ No other record of staff duty found.

led 1865 at

Prepared by *MB* Examined by

Requisition for

\_\_\_\_\_

—By

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

Edmund Anderson  
Capt. Commanding.

100 Saddle bags  
100 Haversacks

Edmund Anderson  
Capt. Commanding.

Received of \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordnance Officer, the  
above Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in full of the above Requisition.

Edmund Anderson  
Capt. Commanding.

The Ordnance Officer will issue agreeably to the above Requisition.

By order of  
Maj Gen O. Meyer  
H. H. Hurlbut  
for



Requisition for

Randolph Cargill

By Capt. C. C. Linderson

No. 33. 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1862

# Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

to be furnished to Edward Anderson from  
belonging to Randolph Rangers

July 11/62.

- (7) Seven Galin Cartridges  
1 (1000) One thousand Rifle ball Cartridges & Caps (Caliber .53)  
4 (800) Eight hundred Shot gun Cartridges  
1 (800) Eight hundred musket (6 & 6) do. (Caliber .69 1 & caps  
1 (100) 100 Ammunition boxes of three  
1 (100) One hundred English Revolver Cartridges

Edward Anderson from

Capt. Commanding.

Received of Lt. G. F. Cunningham Ordnance Officer, the  
above Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in full of the above Requisition.

Edward Anderson from.

Capt. Comdg.

The Ordnance Officer will issue agreeably to the above Requisition.

By order  
Brig Genl. & Officer  
Edward Anderson to  
A. Simpson Genl.

Requisition for

— Randolph Rangers —

— by Capt. E. C. Anderson —

— No 12 — 3<sup>rd</sup> Decr 1862 —

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,  
to be furnished to Capt. Edward Anderson  
belonging to Randolph Rangers

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

1/50 Fifty waist-belts for trade knives

Approved  
W. M. Hayes  
Lieut. Col. Commdy

Edward Anderson  
Capt. Commanding.

Received of Lieut. A. J. Cunningham  
Ordnance Officer, the  
above Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in full of the above Requisition.  
Edward Anderson  
Capt. Randolph Rangers

The Ordnance Officer will issue agreeably to the above Requisition.

W. M. Hayes  
Lieut. Col. Commdy

Requisition for

Randolph Rangers

By Capt E C Anderson

Nov 56 3rd Quad 1862

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,  
to be furnished to Capt E. C. Anderson Jr.  
"Cavalry" "Renovet Rangers"

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
1 70 Twenty Cavalry Sabres Eng"  
1 5 Five do  
1 75 Twenty-five Sabre Bells  
1 2 Two Packing Boxes

Edward C. Anderson Junr.  
Capt. Commanding.

Received of Lieut A. P. Humphreys Ordnance Officer, the  
above Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in full of the above Requisition.

Edward C. Anderson Junr.  
Capt. Randolph Rangers

The Ordnance Officer will issue agreeably to the above Requisition.

By order of  
Brig Genl. Mearns  
A. H. Martineau  
for



No. 5

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *May*  
*Capt & Co Anderson*



# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For

No. 33.

Capt. E. P. Anderson Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at Camp Tule Lake for Private Horses in the Service of  
 and ending the 23rd day, commencing the 1st day of May 1862.

DATE

| No. | Quantity | Kind | Value  | Total |
|-----|----------|------|--------|-------|
| 2   | 12       |      | 14 3/8 | 744   |
|     |          |      |        | 868   |

May 1st 1862

May 1st 1862

May 1st 1862

TOTAL

13 1/8 744

868

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edward P. Anderson Quartermaster  
 Capt. Randolph Rogers

Received at Camp Tule Lake the 23rd of May 1862 of  
 Capt. H. M. Davenport Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 13 1/8 bushels Corn,  
 bushels Oats, = pounds Hay, 868 pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Edward P. Anderson Quartermaster  
 Capt. Randolph Rogers

No 10

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Handley's Rangers*  
and 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

It must be noted  
to whom the horses  
belong.  
Mr. 20

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For *six*

Private Horses in the Service of

*The Randolph Rangers*, C. S. Army, at *Camp Tebbaco* for  
*Three* days, commencing the *1st* of *June*  
 and ending the *3rd* of *June* 1862.

DATE

REMARKS

|                 |           |           |           |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>June 1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20</i> |           |
| <i>2nd</i>      | <i>38</i> | <i>20</i> |           |
| <i>3rd</i>      |           |           | <i>20</i> |

TOTAL

I CERTIFY, on ~~honor~~, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged

*Edward C. Anderson*  
 Capt. R. R.

Received at *Wannah*

the *1st* of *June* 1862, of

*Capt. W. N. Anderson*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *110* ~~110~~ Corn,

*22* bushels Oats.

*1000* pounds Hay. *2000* pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Edward C. Anderson*  
 Capt. R. R.

No. 32.

No. 11 *Liberty* *Jan* *1862*

**Requisition for Forage.**

**PUBLIC HORSES.**

COMPANY *Randolph Rangers*

For *2 Horses 19 days* *1862*

Issued *Jan 26<sup>th</sup>* *1862*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *The Cavalry*  
*Rangers* for *nineteen* days, commencing the *eleventh* of *June* 1862  
 and ending on the *thirtieth* of *June* 1862 at *Savannah*

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total Number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                |               |                  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |       |      |            | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|------|------------|----------|
|                      |                  |                 |                |                         |                |                   | Pounds of Corn                  | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | CORN.           | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER.    |          |
| <i>June 26</i>       | <i>2</i>         |                 | <i>2</i>       |                         | <i>19</i>      | <i>38</i>         | <i>12</i>                       |                |               | <i>14</i>        | <i>458</i>      |       |      | <i>532</i> |          |

Required,

ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,

TO BE SUPPLIED,

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Edward C. Anderson* Capt. R. A.

RECEIVED AT *Savannah*

*Capt. H. M. Lavenport*

pounds of Oats.

pounds of Hay. *532*

in full of the above Requisition.

on the *26<sup>th</sup>* of *June*, 1862, of *458* pounds of Corn,

pounds of Fodder, and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*Edward C. Anderson* Capt. R. A.

No. 32.

No. 12

Abstract of *Journal* Qr. 1862

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

COMPANY *Randolph Rangers*

For *600 lbs for 6 days* 1862

Issued *June 30* 1862

*also in receipt 10*

*Wm D C*

*4*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for <sup>Private</sup> ~~Public~~ Horses, Mules and ~~Oxen~~, in the service of *The Randolph*  
*Kings* for *25* days, commencing the *25<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1862  
 and ending on the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *June*, 1862, at *Savannah*.

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total Number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>EACH ANIMAL |      |     |           | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |      |     |            | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------|-----|-----------|-----------------|------|-----|------------|---------|
|                     |                  |                 |                |                         |                |                   | Corn                           | Oats | Hay | Fodder    | Corn            | Oats | Hay | Fodder     |         |
| <i>June 26</i>      | <i>6</i>         |                 |                | <i>6</i>                | <i>6</i>       | <i>36</i>         | <i>12</i>                      |      |     | <i>14</i> | <i>432</i>      |      |     | <i>304</i> |         |

REQUIRED,

ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,

TO BE SUPPLIED,

*432*

*304*

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Edward C. Anderson* *Capt. R.R.*

RECEIVED AT *Savannah*

on the *26<sup>th</sup>* of *June*, 1862, of

*Capt. H. M. Sargent*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *432* pounds of Corn,

pounds of Oats,

pounds of Hay, *304* pounds of Fodder, and

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edward C. Anderson* *Capt. R.R.*



2963

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

*Second Quarter, 1867*

*Capt. J. C. Brown*

003

RECEIVED at *Savannah* this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June* 1862, from *Capt R. C. Anderson*  
Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores, viz:

*N 25 Twenty Five Must Balls*

SIGNED DUPLICATES

*Edward B. Anderson Junr*  
*Capt Randolph Rogers*

Cham.

531

Edward C. Henderson Jr.  
Captain 4<sup>th</sup>

Not charged on Books of  
Second Auditor's Office.

October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.  
(H. J. Salton)

No. 40.

**Special Requisition.**

No. *6* Abstract K.

Quarter, 1862

*For the*  
*San Antonio Dept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

*Anderson, Edward*  
*C.*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *the use of the*

*I find that the*  
*the day of the*  
*the day of the*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the day of the*

*because there is none in the*  
*without one*  
Captain *the day of the*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Edward T. Anderson*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
*By order of* *Eng. Genl. Mercer*  
*Nov. 4* *1862* *Commanding.*

RECEIVED AT

*Capt. A. M. Thompson*  
*Two 10th Curry Co. & Two 10th*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*the 25th of* *1862*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
*in full of the above Requisition.*

*Edward T. Anderson*  
*Capt. T. T.*

Voucher No.

Part No. 1862

*Samuel C. Anderson Jr*

*John H. F. Co* C. S.

From the 1 day of February 1862.

To the 31 day of March 1862.

Pay ..... \$ 270.00

Forage ....

Amount \$ 270.00



The Confederate States of America.

To Edward Anderson Junr. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. &c. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT               | From                          | To                          |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pay                           | 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1862 | 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1862 |
| as 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant |                               | 2                           |
| as aide to Genl               |                               | 2                           |

| Debit  | Credit |
|--------|--------|
| 100 00 | 200 00 |
| 35 00  | 70 00  |
|        | 270 00 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been an assigned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year of my five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was in 1862.

on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1861 to and to the 31<sup>st</sup> March 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. M. A. Anderson Junr. day of January 1862, the sum of Two hundred & Seventy dollars in full of said account.

this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1862

200 00  
270 00

Edward Anderson Junr.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. &c.

NO. 32.

No. *58* Abstract G. *First* Qr. 1863

Company *Randolph Rangers*  
Requisition for Forage.

For *5 Animals 20 days* 1863

Issued *3<sup>d</sup> February* 1863

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horse *5 Regt. Heavy* in the service of *Randolph Rangers*  
 of Confederate Army, for *25* days, commencing the *3d* of February 1863  
 and ending on the *28th* of February 1863 at *Coffee Bluff near Savannah*

| Date of Requisition.    | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                         |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Corn.  | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. |
| <i>3d February</i>      | <i>5</i>       |               |              | <i>5</i>                 | <i>25</i>    | <i>12</i>       |                                 |                   |                 |                | <i>14</i>        |                   |                 |                |
| Required.               |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                   |                 |                |                  |                   |                 |                |
| On hand to be deducted. |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                   |                 |                |                  |                   |                 |                |
| To be supplied.         |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                   |                 |                |                  |                   |                 |                |

REMARKS.

*Five horses have been added to the troops.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have on in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Savannah* the *3d* of *February* 1863  
 Quartermaster Confederate Army. *After* *received*  
 pounds of Corn, *14*  
 pounds of Barley, *0*  
 pounds of Oats, *0*  
 pounds of Hay, and *Seven hundred & fifty* pounds of Fodder, in all of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*Charles H. Anderson Jr.* Capt. Commanding.  
*Capt. H. M. Searcy*  
*Capt. Randolph Rogers*

Voucher No. 42

Paid the 18 day of December 1861.

Quint E. C. Anderson ad C. S.

From the 16 day of November 1861.

To the 30 day of November 1861.

Pay ..... \$ 67.50

Forage....

Amount. \$ 67.50

The Confederate States of America,

To C. C. Anderson, Jr. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. |                  | Commencement and Expiration. |                          | Term of Service charged. |           | Pay per Month. |               | Amount.      |              | REMARKS.          |  |
|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--|
| Pay-             |                  | From.                        | To.                      | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts.          | Dollars.     | Cents.       |                   |  |
| For myself..     | <i>as 1st Lt</i> | <i>Nov 16th<br/>1861</i>     | <i>Nov 30th<br/>1861</i> |                          |           |                |               |              |              | <i>Lt Cavalry</i> |  |
| " " "            | <i>A. D. C.</i>  |                              |                          |                          | <i>15</i> |                | <i>100 00</i> |              | <i>50 00</i> |                   |  |
| For              | year's service   |                              |                          |                          | <i>"</i>  |                | <i>35 00</i>  |              | <i>17 50</i> |                   |  |
| Forage for       | horses           |                              |                          |                          |           |                |               |              |              |                   |  |
|                  |                  |                              |                          |                          |           |                |               | <i>67 50</i> |              |                   |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not received pay for the same.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*I have not drawn any for*

and to the

and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J M Wavenfront 1864  
 this 18th day of December 1864 the sum of Sixty seven 00 100  
 dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.  
 Pay to the order of James H. Wavenfront

Pay ..... 67.50  
Forage

Forage .....

Amount..... 6750

[Signed Duplicates.]

Edward C. Anderson junr.

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

Abstract K.

Quarter, 1862.

Thurs Sept 11th  
Surrendered to the U.S. 1862

Edw C Anderson



No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

Randolph Rangers

~~172~~ One hundred and twenty two shirts  
~~100~~ One hundred blankets  
✓ 18 Eighteen picked tents

✓ 1 One small tent

1 tent

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The clothes are needed to keep the men clean and comfortable*

*Oliver O. Anderson*  
Lieutenant Colonel

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By order of Brig. Genl. Mercer*  
*Geo. W. Mercer*  
Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

*Savannah Ga*  
*Capt. H. H. Harnum*  
*The above articles*

the 12 of Dec

1862

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

*Oliver O. Anderson*  
*Exp. to the Randolph Rangers*



Anderson, E. C.

NO. 40.

...

Special Requisition

...

No. 98. Abstract K. ... Second ... Q. 1884

St. Louis  
a. a. 2 m  
May 30th 1884

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

St. Louis Mo

One Bass Gun  
One Kettle Drum

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

John R. Dabbs  
Lt. & A. A. S. M.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edward Anderson Col

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Savannah the 30th of May 1864  
of Major Hermann Heintz Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
One Kettle Drum  
in full of the above Requisition.

John R. Dabbs  
Lt. & A. A. S. M.

Anderson, Edward C.

NO. 32

No. 36 Abstract G. 1st Qr., 1863

Company Randolph Range

Requisition for Forage.

For 102 animals 20 days

Issued 1st February 1863

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Private* *102* *W. W. Randolph* *Ranger*  
 of *Confederate Army*, for *28* *days*, commencing on the *1st* day of *February* 1863,  
 and ending on the *28* day of *February* 1863, at *Coffee Bluff* *Indian Land* *Georgia*

| Date of Requisition,                                     | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Days. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS.       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                                                          |                |               |              |                          |              | Pounds of Berley                | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn.  | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. |                |
| <i>February</i>                                          | <i>96</i>      | <i>6</i>      |              | <i>102</i>               | <i>28</i>    |                                 |                 |                | <i>14</i>         | <i>342 1/2</i>   |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>Page 41</i> |
| Requested,<br>On hand to be deducted,<br>To be supplied, |                |               |              |                          |              |                                 |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |                |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have taken the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that no Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Executed at *Coffee Bluff* the *28* of *February* 1863, at *Coffee Bluff* *Indian Land* *Georgia*  
 Quartermaster Confederate Army, *342 1/2* pounds of Corn,  
 pounds of Oats,  
 pounds of Hay, and *397 1/2* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*Charles M. Anderson*  
*W. Randolph Ranger.*

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

No. / Abstract N.

Quarter, 1862.

*Handwritten:*  
H. L. / H. L.  
H. L. / H. L.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

Randolph's Rangers

- ✓ 12 ~~Sum~~  
 ✓ 1 ~~One four horse~~ wagon  
 ✓ 4 ~~Four mules~~  
 ✓ 1 ~~One mule~~ mule  
 ✓ 3 Three buckets  
 ✓ 2 ~~Two sets of double harness~~  
 ✓ 1 One lock

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The mules and wagon are needed to supply the horses with provender. Buckets are needed to draw water.*

*Edward Anderson*  
 Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By order Brig. Genl. Mercer*  
*Geo. D. Mercer* Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

*for am. 1st*  
*of Capt. H. H. Anderson*  
*The above articles*

the 12 of Nov. 1862

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

*Edward Anderson*

*Edw. D. Anderson*

No. 40.

**Special Requisition.**

---

No. 112 Abstract K.

Quarter, 1862

Randolph Keeney  
Savannah Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1862



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The above requisition is for the use of the*

*Chief Quartermaster*

*Confederate States Army*

*Capt H. M. Hancock*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

*George B. H. Moran*

*H. Pennington*

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

*Capt. H. M. Hancock*  
*Sic - Arco*

the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1862

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

*Chief Quartermaster*

*Chief Quartermaster*

Voucher No.

Officers' Pay Account.



Paid to *John H. May* 1862

*Edward C. Andrews* for  
*St. Louis, Mo. S. G.*

From *J. H. May* 1862

To *30th April* 1862

Payable *135 00*

For *20*

Amount *135 00*

The Confederate States.

20 Edward G. Hutchinson Jun. 17 June 1840

Dr.

11. 11. 11.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1.

Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1892      Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1892      Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1892

100 01 100 01

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

35 22

Page 1

135 a.

I have, certainly, that the foregoing is true. I have labored very hard, and I have not in any way been mistreated but I have been the opposite and had only in the Department 1400 years service. I am not an attorney.

[illegible]

Capt. A. M. Ravenport C. S. A. and to the

Thirty first day of March  
Capt. A. M. P.

I, at the same time, acknowledge  
the Seventh day of May,  
being the amount in full of said account.

1862, the sum of one hundred & thirty five dollars.

Pay.....\$ 133.00

Form . . . . .

- good Impression

Amount . . . \$ 135 00

Edward C. Anderson Junr  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A. C. C.

Anderson, Edward C  
a & c ~~Vol. 5~~

SPECIAL REQUISITION FOR

White Lead  
Brig Genl Mercer  
June 20 1861

Z. H. Arnold

---

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Goal rods: 21 7 1/2*

*10 lbs white lead*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are a necessary requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Goal looking badly & needing repairs*

*Edward C. Anderson Jr.*  
A. Q. M.

Captain *H. M. Davenport*  
articles specified in the above Requisition

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate Army, will issue the

*W. H. Harvey* Major General Commandant.

RECEIVED AT *Harrisburg*

the twenty third day of April 1862.

of *H. M. Davenport*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate Army. *ten (10)*

*pounds White lead*

in full of the above Requisition.

*Edward C. Anderson Jr.*  
A. Q. M.

NO. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and  
Privates employed on Extra Duty.

at

Month of

186

*Anderson Edw*

No. 3.

ROLL of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on Extra Duty, as Mechanics and Laborers, at *Quartermaster Barracks*  
 during the month of *April* 186*4*, by *David Waldman Capt Comd Post* *West P.M.*

| NO. | NAMES. | Rank or Designation. | Company. | Regiment. | BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED. | NATURE OF SERVICE. | TERM OF SERVICE |        | No. of Days. | RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION. |       |          | HOW EMPLOYED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|--------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|
|     |        |                      |          |           |                          |                    | From.           | To.    |              | Per                          | Diem. | Dollars. | Cts.          |          |
| 1   | Matson | Private              |          |           | 2nd Regt Minn Inf        | Cook               | Ad 31           | Apr 30 | 30           | 30                           | 90    | 00       |               |          |

I certify that a copy of this certificate has been sent to the Quartermaster General.  
 I Certify, that the above is a correct Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates, employed on Extra Duty, under my direction, during the month of *April*, 186*4*, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

EXAMINED:

*Edw. G. Anderson* Col

Commanding.

*David Waldman*  
*Capt Comd Post West P.M.*

Quartermaster.



No. 33.

No.

✓

Abstract G. Hunt

Qr., 1863

Requisition for Stationery.

Issued to Randolph Rogers 1863

Capt E. C. Anderson

January 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Randolph Rangers*  
 Stationed at *Coffee Bluff* for the *Quater*  
 on the *First* of *January* and ending on the *31st* of *March* 1863 commencing

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Sheets of Cartridge Paper. | Ounces of Waxen. | Ounces of Sealing-wax. | Pieces of Tape. | Papers of Ink-powder. | Mucilage | To envelopes | One pen holder | One bottle of ink |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 5                       |                           | 20                         |                  |                        |                 |                       | 1        | 50           | 1              | 1                 |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*Edward Anderson*

*Capt Randolph Rangers*

RECEIVED AT *Savannah*

on the *1st* day of *January* 1863

of *Capt H. M. Danforth*

Assistant Quartermaster, 5 quires of letter

paper, quires of foolscap paper, 20 quires, 100 ounces of waxen,

wax, pieces of tape, sheets cartridge paper, papers of ink-powder, 50 envelopes

1 mucilage, one pen holder one bottle of ink

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Edward Anderson*

*Capt Randolph Rangers*

No 21

Proclama. libere 15

Proclama. 20 62

Lib. 10. Unum et

Commutatio in quartus

154

At ... 151

+

1.2. Toucher to Abstract "P"

The Confederate States

to Lieut. A. C. Anderson & Co.

The commutation of quarters at Brunswick  
from the 1st day of December 1861 to the 31st day  
of December 1861 inclusive.

as 1st Lieut. from Brunswick 1st Dec 1861 to 31st Dec 1861 2nd Dec 1861

1st Dec 1861

I certify on honor that there were no quarters commu-  
nicated by the public at the above station which could  
be assigned to Lieut. A. C. Anderson & Co. during the  
above period.

A. C. Anderson & Co.  
1st Dec 1861

I certify on honor that the above account  
is correct and just and that I have been regularly  
stationed on duty at Brunswick, Virginia & am during  
the period charged for that I have not been fur-  
nished with quarters or rent by the public, nor received  
any commutation in money in lieu thereof.

Witness my hand and seal

1st Dec 1861

Witness my hand the 1st day of  
1862 of Capt. A. M. Parapent A. G. M. Confederate States  
Army

Edward C. Anderson

1st Dec 1861

Voucher No.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid *10<sup>th</sup>* of *Jan.* 1862

*Grand Co. Henderson, Ill.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. B. C. Hays, Col.*

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Mar.* 1862

To *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Mar.* 1862

Paid *\$ 40.00*

Paid *\$ 40.00*

Amount *\$ 40.00*

# The Confederate States.

To Edward H. Anderson jun. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1788

Dr.

| ON BEHALF OF |         | DATE  |     | PLACE |    | AMOUNT  |  |
|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----|---------|--|
|              |         | MONTH |     | YEAR  |    | DOLLARS |  |
| PAID—        |         |       |     |       |    |         |  |
| For my self  | 10/1/11 | 10    | 100 | 00    | 35 | 35      |  |
| "            | 10/2/11 | "     | 35  | 00    | 11 | 66      |  |
| For          |         |       |     |       |    |         |  |
| Forage for   |         |       |     |       |    |         |  |

Approved Authority to  
by of the same  
day as Staff Officer  
of the same

Thereby to certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the facts as they came to my knowledge and belief, and that I have not received any pay, forage, or other compensation for my services as a member of the United States Cavalry, except the bounty and gratuity paid to me in service, and were masters of the same at the time I was discharged, and that the appointment and duty of the said members of the Cavalry were as follows: That I have been in the service of the United States Cavalry for five years service, and I am now in the service of the United States Cavalry.

Capl H. M. Isaacson and to the Thirtieth day of April 1862  
I, at the same time, certify that I have received of Capl H. M. Isaacson of 2<sup>d</sup> M  
this Twelfth day of June 1862, the sum of Fifty five dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay . . . . . \$ 254 00

Forage . . . . .

Amount . . . \$ 215 10

Charles C. Folsom jun.  
1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1880

Voucher No. 627

Paid the 21 day of December 1961

Edward C. Anderson

Major Army C. S.

From the 18 day of May 1961

To the 21 day of December 1961

Pay.....\$ 1120.50

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1120.50



# The Confederate States of America,

To Major Edward C. Anderson, Corp of Artillery U.S.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                   | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay, per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—               | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For myself.....         | May 18. 1864                 | December 31. 1864 | 7                        | 14    | 150             | 00   | 1120     | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                   |                          |       |                 |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                   |                          |       |                 |      |          |      |          |
|                         |                              |                   |                          |       |                 |      | 1120     | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864  
 I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major E. C. Smith, A.D. J. C. of the sum of Eleven hundred  
 this day of December 1864 the sum of  
 and thirty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay..... 1120.00

Forage.....

Amount.. 1120.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Edw. C. Anderson  
 Major Artillery  
 C. S. A

Anderson, Edward C. (Jr.)

Capt. G. B. and

May 24 1862 Sunday

May 7 1862 Sunday

10

-7-

No. 12.

*March 1* *Final* *1863*

*E. C. Anderson Jr.*

*\$542<sup>26</sup>*

*Paid 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1863*



The Confederate States,

To C. G. Anderson Jr Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863  
March 1

For

14027 Pounds Corn

250<sup>27</sup>/<sub>56</sub> Bushels <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

370 72

" "

"

8327 Pounds Fodder <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

166 54

*MR. C. G. ANDERSON*

342 26

I certify that the above Account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property  
the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863

*L. M. Davenport*  
Capt. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Two Hundred and forty two Dollars, and  
Cents, in full of the above account.

*Charles Anderson*

Anderson Edward, to  
Capt. Randolph Kingers.

See personal papers of

J. H. Russell  
Surg. Randolph Kingers.  
Co. Reg't

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(300) This card must not be taken from the file.



Handwritten text, possibly a letter or document, visible on the right side of the image. The text is written in a cursive script and is partially obscured by the grid pattern of the logo.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Apr 20 24<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Path Cavalry  
Camp Seminoe Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1883

General

I have the honor in accordance with instructions to  
forward a copy of the authority from Maj. Gen. Davis call

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.

Edward C. DeLong

Major Camp 4<sup>th</sup> Path

City of St. Louis

Copy

Adj. Gen. Charles B. Allen

Richmond January 18<sup>th</sup> 1884

Adj. Gen. Charles B. Allen

Camp Seminoe Arizona

Adj. Gen. Charles B. Allen

in compliance with the instructions to

forward a copy of the authority from Maj. Gen. Davis call

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.

Edward C. DeLong



Field Officers, I have the honor to ask information if it another Majors will be filled by Appointment, D.

of a number of the majority  
whether or not are the majority  
solidarity and bottom.  
I am  
Very Respectfully,  
Yours

*Serinity and peace.*

Colony of the ... ..

(1) 1000  
 (2) 1000  
 (3) 1000  
 (4) 1000  
 (5) 1000  
 (6) 1000  
 (7) 1000  
 (8) 1000  
 (9) 1000  
 (10) 1000  
 (11) 1000  
 (12) 1000  
 (13) 1000  
 (14) 1000  
 (15) 1000  
 (16) 1000  
 (17) 1000  
 (18) 1000  
 (19) 1000  
 (20) 1000  
 (21) 1000  
 (22) 1000  
 (23) 1000  
 (24) 1000  
 (25) 1000  
 (26) 1000  
 (27) 1000  
 (28) 1000  
 (29) 1000  
 (30) 1000  
 (31) 1000  
 (32) 1000  
 (33) 1000  
 (34) 1000  
 (35) 1000  
 (36) 1000  
 (37) 1000  
 (38) 1000  
 (39) 1000  
 (40) 1000  
 (41) 1000  
 (42) 1000  
 (43) 1000  
 (44) 1000  
 (45) 1000  
 (46) 1000  
 (47) 1000  
 (48) 1000  
 (49) 1000  
 (50) 1000  
 (51) 1000  
 (52) 1000  
 (53) 1000  
 (54) 1000  
 (55) 1000  
 (56) 1000  
 (57) 1000  
 (58) 1000  
 (59) 1000  
 (60) 1000  
 (61) 1000  
 (62) 1000  
 (63) 1000  
 (64) 1000  
 (65) 1000  
 (66) 1000  
 (67) 1000  
 (68) 1000  
 (69) 1000  
 (70) 1000  
 (71) 1000  
 (72) 1000  
 (73) 1000  
 (74) 1000  
 (75) 1000  
 (76) 1000  
 (77) 1000  
 (78) 1000  
 (79) 1000  
 (80) 1000  
 (81) 1000  
 (82) 1000  
 (83) 1000  
 (84) 1000  
 (85) 1000  
 (86) 1000  
 (87) 1000  
 (88) 1000  
 (89) 1000  
 (90) 1000  
 (91) 1000  
 (92) 1000  
 (93) 1000  
 (94) 1000  
 (95) 1000  
 (96) 1000  
 (97) 1000  
 (98) 1000  
 (99) 1000  
 (100) 1000

1887-1888

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles at the bottom of the page.]*

Continued on  
next page

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

...to be ...  
...of the ...  
...to be ...

Angela

At the time

of the committee  
 the first thing, the  
 to a little nearly  
 from the 15th  
 and considering of the  
 A other Resolution

[illegible]

A 81 G

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

RECEIVED DIVISION

COBA BUKAN KANAL KAYU

4<sup>th</sup> Geo. 24<sup>th</sup> Georgia Batta. Cadet  
Camp Semmes (rev Savannah Ga)  
December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

General

Some two months ago I had the honor to forward to the War Department an application for the renewal of an Authority, granted me several months before, to increase my command, but which, for reasons given in that application was not prosecuted at the time. Having heard nothing from the Department concerning it I take the liberty of again presenting the request to be allowed to increase my command by organizing & receiving into it new companies.

I am induced to make this application now, because the State Legislature looks towards taking into the service of the State all able bodied persons from fifteen to Sixty & there are so many who prefer going at once into the Confederate Service, which they have hitherto kept out of being able to stay at home, that I am assured by reliable parties, that, if I can procure the proper authority from the War Department, at least three more companies can be brought into the C.S. Service with my command.

In fact, I have today received three applications from responsible parties, for authority to raise companies for this Battalion, & considering that we need all the men in the field we can possibly get, I beg that my application may receive a favorable consideration giving it an early reply. I have also by the Batta four companies; they more will enter

A circular stamp with the text "REBEL RECORD DIVISION" and "WAR DEPARTMENT" around the perimeter. The center contains the word "REBEL" and "RECORD" below it. The stamp is heavily obscured by dark, illegible markings.

applied to Maj. Gen. Totten for a meeting officer  
 minute it into the Department Service, and to  
 inform me, that under the authority he held from the  
 War Dept. it was not necessary to bring the  
 subject of my objection to the War Dept.

H. J. Davis 24<sup>th</sup> 4a Bath, Calif.

Camp Jennings Dec 15 1872

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their consideration. I am sorry  
that I cannot give you a more definite answer  
at this time, but I am sure that the  
proper authorities will give you a satisfactory  
reply in due season. I am, Sir, very  
respectfully,  
Yours,  
H. J. Davis



1157 1038

by the ...  
17th ...

Statement of ...  
... on the right of ...  
... & ...  
... of the ...



... put ... that the ...  
... are being ...  
... the ...  
... 1864 ...

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or ledger, spanning across the right page.]*

Andy Grove, near Barton Geo.  
Aug. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864-

Sir:

I learn from a friend of Maj. E. L. Anderson, of  
the 7<sup>th</sup> Me. Regt. Geo. Cavalry, that Lt Col Anderson  
is Commanding was killed in Va. and that Maj. A.  
is entitled to the Command of Co. by right  
of promotion; that he has been examined &  
found competent, having stood a very creditable  
& satisfactory examination. It is appar-  
ent however by Maj. A. this finds that  
he is like to be overstepped and the Command  
given to another. I write to express the earnest  
wishes that such may not be. He is a gallant  
and meritorious officer and ought not to be  
subjected to the injustice & mortification of  
being overlooked, under the circumstances.  
I therefore respectfully call attention to the  
subject & unite with the many friends of Maj.  
A. in requesting that he be appointed to  
his appropriate & rightful Command.

Anderson E C

Mayor 7 22

RE: C.

Gen R. E. Lee

FOR Colonel

SEE

A 'TS - 1

FILE WITH REF. 1 - 1852

• Anderson E. C. (over  
1852. 9. 10. 8 ft.



Saltunna Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl. S. Cooper

Adjt. & Insp. Genl C.S.A.  
Richmond Virginia

General

I have the honor to apply for authority to increase my command, the Randolph Rangers up to a Battalion of at least three Companies to be entitled to one Field Officer. I am induced to ask this by the great number of applications I am constantly receiving for admission into my Company, & which I am compelled to refuse, having already a Company filled up to the legal maximum. Alas, the time is approaching when, if ever, an attack may be looked for at this point, & I hold it the duty of every man to bring into the field all the power he can to resist & overthrow the enemy. I believe that a few more men here would not be objected to by the General in command, in case of attack; & am confident that in a very short time I can have in readiness the body proposed, should my application meet with a favorable response. They will arm themselves as

for a practical one. Should my application be granted  
I would further respectfully request that my  
Command be changed from Partisan Rangers into  
Cavalry & the Battalion be raised as Cavalry.

I have the honor to be General Sir, Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

✓ Edward C. Anderson junr.

Capt. Randolph Rangers

No. 22.

by *Wm. B. Smith* 1863

*W. B. Anderson Jr*

\$90.00

Paid 16th of January 1863



No. 22. — (Voucher.)

The Confederate States,

To Edward C. Anderson *Dr.*

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863 For rewards paid for capture & delivery to an  
office of three deserters

90 00

Approved under par. III Genl. Orders no. 52  
A. & S. Co. office

By order Brig. Genl. Mercer  
J. H. Mercer

*Malap.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Edward C. Anderson *Capt. Randolph Ranges*

RECEIVED, *Samuel P. Dancy* 1863, *Capt. H. M. Dancy* *Adj.*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Namety* Dollars, and

Cash, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Edward C. Anderson*  
*Quartermaster*

Lefferville near Macomb Ga  
Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

REC'D  
★  
MAY 24  
COMP 24  
AR DEPT  
VES.

Letter to Genl Cooper  
asking that his com-  
mission may be sent  
Letters Received

A & I G O.

Ad. 26 mil South Ga  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 63  
Approved and ac-  
ceptfully forwarded  
Attn Mercer  
Brig Gen Comg

Received  
Nov 13 1863  
Hagood  
18 Nov 63

Risky forwarded  
G. J. Beauregard  
Hagood

Hagood  
18 Nov. 1863

Nov 11-63

Handwritten signature

Faint handwritten notes and signatures on the right page.

Vineville near Macon Ga  
November 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

Having been informed that Commissioners  
are now being issued by the Department to  
Field Officers, I have the honor to request that  
mine may be sent out to me at Savannah Ga.

My command was organized by virtue of  
Special Order No 12 from H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div. S. C. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
bearing date January 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I am General Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Oliver O. Underwood

Major 24<sup>th</sup> Va. Cavalry

Wm. S. Cooper

Adjt. & Insp. Genl. C.S.A.

Richmond

Va.

*Anderson J. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers bound.....

Check Mark:.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
*F. A. Anderson*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ky*  
To whom report *Genl. B. Bragg*  
Date of appointment *Apr 4*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.  
To take rank *Nov 3*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Sept 8*, 1863.  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 346

*R. B. Duncan*

Copies

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A  
F. A. Anderson  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Medical Department: Hospitals in Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department

Staff

In what capacity serving

Surgeon  
in Ward.

By whom assigned

Surg J. M.  
Green

Date of appointment

Nov 3, 1862

Date of assignment

Aug 21, 1864

Remarks

Ocmulgee Hospit

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 7.

A. S. Douglas

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

T. A. Anderson  
asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9, 1864.

Command or Staff Department

Staff

in what capacity now serving

Surgeon Ward

by whom assigned

Surgeon  
J. M. Green

Date of appointment

Nov. 3, 1862

Date of assignment

Aug. 28, 1864.

Remarks:

Acmeulgee Hospital

Miscellaneous File No. 63.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

F. Anderson  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

**List**

of Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1

186 3

Post

St Andrews

Coops

stationed with

MacBeth

Remarks:

L Artly

m. L. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. A. Anderson  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

at Opelika, Ala  
Hospital Empire

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Ham

Copy

Anderson. Frank A.

Destiny 9000 Sq. 3. Ky 24

Anderson. F. A

Ny.

F

103

CONFIDENTIAL APR 4 1963

SEE APR 15 1963

FILED



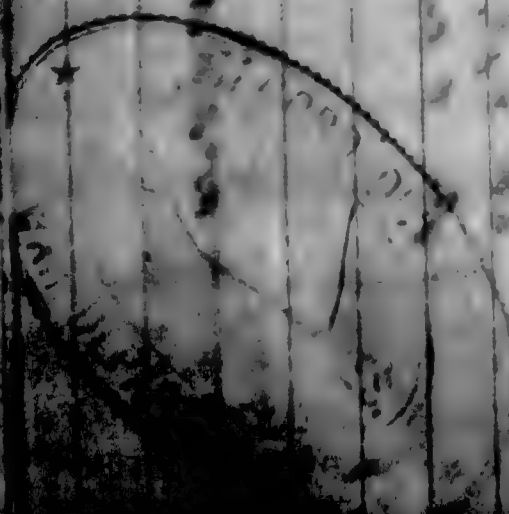
No. 21

Vol. 1. B. 1. Q., 180

*Wm. A. Anderson*

57.9 Dollars & Cents

Paid 7.4 May 180



(NO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

*D. J. Anderson* *Act Surg. P. A. S. T.*

| DATE              |                                                               | DOLLARS    | CENTS     |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1864              | For commutation of quarters at <i>Maam Lu</i>                 |            |           |
| <i>February 1</i> | from the <i>1st</i> of <i>February</i> 1864,                  |            |           |
| <i>to</i>         | to the <i>10th</i> of <i>April</i> 1864, inclusive,           |            |           |
| <i>Apr 30</i>     | For <i>3</i> rooms at <i>Fifteen</i> dollars each, per month, | <i>135</i> | <i>00</i> |
| <i>inclusive</i>  | For commutation of fuel for the same period <i>9</i> - cords, |            |           |
|                   | at <i>twenty</i> dollars per cord,                            |            |           |
|                   | for <i>3</i> cords in <i>February</i> and                     |            |           |
|                   | at <i>fifty</i> dollars per cord,                             |            |           |
|                   | for <i>6</i> cords for <i>March</i> & <i>April</i>            | <i>75</i>  | <i>00</i> |
|                   |                                                               | <i>510</i> | <i>00</i> |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Act Surg. D. J. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the savings market price for the month.

*Wm. M. ...*  
*...*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Maam Lu* by *Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Maam Lu*

*Georgia* the *7* of *May* 1864 *...*  
*...* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *...*  
and *...* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*...*

No. 21.

No. 67 Abstract B. . . . 2. Qr., 1854

Sub. *George P. Anderson*

..... 41 Dollars .. 22 Cents

Paid... 15. of May ... 1854

RECEIVED

(NO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

To: *Wm. L. G. Anderson*

*Dr.*

DATE

*1864*

For commutation of quarters at *Maccom Ga*  
from the *1st* of *May*  
to the *1st* of *May* 1864,

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For *3* rooms at *Fifteen* 186  $\frac{1}{2}$ , inclusive,  
dollars each, per month,

*22 50*

For commutation of fuel for the same period  
*48* feet *8* inches, at *Fifty* cents

dollars per cord

*18 72*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Wm. L. G. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. G. Ellinger*  
Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Maccom Ga* by *Genl. Bragg* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Maccom*

*Genl. Bragg* the *1st* of *May* 1864, of *Major A. H. ...*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Twenty-two* Dollars and *Twenty-two* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*W. L. G. Anderson*  
*Quartermaster U. S. A.*

Officer being in the Hospital  
Macaulay May 14. 1864  
Kept from duty to assist being Andrew who  
is relieved from duty at Floyd's House  
Hospital.  
signed J. Macaulay  
being in the Hospital

Officer being in the Hospital  
Relieved from duty this day  
signed Wm. H. B. Lee  
being in the Floyd's  
House Hospital



Copy

Office M. J. Hospital

Atlanta May 12 1864

The following named Med. officers are  
relieved from their present assignments  
and will report as designated :-

Sgt. Surg. F. A. Anderson to Surgeon of  
Battalion in reg. Hospital Medicine Gen.

By order of Atlanta

Med. Director Hospital

Signed

W. H. H. H.

Surg. F. A. C.

Tr. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

No. 21.

No. 27 Abstract B. . . . . 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr., 1864

*W. H. Anderson*

*Rich. Smith*

..... 31 Dollars . 00 Cents.

Paid ..... *Sept.* 1864



(NO. 21.)  
The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg F. A. Anderson Dr.

DATE

1864

Aug 21

To

Aug 31

For commutation of quarters at

Macan Georgia

from the 20 of

August

1864,

to the 30 of

August

1864, inclusive,

For 3 rooms at

Twenty

dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period

30 lbs 2 inches, at

Forty

dollars per cord,

DOLLARS. CENTS.

20 00

11 00

31 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg F. A. Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. H. Beckwith  
Quartermaster C. & A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Macan Ga by Asst Surg F. A. Anderson during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Macan Ga the sum of Twenty dollars and no cents in full of the above account.

(Signed)

F. A. Anderson

Office Blackin Hall  
Augusta Ga Aug 20/64  
check Aug 5 & 10 & 15 & 20 & 25  
the day received from  
date in this office  
in which is a copy from  
the office of the  
the office of the

the office of the

20th 1864

in the

the office of the

the office of the

the office of the

Office Med Dir Hospitals  
Macomb La Aug 16 1864

Asst Surg F A Anderson is hereby re-  
leased from duty at Augusta Ga and will  
report without delay to Surg F W Lyman  
at the Hospital at Macomb La

J H Stuck  
Med Dir

Asst Surg F W Lyman  
at the Hospital at Macomb La

Aug 16 1864

No. 16  
No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

H A Anderson  
surgeon.

Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1862.

\$143<sup>00</sup>

Approved  
J. A. Johnston Major  
Co. and 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Approved by command of  
Brig. Gen. Porter

P. M. Woolley  
Asst. Adjt. Gen.



No. 22.---(VOUCHER,

The Confederate States

To Dr F A Anderson

Dr.

DOLLARS CENTS

DATE

1862  
Sept 3

For services rendered as assistant Surg-  
on in 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Regiment Col Thompson  
commanding; and employed by B. W.  
Arant Medical Director of Bricker's  
Division at the rate of 100<sup>00</sup> dollars  
per month, from the 18 day of July 1862  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1862

143 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED... September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862, of Dr F A Anderson 143 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars and 23 cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Med. Dept

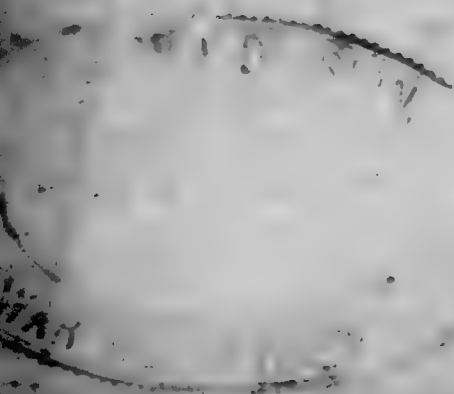
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt

No. 22—(VOUCHER.)

No 43

Amount to be paid  
to the order of

J. A. Anderson  
Lieut. Surg.  
Jan 1863  
\$200.00



The Confederate States

To Dr. Frank A. Anderson D.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Acting Asst Surgeon in the 3 Ky Regt  
Under contract with B. W. Amount from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1862 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y  
1863 at the rate of \$400 <sup>00</sup> / one hundred  
dollars per month

200 <sup>00</sup>

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at the residence of Dr. Frank A. Anderson, 1863, of Dr. W. Thompson, Surgeon, May 7<sup>th</sup> in receipt of \$200 <sup>00</sup> / one hundred dollars and no cents, in

(Signed Duplicate.)

Bill of the above account.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract E or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Asst Surgeon  
Col'd 8<sup>th</sup> Ky Regt

Medical Dept

Frank A. Anderson



Dec 16 64  
Requisition for medical  
and hospital supplies for  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. for May 1863.

Wm. C. Edwards

Capt. Commanding

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Aug. D. Anderson

Surgeon

U. S. Army

Surgeon General

Filed 4 May 1863

The quantity for Medical and Hospital supplies  
 for the 1st Regiment (A.P.) from the 1st of  
 January to the 31st of March 1862 is as follows  
 The total cost of the same is \$1,100.00  
 The total cost of the same is \$1,100.00

|                              |   |   |                        |                           |
|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Quinine sulfate $\sqrt{4}$ 3 | 1 | 7 | Hospital stores        |                           |
| Pink Spore 21 1/2            |   |   | 2 1/2                  | Candle (Spore) 1 1/2 - 11 |
| Manna salt $\sqrt{4}$ 4      | 2 | 4 | Whiskey $\sqrt{2}$     | bott 3 12                 |
| Sassafras bark $\sqrt{4}$ 4  |   |   | 5                      | Bait Salt $\sqrt{5}$ 11 6 |
| Chloroform $\sqrt{5}$ 5      | 5 | 6 | Summitter and druggist |                           |
| Flu. Sulphur. 1 lb           |   |   | 1                      | Sub 6 $\sqrt{4}$ 1/2 4    |
| Sassafras $\sqrt{2}$ 2       |   |   | 2                      | Paper wrapping 2 1/2 2    |
| Sp. Dist. Gall. 1 lb         |   |   | 4                      | Wrapping $\sqrt{4}$ 4 4   |
| Comp. Ex. 1 lb               |   |   |                        | Envelope 1/2 1/2 40       |
|                              |   |   |                        | Pencil 1/2 1/2 8          |
|                              |   |   |                        | Pens 1/2 1/2 12           |

By Order of Frank A. Anderson  
 Captain 1st Regt. Artillery 3rd Div. 8th Corps

No. 1000 6  
 Jugs - 5  
 (Pence) 1

Mr. Frank R. Anderson  
Westbury 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Regt.

No. 32.



Voucher to

ABST G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 186<sup>3</sup>

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For Cash 186<sup>3</sup>

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> day August 186<sup>3</sup>

in the service of

186 . at

| DATE OF<br>REQUISITION.     | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |              |            |           |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.  |                      |                    |                  |                      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|
|                             |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Lbs. Corn.                      | Lbs. Barley. | Lbs. Oats. | Lbs. Hay. | Lbs. Fodder. | CORN<br>Pounds of | BARLEY.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of | HAY<br>Pounds of | FODDER.<br>Pounds of |          |
| Sept 1                      | 1              |               |              | 1                  | 1            |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                   |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| Required.....               |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                   |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| On hand to be deducted..... |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                   |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| To be supplied.....         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                   |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just that I have to my knowledge the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Frank A Anderson East Sings surrounding  
3 Ky Ryk

RECEIVED at San Francisco on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1861 of Wm. A. Rorer Quartermaster, U. S. Army,  
Three hundred and twenty five pounds of corn, One hundred pounds barley, One hundred pounds of oats,  
One hundred pounds of hay, and One hundred pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Frank R. Anderson  
and my 5th Regt

Dr. Frank W. Anderson  
Asst Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Regt.

No. 32.



Voucher to

ABT G *3<sup>rd</sup> Regt* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For *100 lbs* 186

Issued *1<sup>st</sup> Sept* 186

No. 32.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for

Public Horses.

in the service of

for

days, commencing the

of

1861, at

| DATE OF<br>REQUISITION. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |              |            |           |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.   |                      |                    | REMARKS. |                  |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Lbs. Corn.                      | Lbs. Barley. | Lbs. Oats. | Lbs. Hay. | Lbs. Fodder. | CORN.<br>Pounds of | BARLEY.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of |          | HAY<br>Pounds of |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |          |                  |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Frank A. Anderson Asst Surg.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Regt.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept* 1861, of *San Antonio* *Quartermaster, C. S. Army,*  
*three hundred & thirty* pounds of corn, *three hundred & thirty* pounds of barley, *three hundred & thirty* pounds of oats,  
*three hundred & thirty* pounds of hay, and *three hundred & thirty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Frank A. Anderson Asst Surg.  
3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Regt.



*Frank A. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg & Regt*

No. 32.



Voucher to

ABST G.

*1st* Qr. 186 *3*

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For

*July* 186 *3*

Issued

*1st Nov 1863* 186 *3*



# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Public Horses.

for

days, commencing the

of

in the service of

186 at

DATE OF  
REQUISITION.

No. of Horses.

No. of Mules.

No. of Oxen.

Total No. Animals.

No. of Days.

No. of Rations.

## DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

Lbs. Corn.

Lbs. Barley.

Lbs. Oats.

Lbs. Hay.

Lbs. Fodder.

CORN.  
Pounds of

BARLEY.  
Pounds of

## TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

OATS.  
Pounds of

HAY.  
Pounds of

FODDER.  
Pounds of

REMARKS

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Frank A. Anderson Asst Surg  
3 Reg Regt

Received at Laurel Hill on the 12th day of July

1000 pounds of corn,

1000 pounds of hay, and

186 of

pounds barley.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

pounds of oats,

[Signed in duplicate.]

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Frank A. Anderson Asst Surg  
3 Reg Regt

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 186

Pay ..... \$

Forage ....

Amount .. \$

# The Confederate States of America.

*Francis A. Anderson*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | Commencement and Expiration. |                     | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |            | Amount.   | REMARKS.      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
|                            | FROM—                        | TO—                 | MONTHS.                  | DAYS. | DOLLS.         | CENTS.     | DOLLS.    | CENTS.        |
| Pay—As <i>Asst Surgeon</i> | <i>31 Aug 1862</i>           | <i>30 Sept 1862</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>08</i>      | <i>110</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>110 20</i> |
| For myself.....            |                              |                     |                          |       |                |            |           |               |
| For year's service.....    |                              |                     |                          |       |                |            |           |               |
| Forage for horses.....     |                              |                     |                          |       |                |            |           |               |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Decker A. D. M. C. S. A.*

*51st* day of *August* 1862... and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Decker A. D. M. C. S. A.* the sum of *one hundred and ten dollars* and *20 cents*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount \$

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Francis A. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.*  
*And Acting Asst Surgeon*  
*8th Regt. Arkansas*

No. 21.

No. 10. Abstract B. 4th Qr., 186

*Chas. Long* *J. A. Anderson*

136 Dollars 50 Cents

Paid 30th Nov 186

(NO 21)

# The Confederate States,

*Antony A. Anderson, Pa. Co.*

DATE

1863

from 15

October

to the 30<sup>th</sup>

November

at the

For commutation of quarters at

from the

15<sup>th</sup>

of

October

to the

30<sup>th</sup>

of

November

For 3 rooms at

15<sup>00</sup>

dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period

4 1/2

cords,

feet

inches, at

107 1/2

dollars per cord,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

1750

8900

13650

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters issued or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Antony A. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. M. Whitley*  
was

Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Waco, Tex.* by *Wm. Lincoln H. Strait* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Waco*

*Tex.* the 30<sup>th</sup> of *Novem.* 1863 of *Major J. G. Whitley* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One Hundred & Thirty Six* Dollars and *Twenty* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. A. Anderson*

*Antony A. Anderson*

"Outback"

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee

Memorandum

Oct 17th 1863.

Special Order

No 258

x  
x  
x  
x  
VII Det Surg. J. A. Anderson is hereby  
ordered to report to Surgeon G. H. Stout Medical  
Director of Hospitals, Manilla La, for assignment  
to duty

By Command of Genl. Bragg

George Wm Brant A. A. G.

Det Surg J. A. Anderson

Wm Surgeon Stewart

Medical Director

I certify that the above is a true copy of my  
orders

J. A. Anderson Aft. S. P. A.



Med. Dir. Hospitals,  
Marietta Ga, Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Apt Surgeon Ed. Anderson will report  
without delay to Surgeon S. M. Green in charge  
of Hospitals, Macon Ga. for duty.  
The Q. M. Dept. will furnish transportation.

S. H. Stout  
Med. Dir. Hospitals

Apt Surg. Ed. Anderson  
Marietta Ga

I certify that the above is a true copy  
of my orders

Ed. Anderson Apt. Surg. &c.



W. L. Anderson

11/10/10  
11/11/10  
11/12/10  
11/13/10  
11/14/10  
11/15/10  
11/16/10  
11/17/10  
11/18/10  
11/19/10  
11/20/10  
11/21/10  
11/22/10  
11/23/10  
11/24/10  
11/25/10  
11/26/10  
11/27/10  
11/28/10  
11/29/10  
11/30/10

Contract.

Head Lt. John C. Larimer  
Missionary, Dodge  
(Oct 18 1853)

John (Coles)  
No 258

VT Act Surg J. A. Larimer is hereby ordered  
report to Surgeon S. H. Stout Med Depot of Hosp  
Manilla Ga., for assignment to duty.

By Command of Genl. Boag

George W. Brewster A. A. G.

Act Surg J. A. Larimer  
The Surgeon General  
Medical Director

True copy  
H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.

John Paul Grant Hospital  
Manassas Ga Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Asst Surg F. A. Anderson will  
Report without delay to Surgeon  
James Mearns Green in charge of  
Hospital, Manassas Ga for duty.  
The Q. M. Dept will furnish trans-  
portation.

J. H. Stork  
Mearns Green

Asst Surg F. A. Anderson  
Manassas Ga  
J. H. Stork  
Mearns Green  
May 1907

Voucher No. 94.....

Paid the 19th day of September 1862

F. A. Anderson,  
Asst. Surgeon, T.A.C.

From the 24th day of November 1862

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....\$ 699.33.

Forage....

Amount..\$ 699.33.

*For anomaly: see voucher.*

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst. Surgeon J. A. Anderson, 1st. S. A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

FROM—

TO—

MONTHS.

DAYS.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Deduct amt. rec'd as

contract physician. *Nov. 8. 1862. Feb. 22. 1863.*

*Nov. 8. 1862. Augt. 31. 1863.*

9.

28.

140. 00.

1.092. 66.

*Stationed at Bay's division Hospital, San Antonio, Texas. Date of appointment Nov. 3d. 1862.*

3.

28.

100. 00.

393. 33.

**699. 33.**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that ~~the~~ I ~~have~~ *have never received pay, except as a contract physician* and to the

*38th* day of *February* 1862.. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster* this *19th* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *Six hundred & ninety* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... **699. 33.**

Forage.....

Amount **\$ 699. 33.**

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J. A. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg P. A., C. S.*

Voucher No. 1107

Paid the 15 day of June 1864

H. V. Hudson

West Singers C. S.

From the 15 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay ..... \$ 1107

Forage ...

Amount .. \$ 1107



# The Confederate States of America,

To *James L. McLean* *Apr 15 - 1864* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION  |                                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY, PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.     |           | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|                      | From—                        | To—                             | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.          | Cts.      | Dolls.      | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                 |                              |                                 |                          |       |                 |           |             |           |          |
| For myself.....      | <i>May 1<sup>st</sup> 64</i> | <i>May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864</i> |                          |       | <i>11</i>       | <i>00</i> | <i>1.10</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service.. |                              |                                 |                          |       |                 |           |             |           |          |
| Forage for horses..  |                              |                                 |                          |       |                 |           |             |           |          |
|                      |                              |                                 |                          |       |                 |           | <i>1.10</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. S. Michael* *May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

at *Waco, Ga* and to the *36<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. Inf.* day of *April* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James L. McLean* *May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864* the sum of *one hundred* this *first* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said amount.

Pay..... *110* (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount... *110*

*H. J. ...*  
*Apr 15 1864*





(NO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

*No. 1 for Lucy F. Anderson Dr.*

DATE

*1863*

For commutation of quarters at

*allison Co*

from the

*1<sup>st</sup>*

of

*December 1863*

to the

*31*

of

*December 1863, inclusive,*

For

*3* rooms at

*25*

dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period

*1*

cords,

*at 10*

dollars per cord,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.



(NO. 21.)

the Confederate States,

*To Lieut Col F. A. Anderson Do.*

For commutation of quarters at

from the

*1<sup>st</sup>*

of

*January*

186*4*

to the

*31<sup>st</sup>*

of

*January*

186*4*

inclusive,

For *10<sup>00</sup>*

dollars each, per month,

DOLLARS

CENTS

Anderson, F. P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt Col PACS.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

13

Book Mark.....

See also.....

59 Va Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

59

Va

J. P. Anderson  
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 59 Va. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 14, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank July 13, 1861.

Date of acceptance July 13, 1861.

Endorsed Capt. H. C. Wall.

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks: Not selected at re-  
organization.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 62

Geo. S. Preston

Capt.

Anderson. Frank P.

Atcl. 59 Va. Inf.



A.G.  
 Report the facts relative  
 to the claim, of this of  
 -fices? with your opin-  
 ion as to his title to  
 compensation as an officer  
 J. A. Campbell  
 Recd

21<sup>st</sup> July 1863

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

July 4.

July 21: 63.

RECORD DIVISION  
 \* REBEL ARCHIVES  
 Call a Report of  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Col.  
 claim DEPARTMENT.  
 B. Anderson & John  
 Vols. with opinion as to  
 his title to compensation  
 as an officer

One Enclosure

Received 24 July 23  
 Retiring 24 July 23

A 494. — The  
Respectfully refers to the  
Advt. & Inf. Genl.

The 59<sup>th</sup> Regt. was a 12 mo  
Regt. - from July '61. It was at  
Roanoke Island, where a large  
party was captured. During that  
period, the integrity of the Regiment  
was destroyed by an order permanently  
detaching two companies; and at  
the expiration of the term, it was  
in fact a Battalion of eight com-  
panies. For this, & perhaps other  
reasons, it did not reorganize under  
the Conscrip. Law, within the "for-  
feited."

By Sp. Order, 224, Oct 18 '62, two  
companies of the 59<sup>th</sup> Regt., and 12th  
Batt., and perhaps other companies, were  
attached to this corps, and a reorgani-  
zation ordered by election. This  
was done, and Major Tall was elec-  
ted Colonel. The organization returning to  
the 59<sup>th</sup>.

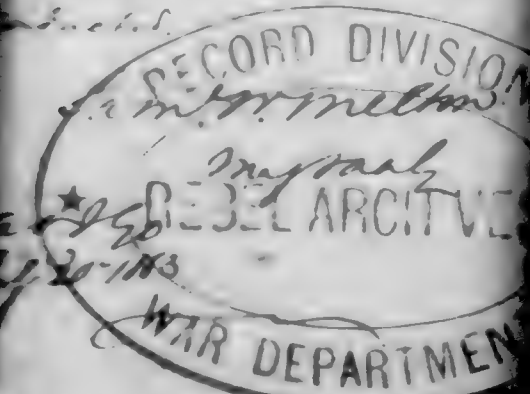
As it was a small  
unit, it was not  
reorganized.

Major & in great part disorganized  
properties of its original elements.

I think the proposition is that  
that if a Regiment does to waive  
the privilege of selecting its officers  
under the Conscrip. Act, the officers  
of the first organization would continue  
in commission. But when the integrity  
of the organization has been destroyed,  
legally, - the status of the corps changed -  
the reorganization becomes impossible,  
the full officers must necessarily  
go out of commission at the expi-  
ration of the term. Then they would be re-  
commissioned, but for the Conscrip. Act,  
and the Act returns them only by inference  
and when their status is understood.

These officers - Co. Anderson, for  
instance, went out of commission, I  
think, in July '62. He was <sup>perhaps</sup> entitled  
to pay for a subsequent time, by virtue  
of the order of Secretary. War Dept.,  
a copy of which is enclosed; not  
lower, longer than the date of the  
election of Col. Tall. 1<sup>st</sup> March last,  
which contains briefly disposed of the  
question. The position of the 59<sup>th</sup>  
was <sup>very</sup> affected, and this  
is the result.

organization of the new  
Regiment. It was, a fact,  
I can leave properly  
indicated.



For pay of 1-9-62  
to 1-9-63. I can  
not in above case  
July 20/63 J. M. McMillan  
J. M. McMillan

Very often  
A claim by an officer  
of 1-9-62 for pay  
as an officer -

Can respond to Act  
I have for report &  
opinion. The report  
& opinion contained  
that the officer was  
not entitled to pay  
since the election of  
Col. Tall last  
March.

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, Va.

July 22 1863

1000

Private

Letters Received  
A & I U C,

1445



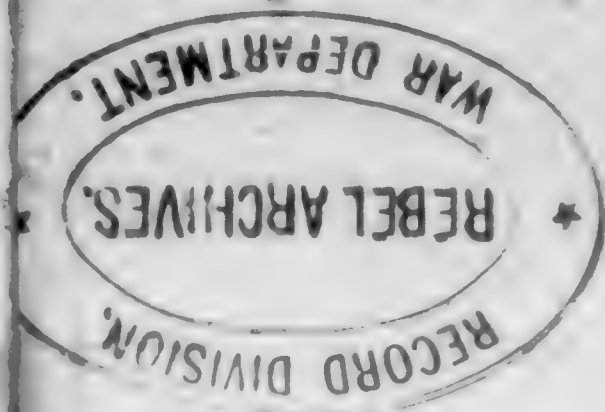
*Am. ...*

Letter ...  
A. I. G. O.,

*116111*

1494

One Enclosure



A. I. G. O.

1494

1494

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. ~~Jan 11~~ 11/1862

St Col J P Anderson  
Richmond Va  
Sir

Your letter of the 11th

inst has been received.

It having been found impracticable, without detriment to the service, to unite the detached companies of the 54th Va Regt, the companies comprising Major Jubb's Battalion, and a Virginia company in St Col Shuford's 1st Battalion, were attached to it. The companies of the 20th Va Regt were supposed to be unattached, as that Regiment was considered as disbanded, and they also were attached to the 54th Va Regt.

Thus constituted there seemed to be no reason for denying to the Regiment what had been given to every other mounted Regiment, the right of reorganization. The only doubt with the Department is whether the companies constituting the Regiment as thus formed, participated in the election, and whether the 20th Va Regiment had been disbanded. That this will be requested

to report on these points, and until these questions  
are settled, the former one will be considered  
in connection

At true Yrs  
G. H. [unclear]

Yours Obedt Servt  
Geo W. [unclear]  
Secretary of War



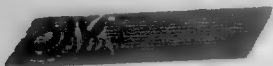
J. P. Anderson

Requeste re instatement

9-90-204-<sup>#</sup>40

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

4630



APPLICATION

OF

*F. P. Anderson*

FOR

*Withdrawn* *Jan 6* 186*4*

BY

*F. P. Anderson*

1. (Regulation 1. 2nd)  
(October 1st 1861)

Colonel Amerson has been suffering since  
for some days suffering with acute Rheumatism,  
caused by cold winds and  
great exposure during the day of Camp Dis-  
cussion. As he is an intimate acquaintance  
with the commanding Colonel Anderson, that he  
is unfit for duty, and will be for an  
indefinite time. In consideration of this  
and the climate, I earnestly recommend  
a furlough until the Colonel feels reunited  
sufficiently.

Signed J. A. Amerson,  
1st Regt 10th Inf. Regt.

Approved by  
1st Lt J. L. Loring, 1st Regt  
Col. J. A. Amerson, 1st Regt 10th Inf. Regt.

Par. xv. S. O. 57. 21. 12/62

Re. 1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

1839490 to 1839499.

Received of Bapt. 1st of 1894.  
H. B. P. O. 6th W. 17th.

Richmond, Va.  
Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.

Sir: I herewith Enclose a copy of  
the sick leave signed by Col. Davis,  
together with the Certificate of the Surgeon  
of my Regiment under date of October  
1st 1861. also a further Certificate from  
Asst. Surgeon R. Noll. acty Surgeon to  
the Virginia Regt., I. R. C. S.

I will request  
you to call the attention of Colonel  
Davis, to the fact that it is both  
irregular and unpleasant that a  
subordinate officer conscious of no  
dereliction of duty should be reported  
as absent without leave by his superior  
through the forgetfulness of that superior.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

F. D. Anderson

I. R. C. S. Regt. Va.

Signature

Richmond Dec 2nd 1861

I do here certify that I have  
this day carefully examined  
Col. J. P. Anderson of the  
2nd Regt W. Legion and find  
him suffering from neuralgia and  
rheumatism. After a careful ex-  
amination of Col. Anderson, I pronounce  
him incapable of performing his  
duties as commander of a regt. &  
further declare that I have positively  
advised him not to return to  
North Western Va for 30 days, as  
the climate & exposure of winter life  
would inevitably aggravate the  
sufferings he now experiences

W. R. Neal

Attending Surgeon 2nd Va Regt  
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.



Page 1000

1000

1000

Detail of  
Field Office

A

Camp at Fort Moultrie  
April 1st 1861.

St. Louis  
Mo.

Detained as Field Officer of the  
Bay for command of the 2nd Reg. Inf. Mo.  
By order of.

Col. C. C. Thompson.

Wm. F. Smith.  
Adj. Gen.

Aug. 25th. 1862

Col. J. P. Anderson

Reasons for not proceeding  
at once to St. Louis Head

Brig. Gen. Henry A. Wise

Politeness of }  
Capt. Wise }

Received Sept. 18th 1862.  
E. & P. O. 669 678.

Went to King. A. Wise  
New York Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

been ready to start from this place  
for two days but have been  
detained by stress of weather.

I am of opinion that we should  
still wait till the weather  
moderates as the greater portion  
of my men will be in the  
open air while on the trip.  
And the pilot tells me that  
while the present wind holds  
on he cannot cross the Sound  
but will have to anchor as  
soon as we get into it.

If it is not imperatively neces-  
sary that we should proceed im-  
mediately, I would advise that  
we remain at this place till  
fairer weather as to men under  
the above mentioned circumstances  
will cause much suffering to the  
men

I am Yours respectfully  
F. J. Anderson

2 Reg. Wise Legion

Anderson. 7. P. - Hotel

see report 59 re.

Oct 10. 61

Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

My Report of  
Capt. Hens & Co.  
Hens & Co.

Received Sept 1862  
H & P. O. 659 678

day

On 7 January 1861, I was appointed  
agent in this district and department for the first time  
so far as my present means directly  
integrated and so continued now at several  
times to all extent about the whole of the  
district and the whole of the district  
continued himself in a manner becoming  
a great deal of time in the district  
and myself in the district. In this that he is like  
think went to the guard of the day, securing them  
to be the guard and to the day, which is, let  
us say the day, in the district, in the district  
and in the district, in the district, in the district  
place, and also "I hope you can get a man  
a little in the district and to be a man who  
you please. I hope you can get a man who  
take care of me, but when some of the guard  
and most they would be put on double duty, if they  
could not be replaced. I hope you can find one to  
put a man on double duty. I hope you can find one to



[illegible]

It was my first time and went with me as I  
understand in previous - the offering the day  
before I met by a sudden very surprising me  
to & I have been very busy without having any  
or conversation with me to any knowledge for some  
months - holding me a secret that I have  
been known to what it that is that as there  
a "know" enough and do need to put my  
then on ground, in very cold weather, unless they  
have been and with overcoats

1890-1891

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

and if it be done to myself or to the community  
I will justify myself.

[illegible]

gentleman in his that he visited the  
right apartment to visit in the 18<sup>th</sup> day, 1840, and  
told my father, and saying I asked him, he  
had been recommended in his apartment since  
he left several minutes to which he replied no

*Andersson Franklin*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*  
*F. Anderson*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*S. C.*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment

*June 2, 1863.*

Date of confirmation

*June 30, 1864*

To take rank

*Dec 19, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*Sept 14, 1863.*

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*Asst.*

Remarks:

*Sept 11, 64.*

*La. Hosp. Charleston*  
*S. C.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 345

*R. B. Duncan*

Original

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CA

Franklin Anderson  
Art Surg.

Name appears on a *(Certificate)*  
See *Anderson* Register *22*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where and from what cause *Died of yellow*

*fever 1st. Hosp. Charleston*

Amount of money left

*Trunk &c.*

In whose charge *will be forwarded to his wife*

When received *Oct 20*, 1864

Number of certificate *3915*

Remarks:

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 10, page *5*

*Wm. S. Ballou*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*a*

*F. Anderson*

*Asst. Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

*S. C. V.*

*1st Texas Battery*

Location

*Fort Pleasant, S. C.*

Report received

*Apr. 27, 1864*

Remarks:

Filed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *173*

*J. Cary*

*J. Cary*

*Cary*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*U*  
*J. H. Brown*  
*A. King*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Dec 12*, 1862.

Disposition *Payes duty*

Remarks: *Not in this dis-*  
*trict.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*R. A. Sumner*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F. Anderson*

*Ass't Surg*

Appears on a

**Return**

**Medical Officers on duty**

**General Hospital No. 2,  
Richmond, Va..**

during the month of *Dec.*, 1862.

Date of appointment *Dec 22*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Barton*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*G. W. Harrison*

*A. M. M.*

Appointed on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

*Dec 22, 1862*

Position

*Gen. Sec. No. 2.*

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*A. Anderson*

*115*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1862.

Post *Gen Hos No 2*

Remarks: *Dec 22*

*Gen 6 Md Boyce's Battery*

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page *C*

*Joseph Smolenski*

© 1790

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*  
*F. Anderson*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*.

Post or station *Richmond, Va.*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital No. 2.*

Remarks: *Assigned to this*  
*Hospital Dec 22/62*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
T. Anderson  
Asst Surgeon  
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Brig

With what troops serving

Artillery

Brig Gen H. G. Evans  
Boyces Lt

Remarks:

Transfers from  
Gen H. G. Evans to  
Jan 16/63

Check mark:

L. E. Fehl

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*

*C. S. R.*

*F. Anderson*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in

Evans' Brigade,

at

Kinston, N. C.,

for the month of

*Jan.*

, 186

Post

*Kinston*

Reg't or Troops

*Boyer Battery*

Date of commission

*Dec. 22, 1862*

Remarks:

*On duty.*

Book mark:

*A. S. Andrews*

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Franklin Anderson

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving in the

Division of the Department of North Carolina,  
Commanded by Maj. Gen. French,

during the month of Jan., 1863

Post or Station Camp near Kinston, N.C.

With what troops serving Boyer

Battalion S.C. Vol.

Date of commission Dec. 22, 1862

Remarks:

Check mark:

Anderson

Capt.

Anderson, Franklin

Asst. Surg.  
— "



Anderson, Franklin

Mrs. x

APPLIES FOR APP'T IN U. S. A. as *Conf. Secy*

See personal papers of

Sh. 2. Vol. 22 No. 27

....., Co. ...., Reg't.

xAppeals to have moved  
from Mrs. to S. C.

appls from S. C.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Anderson, Franklin

8c

^

Dec 17

1962

101

---

Anderson, Franklin

Asst. Surg.

Died Sept 2/68 at La Harpe  
Charleston, of Yellow Fever

See Chap 10 Vol 10, page 5

733

W. S. Cornell

W. S. Cornell

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

3.0.113

167 S. O.

W. S. Cornell  
Sept 22, 1864

Office of the Surgeon General  
Washington D.C. Jan 22, 1871

Sir

Assistant Surgeon J. S. An-  
derson having reported at this office  
for duty pursuant to the order of the  
Secretary of War. I have the honor to  
recommend that he be assigned to the  
1st Louisiana Hospital in charity

Very respectfully

Wm. Channing Smith  
S. H. Waller

Medical Director  
Genl Hospital

Major Geo. B. Cook  
Ch. of General  
Hospital

Reg 1945

Don F. Henderson

Adm. Secy. for the Navy

1110 1st St. N. Wash. D.C.

ADJUTANT - Chief Clerk

1110 1st St. N. Wash. D.C.

March 21st 1945

S.C.

Mr. Wm. B. Harrison

Chief Surgeon

Adm.

Wm. Chandler

Med. Dir.

Recd Aug 12/45

Aug 14/45

# Statement for Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Location: Camp near Monrovia. Period: one month.

From July 21<sup>st</sup> to August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Battalion: Capt. B. A. John. Asst-Surgeon J. Anderson.

Officers 5. Enlisted men 129. others entitled to Medicine 18.  
 { Total 149

| Articles &c                              | On hand | Wanted | Articles &c                 | On hand | Wanted |
|------------------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|--------|
| <i>Trisulphide</i> lb                    | 0       | 1/8    | Instrument                  |         |        |
| <i>Tannic</i> oz                         | 1 X     | 1/2    | Catheter gum elastic No     | 5       | 1      |
| <i>Trisulphide et potass tartaric</i> oz | 1 X     | 1/2    | Needles surgical No         | 0       | 6      |
| <i>Argent nitrat fused</i> lb            | 1 X     | 1/2    | Boiler set instruments No   | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Trisulphide</i> lb                    | 1 X     | 1/2    | Syringes porous glass No    | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Trisulphide</i> lb                    | 1 X     | 1/2    | Teeth extracting set No     | 1       | 1      |
| <i>Trisulphide isothermally</i> oz       | 0       | 2      | Tourniquet field No         | 1       | 3      |
| <i>Trisulphide cum creta</i> lb          | 0       | 1/4    | Whiskey 1/2 gal             | 0       | 1/2    |
| <i>Trisulphide</i> oz                    | 1 X     | 1/2    | Bandage roller doz          | 2       | 4      |
| <i>Magnesia Sulphat</i> lb               | 1 X     | 1      | Ante bell X No              | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Magnesia Sulphat</i> lb               | 1 X     | 1      | Measur graduated No         | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Magnesia Sulphat</i> lb               | 1 X     | 1      | Stethoscope chest & funnel  | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Magnesia Sulphat</i> lb               | 1 X     | 1      | Stethoscope & pulsat. magn. | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Cathart comp</i> lb                   | 0       | 1/2    | Paper envelopes X No        | 0       | 25     |
| <i>Acetas</i> lb                         | 0       | 1/2    | Preparating gips No         | 0       | 2      |
| <i>Chloratis</i> lb                      | 0       | 1/2    | Tricly lead X No            | 0       | 2      |
| <i>Nitatis</i> lb                        | 0       | 1/2    | Powder X doz                | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Pulv acaciae</i> lb                   | 0       | 1      | Powder for papers No        | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Carbici</i> lb                        | 0       | 1/2    | Scissors & weights set      | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Opium et opii</i> lb                  | 0       | 1/8    | Scissors surgical oz        | 0       | 1/4    |
| <i>Lini</i> lb                           | 0       | 1      | Agitulas No                 | 0       | 2      |
| <i>Opium</i> oz                          | 0       | 1/2    | Tiles No                    | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Sulphat</i> oz                        | 0       | 1      | Sponges X No                | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Saponis</i> lb                        | 0       | 1/2    | Vials assorted doz          | 0       | 1      |
| <i>Licorinat</i> lb                      | 0       | 1/2    | Pulv opium X lb             | 0       | 1/2    |
| <i>Vini Gallici</i> lb                   | 0       | 1      | Tinct opii X lb             | 0       | 1/4    |
| <i>Scillae</i> lb                        | 0       | 1/2    | Sulphur loti lb             | 0       | 1/2    |
| <i>Opium comp</i> lb                     | 0       | 1/2    | Soda et potass loti lb      | 0       | 1/2    |
| <i>Sulphat</i> oz                        | 0       | 1/2    | Letters X No                | 0       | 2      |
|                                          |         |        | For Ind. Post X No          | 0       | 2      |

I hereby certify that the above requisition is made out according to the Supply Table for the month of August, and that the articles specified are for the use of this command.

J. Anderson



1993.

F. Anderson

the Surg. Gen.

Subscribed & paid.

Oct 10 1863

RECEIVED ARCHIVES.

Star of Abraham  
U.S. DEPARTMENT.

Approved - Dr. Anderson  
has made satisfactory  
arrangement for having  
the work attended to  
during his absence.

S. W. Porter Lieut  
Comd'g Battery

Approved & respectfully  
as his duties, can be  
during his absence by Dr. Shaw  
1st Surg.

L. C. Shaw

1st Surg - Brigade

and: Director  
Oct 10 1863

Approved & respectfully  
your order

R. L. Brooks

Med. Director

Grant  
S. O. O. 13.

202



Sullivan's Island.

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Brig General The Adjutant  
Chief of Staff

General

I would most fully  
request that a leave of absence for thirty  
days be granted me. When Vicksburg was surren-  
dered, the army under Gen Johnston retreated from  
the Big Black, the portion of Mississippi in which  
I reside fell into the hands of the enemy. I then  
moved my family to this state, confidently expect-  
ing that I would be able to make arrange-  
ments for their remaining here during the  
continuance of the war. I have failed entire-  
ly in making the arrangements I hoped to make  
and as there are none of the army now on the  
bank of the Big Black I ask for the above men-  
tioned leave of absence for the purpose of moving  
them back to Miss. I have never been absent with-  
out leave, and during the thirty months I have been  
in service have never been absent with leave but  
twice - once on sick leave for thirty days while I  
was a private, and once for ten days while in the  
West last Summer. Dr. Shaw of the 44<sup>th</sup> I.C.R.  
will attest to my sick leave during my absence.

2540.  
J. Anderson

Mt. Surg. Paes.

RECORD DIVISION

Shelburne Island

REBEL ARCHIVES.

★

Application for a  
leave of absence for  
ten days.

Approved. The ar-  
rangements for it  
are made for the  
week of substitution.

J. W. Porter Secret  
Geny. Wash. D.C. by

Pres. Dir. of Gen  
Charles A. Davis Dec 24/03

Respectfully  
signed J. Choppin

Acty. M. Dir. Gen.

Sullivan's Island.

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Brig. Genl: Thos Jordan

Chief of Staff

General;

I would re-

spectfully ask for a leave of absence for  
two days, commencing on the 30<sup>th</sup> inst.,  
to attend to business of importance, which  
can hardly be transacted at any other  
time than at the beginning of the year.

I regret having to apply for another  
as have no more after having obtained one,  
but as it is really necessary for me to be  
home at the time specified, I hope that op-  
position will not be insurmountable.

Surgeon Hadenham of the 1<sup>st</sup> S.C.  
Battalion will attend to my sick leaving  
my absence.

Very respectfully

H. Anderson M.D. Surgeon

John M. S.C.V.

Asst. Surg. F. Anderson

Boycer, Battery Artillery  
Feb 17/65

Reporting arrival at fort

Wilmington N.C.  
Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Surgeon W.A. Cannington  
Medical Director  
Richmond. Va.  
Sir,

In obedience  
to orders from Maj: Genl: G.W. Smith  
I have reported for duty with 103rd  
Battery in Brig: Genl: Evans Command

Very respectfully  
Yours obt. servt.  
F. H. Johnson  
Capt. 103rd Bat.

Prepared by O. S. M., Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, F., Asst. Surg.

Appointed Asst. Surg. from S. C. June 2, 1863; confirmed Jan. 30, 1864; to rank  
Dec. 19, 1862; accepted Sept. 14, 1863.

✓ Dec. 22, 1862. Assigned to duty Gen. Hosp. No. 2, Richmond, Va. (S. O. 299, A. & I. G. O.)

✓ Feb. 17, 1863. Reports his arrival at Wilmington, N. C., and duty as Asst. Surgeon,  
Boyce's Battery. (Personal Papers.)

✓ April 5, 1864. Relieved from duty with Jeter's, (formerly Boyce's) Battery, and ordered  
to report to N. S. Crowell, Medical Director, Atlanta, Ga. (S. O. 80, A. & I. G. O.)

✓ Sept. 11, 1864. Reported from Charleston (La. Hospital) under G. O. 71. Report A. O.))

Morse, Franklin

1st. Sargt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 299/17

Dec 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Intercom. F

Post Surg - 2000.

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.213-1

20-22-11-17 gard  
Oct 18/63

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, J.  
Asst. Surgeon  
1st Louisiana Mospt.

Subject: assigned

Title of record: D.O. 113/6  
Dept. D. C. Ga. Fla.-Sam Jones

Date: April 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, F.  
Asst. Surgeon  
1st La. Hospt.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 191/2

Sept. 2. C. 62. 4<sub>1</sub>a. -San Jones

Date: Aug. 2, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, F

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.285-2

Rept. SC-C-Fla-B'gard  
L.H. 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, F.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S.O. 72/1

Regt. S.C.-Co.-Fla. Desregard

Date: Mar. 14, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)







No. 2 Abstract L. 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Asst Surg F. Anderson

\$50 00.

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased from *Major*  
W. G. VARDELL, *a* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*1 One Pair of Shoes \$50.00*

I CERTIFY that I received at *Mt. Pleasant*  
the *13* *April* *1864* from *Major* W. G. VARDELL,  
Quartermaster, the above articles, for which I have paid him  
*Twenty* *Dollars* cents, being the  
cost price of same.

*T. Anderson*  
*Adj. Gen.*

No 1 Abstract L<sup>2</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Abt L<sup>2</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Anderson

\$ 100.00

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased from  
W. G. VARDELL.

Major  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

To 1 Horse

valued as per enclosed Bond of Supply

\$600.00

I CERTIFY that I received at

the 13<sup>th</sup> April

1864 from

Mt. Pleasant C. C. Smith

Quartermaster, the above articles, for which I have paid him

Six hundred

cent price of same.

Dollars

cents, being the

J. Anderson

(No. 21.)

No. 120 ABSTRACT B ..... 000 Qr, 186 4

*F. Ancusson*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$45- 00  
100

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> July 1864

Confederate States of America,

To *Apt. Surg. F. Anderson* Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at

*Charleston S. C.* fromthe *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864 to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May*1864 inclusive, *Three* rooms at *fifty* dollars each, per month,*45**00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |
|        |       |         |

For myself,.....

For my.....servant,...

Being.....

at *8* *100* per cord.*45**00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Apt. Surg. F. Anderson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. R. Proctor*  
*Apt. Quartermaster.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S. C.* the *14* of *July* 1864.  
 of *Capt. S. R. Proctor* *Cpt.* Quartermaster, C. S.  
 Army, *Forty five* Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents,  
 in full of the above account.

(COUNTED IN DUPLICATE.)

*F. Anderson Apt. Surg. C.*

(No. 21.)

No. 121 Abstract R. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1864

*F. A. Harrison*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

*275.00*

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1864



(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To *H. Anderson App. Surg. Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *June* 1864 to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June*  
 1864 inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month, *45-*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,

For my servant,

Being

| Cords.     | Feet.    | Inches.  |
|------------|----------|----------|
| <i>3/4</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> |
| <i>3/4</i> |          |          |

at *3.40* lbs per cord *00*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*75-*

I Certify on honor that there were no quarters issued or hired by the public, at the above station, which  
 he assigned to *Apt Surg F. Anderson* during the above  
 period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*I. R. Proctor**Apt. Quartermaster,*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed at  
 the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*H. Anderson App. Surg.*

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S.C.* the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1864  
*Capt. I. R. Proctor* *Apt.* Quartermaster, C. S.  
*Twenty five* Dollars and *00* Cents,  
 of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*H. Anderson*

No. 40

No. 97 Abstract K.....Qr. 186

Asst. Surg. H. H. Anderson

John  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

五

7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844,

1900. 2. 11. 1

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered in by the following circumstance:

of the same place.

H. J. ...  
...  
Capt. C. W. HYKON. Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army. Will issue the articles specified in the above requisition  
By order H. J. ...  
Commanding.

Capt. C. W. HAYDON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the annexed requisition

By Order  
J. P. Mottley  
Commanding.

.....  
Commanding.

188

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N C, the ..... day of .....  
of Capt. C. W. HAYKIN, Assistant Quartermaster C. H. Army.

of Capt. C. W. HUYKON, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

(100) 1000 (and)

in full of the above requirement

(SHUNZU DUPLICATES.)

F. Schiller

upcoming year

No<sup>63</sup> Abete LL 3<sup>rd</sup> 104

*Salus tu Officio*

Westphalia in England

1851

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased  
from C. H. SUBER, Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
by *Asst. Surg. F. Anderson*

*4 yds Blue Cloth at 20 p. yd \$ 80 -*

I certify that I have received, at Charleston, S. C., the  
*20* day of *Sept* 186 *✓*  
from Major C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, the above articles, for  
which I have paid him *Eighty* Dollars,  
Cost, being the cost price of same.

*Asst. Surg. F. Anderson*

(No. 21.)

No. 472 AMBASSADOR II.

Qr. 185 4

*A. Anderson of Eng'n*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

*99 50*

*Paid 49 - Sept*

185 4

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To J. Anderson Asst Surg Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S.C. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1864 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of August  
1864 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each, per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For myself,

For my servant,

Being

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 3      | 4     | "       |
| 3      | 4     | "       |

at \$5.00 per cord

60 00

37 50

97 50

I Certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which  
were assigned to Asst Surg J. Anderson during the above  
period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. R. Proctor  
Asst Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston S.C. the 19<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864  
Asst Surg J. Anderson Quartermaster, C.S.

Dollars and fifty Cents,

of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. Anderson  
Asst Surg: Pa



494

(Form No. 4.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Aug 1864

J. B. Brown

Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay \$

Fares

Amount 110

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

.....

REMARKS.

2. *Subpoena 2. In*

3-1-55 day of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*Leptodermis*

Anderson, G.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers books

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

G. Anderson

Hospital Steward

appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 2,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Remitt Fever*

Admitted *Aug 12*, 1864

Discharged *Aug 17*, 1864

When wounded *30 days Aug 17*, 1864

Occupation *30 days Aug 17*, 1864

Transferred *30 days Aug 17*, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 75, page 84

*A. J. Douglas*  
Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

24

17a.

G. Anderson

H. Steward 24 Va.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital  
Period

Chimborazo Hosp  
Aug. 19, 1864

Remarks: King & Queen, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 177, page 98

and Parker

*Wm. L. ...*

General and Staff Officers,  
 Corps Division and Brigade Staff  
 Men com. Staffs and Bands,  
 Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

| <i>Eng. Gen.</i> |    |
|------------------|----|
| CARD NUMBERS.    |    |
| 1                | 20 |
| 2                | 21 |
| 3                | 22 |
| 4                | 23 |
| 5                | 24 |
| 6                | 25 |
| 7                | 26 |
| 8                | 27 |
| 9                | 28 |
| 10               | 29 |
| 11               | 30 |
| 12               | 31 |
| 13               | 32 |
| 14               | 33 |
| 15               | 34 |
| 16               | 35 |
| 17               | 36 |
| 18               | 37 |
| 19               | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book 2000

*Wm. L. ...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Tenn*

*B. Anderson*  
*1st Genl*

appears on a

Register

Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from  
settlements which were filed for settlement in the  
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the  
War Department.

when presented *Geo S. Palmer*  
when filed *Oct 29*, 1862.

where born  
where died *Raleigh N.C.*

when reported to *Nov 14*, 1862.  
when returned *Nov 15*, 1862.

Number of settlements:

certificates  
report *648*

amount found due *1808.13*

by whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Deposited. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 27. 1862.

*J. B. Hyatt*



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

N. Co.

Geo. B. Anderson

Brig. Genl

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased Oct 16, 1862

Where and from what cause Raleigh N. Co.

Wounds recd at Sharpsburg

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received Oct 28, 1862

Number of certificate

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Regiments and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 9, page 1

Frank

1862

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Gen. B. Anderson  
Brig Genl. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased  
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Oct 28, 1862.

at Raleigh, N.C.

Oct 16, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 13

L. E. Fehl

(206)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

George B. Anderson  
Brig General

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report

Date of appointment

June 9, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank

June 9, 1862.

Date of acceptance

June 19, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks: Died Oct. 16, 1862 from  
wounds received at Battle

Record mutilated.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 8

Geo. A. Preston

Copyist.

Anderson. Geo. TB.

Colnd 4 NCT second for Perry

Brig. Gen. : Success

(No. 33.)

No. *358* Abst. G *1862*, Qr. 1862

*W. H. ...*  
~~*...*~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

*...* 1862

✓

No. 33. Public.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for 10 days, commencing the

and ending the 20 of February 1862.

| PERIOD. |       |     | Number of Horses. | Daily allowance for each. |         |         |                       |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.      |         |         |         | REMARKS.   |
|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| DATE    | From. | To. |                   | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 | Hay.    | Fodder. |         |            |
|         |       |     |                   | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(82 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |            |
| Jan 11. | Jan   | Jan | One               | 11                        | 12      | 111     |                       | 120     |                       | 12      | 11      | 11      | Forage     |
| 2862    | 11    | 21  |                   |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         | in full of |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Camp 11 of 1862

Assistant Quartermaster 12 1/2 bushels corn, 420 bushels oats, 1110 pounds hay, 1110 pounds fodder, in full of

[ DUPLICATE ]

Camp, Durham, N.C.  
Sept. 21 / 1861.

General

I have the honor  
to forward herewith the muster  
rolls of my regiment and  
of the Company of Artillery  
under my command for  
August - 31st / 1861.

I am General  
Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
G. B. Anderson  
Col 4th N.C.S. Troops

Gen L. W. Brown  
Adj Gen C. S. A.  
Richmond  
Va



No 33  
No 31  
No 30 & 10 1862

A. H. Richardson  
Col.

June 10 1862

✓

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for

at Camp Pickens for 10 days, commencing the 1st of June

Private Horses in the Service of

G. B. Anderson 4th N.C.S. and ending 10th of June 1862

| Period. |       | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. |       |       | Total. |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|---------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Date.   | From. |                   | To.                       | Corn. | Oats. | Hay.   | Fodder. | Pounds. |         |          |
|         |       |                   |                           |       |       |        |         |         | Pounds. |          |

1862  
Jan 3 to Jan 16 1862 12 24 280

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

bushels corn.

500

bushels oats.

280

pounds hay.

1862 of

pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

G. B. Anderson  
Col 4th N.C.S. Troops  
Assistant Quartermaster

G. B. Anderson  
Col 4th N.C.S. Troops

4 NC Loofer



Anderson

Re<sup>d</sup> <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> Camp Dickens

January 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Surgeon J. H. Williams -  
Medical Director A.P.

You will please furnish me  
a complete list of the civilians employed in  
your department. also of the negroes employed  
by you. in order that measures may be taken  
to do away more effectually with the presence  
here of unauthorized and improper persons -

You will please also inform me from  
time to time of any change which may take  
place by additions to or subtractions from  
these lists -

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt -

G. B. Anderson

Col. Comdg. Det.

Surgeon J. H. Williams  
Medical Director  
A.P.

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm. L. W. Randolph  
Secy War D. S. A.

The troops  
from Spencer and Matthews have given  
me more trouble than all the rest of  
my command. On the day of the evacuation  
of Spencer 500 of them deserted with arms in  
their hands to the enemy. The 2400 men  
of the Battalion have been reduced by sickness  
and desertion to 80. They have been raising  
all sorts of legal points about organiza-  
tion &c. I think that it would have been  
better to have allowed them to get together  
& elect their field officers. I am  
infinitely short of my confidence at  
N. Orleans. Gen. Rains, his immediate com-  
mander, entertained a poor opinion of him  
as an officer & soldier. Gen. Johnston or-  
dered me to let no more companies from the  
Battalion go to him. I would respectfully  
suggest that all the companies be turned  
with good, or all that have been sent to him  
be ordered back so that the Battalion can be  
reorganized. As it is, the men are a nuisance  
in camp. I have permitted Capt. Bayly to  
take his 80 men back to their old camp.

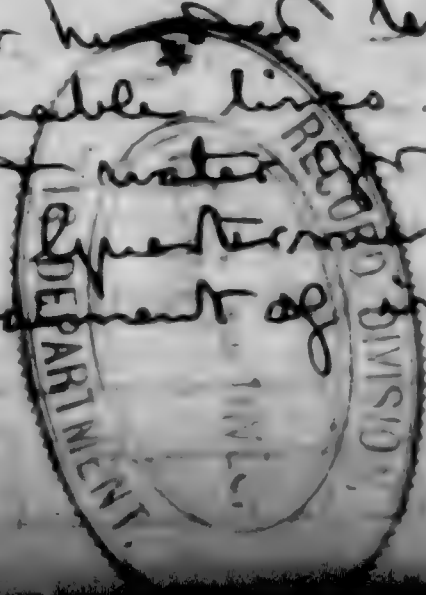


where there are a number of feigned  
sick; at least. There are Surgeon Dr Nelson  
tells me they are not sick.

I lost the other day upwards of 3000 killed &  
wounded in my Division, although the Richmond  
papers represent us as displayed as  
at Richmond. My effective strength is less than  
3000. The Division is now terribly disorganized.  
More than half of the field officers are killed,  
wounded or sick. There are three Regiments  
commanded by junior Captains. Rhodes, a capsi-  
tated Brigadier is wounded, Rains is too slow,  
McCallister is a political General. I most  
earnestly request that Col. B. Anderson be  
appointed a Brigadier & assigned to my  
command. I also earnestly implore to be  
allowed another Brigade in place of that  
of mine now at or near Vicksburg.

A few hundred dead lies would save hundreds  
of valuable lives. My men have been in the  
sand & water for six weeks without shelter.  
The Department of inefficiency & indifference  
with great respect

Wm. H. Hill  
Very truly  
yours



1127960  
Gen. S. P. Fall,  
June 6th, 1882

Relative to the  
condition of his Di-  
visions. As to the  
1st of B. Anderson  
1st Regt. Rangers  
under command  
of the Government.  
The 1st of B. Anderson  
1st Regt. Rangers  
under command of the  
Government. - H. K. C.





Genl. Geo. S. Anderson  
Lieut. A. C.

---

Wm. D. Palmer -  
Atty.

---

Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 -



George B. Anderson, dec?  
late General &c.

Not charged on Books of  
Second Auditor's Office.

November 14. 1862.

M. J. Linton

Richmond Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

This is to certify that Genl. Geo. B. Anderson  
deceased was last paid by me to include this  
month of Aug. 1862. Genl. Anderson  
never drew pay while in the Confederate  
States service from any paymaster but me  
He died at Raleigh N.C. on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct 1862. and is entitled to pay  
as Brigadier General and to draw  
pay for ten years service from the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of August to the period of his death

John A. Co

Wm. & Co

No 648 Int<sup>o</sup>

A/B

Geo B Anderson

Deceased

Brig. Genl. of the Prov. Army  
of the Confederate States

Rank \$808 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Appropriation

Pay & Officers & Privates of the  
Army. Voluntary Militia &c

Reg. No 2007.

Entered November 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Geo B Anderson, deceased,  
late Brig. Genl. of Armd. Prov. Army  
of the Confederate States Dr.

For pay from 1st August the date to which  
he was last paid by Major John Ambler A  
2nd to 16th October 1862 when he died at  
Caluagh N.C.

2 Months and 16 Days @ \$301 per Month 762 53  
Longevity for ten years service @ 18  
per Month — 2 Months + 16 Days 45 60  
Dolls 808 13

In Certificate of Major John Ambler A 2nd

Payable to Geo S Palmer Attorney of N.C.  
Anderson the Administrator on the Estate of  
said deceased Present

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

C W Johnson Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
L L Loving,

Clerk.



$$\frac{10}{30} \quad \frac{1}{3}$$

2231  
B. J. J. W. D. W. E.

$$\begin{array}{r} 30 \overline{) 30100} \quad (1003 \\ \underline{30090} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 16053 \\ 16053 \\ \hline 32106 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1003 \\ 10 \\ \hline 6018 \\ 1013 \\ \hline 16048 \\ 14042 \\ \hline 30090 \end{array}$$

$$16048$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 16054 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 09 \\ 296 \\ 498 \end{array}$$

$$30 \overline{) 30100} \quad (1090$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 30 \overline{) 30100} \quad (13000 \\ \underline{3900} \end{array}$$

$$1201$$

$$30 \overline{) 30000} \quad (1000$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1003 \frac{1}{3} \quad 10000 \\ \underline{30} \\ 30000 \end{array}$$

$$30 \overline{) 100} \quad (3$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1004 \\ 30 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 30120 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1003 \\ 30 \end{array}$$

$$190$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1003 \frac{1}{2} \\ 30 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 30090 \\ 15 \end{array}$$

$$457$$



State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina  
County of Wake  
Raleigh 27 Octo 1862.

William B Anderson administrator of Geo  
B Anderson deceased, do hereby authorize  
Geo S Palmer Esq of the City of Richmond Va  
his lawful attorney, for me & in my name to receive  
and receipt for all and any monies which may be  
due the said Geo B Anderson by the Confederate  
States of America on pay account or on any other  
account, and to do all other acts & deeds which I  
might do were I personally present as administrator.  
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my  
hand & seal in the City of Raleigh this day  
and date above written.

W B Anderson  
of Geo B Anderson

Admin

Witness  
J. B. Avery  
Notary Public

Anderson George T

Anderson's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig. Gen'l | Brig. Gen'l

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 44346573 | 11 |  |
| 2  |          | 12 |  |
| 3  |          | 13 |  |
| 4  |          | 14 |  |
| 5  |          | 15 |  |
| 6  |          | 16 |  |
| 7  |          | 17 |  |
| 8  |          | 18 |  |
| 9  |          | 19 |  |
| 10 |          | 20 |  |
| 11 |          | 21 |  |
| 12 |          | 22 |  |
| 13 |          | 23 |  |
| 14 |          | 24 |  |
| 15 |          | 25 |  |
| 16 |          | 26 |  |
| 17 |          | 27 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Notes Here.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. T. Anderson  
Brig. General

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to whom report *Gen. Longstreet*  
date of appointment *Nov. 1*, 1862  
date of confirmation *Apr. 22*, 1863  
to take rank *Nov. 1*, 1862  
date of acceptance *Nov. 7*, 1862  
delivered *Gen. R. E. Lee*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 9

*Geo. S. Preston*

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
(Anderson's Brigade.)

*A*  
*George T. Anderson*  
*Brig. Genl.* Anderson's Brigade, Field's Division,  
Longstreet's Corps.

Appears on a

### List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of  
Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

*Done at*

Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated *April 9 1865*

Remarks:

*A. T. Ellison*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. T. Anderson

Brig. Genl. Anderson's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Divisions, Brigades and Regiments  
with names of commanding officers  
in the 1st Army Corps.

List dated.

June 22

, 1863.

Remarks:

Box 30

No. 7

Shepherd

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*a*

*G. T. Anderson*  
*Brigadier General.*

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and discharges."

*Henningsson Hosp.*

Place of injury or disease

*July 2, 1863*

Nature of injury or disease

*V. S. Throat*

*High. (flesh).*

Furloughed

*60 days July 21, 1863*

Discharged

*, 186*

Residence

*Monroe, Ga.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 465, page

*392*

*T. Bay*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Gen. T. Anderson  
Brig. Gen. Anderson's Brigade

appears on an

**Inspection Report**

Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*  
*Aug 20*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
nation into service.

Term of service

Amount commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 6; inclosure

*J. E. Murphy*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*G. J. Anderson*

*Brig. Genl. (Anderson Brig.)*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Field's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
(Chas. W. Field.)

Report dated

*Petersburg Va*

*Aug 30*

1864

Date of muster of organization into service

*1st May - June 1864*

Term of service

*Wdr*

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

186

Report P, No. 17; inclosure 22.

*J. E. Murphy*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

Geo. T. Anderson  
Brig. Genl

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Petersburg*  
*Sept 18*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
nation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 9; inclosure

*J. E. Murphy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. G. Anderson

Brig Genl Andersons Brig

Inspection Report

Field's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. C. W. Field.

Report dated Near Richmond Va

Oct 31, 1864.

of muster of organization into service

April May  
June July, 1864  
61 + 64

of service War

commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

, 186

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 2

M. E. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

George T. Anderson<sup>x</sup>  
Brig Genl

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Richmond*  
*Nov 28*, 186*4*

State of master of organ- }  
ization into service } ..... 186

State of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

..... 186

Remarks: *x Name appears only*  
*Captain of Reports*

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 6.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*G. T. Anderson*

*Genl. Anderson's Brigade*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Field's Division, commanded by Maj Gen. C. W.  
Field.

Report dated *Near Richmond, Va.*  
*Nov. 30*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

*Apr. May June &  
July 1861*

Term of service

*War*

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 4.

*W. F. Funnell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

G. T. Anderson  
Brig Genl Anderson's Brig

appears on an

**Inspection Report**

Field's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
C. W. Field.

Report dated *Near Richmond, Va*  
*Dec 30*, 1864.

State of master of organi-  
zation into service.

*Apr. May, June*  
*July*, 1864

Term of service

*Mar*

What commissioned officers accounted for:  
by what authority

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 6.

*G. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
G. T. Anderson  
Brig. Genl. Anderson's Brig

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Field's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
H. L. Benning.

Report dated

January 31, 1862

of master of organ-  
ization into service

} , 186

of service

War

and commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

11

, 186

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure TO.

A. T. Payer

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
G. T. Anderson  
Brig. Genl

Appears on list

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. G. T. Anderson's Brigade, com-  
manded by Col. Frank H. Little.

Report dated *New Richmond, Va*  
*January 27*, 1865.

Date of muster of organi- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
zation into service.

Term of service

Amount commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Furloughed*  
*by Genl. Lee*

Date *January 23*, 1865

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 11.

*A. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Gen. T. Anderson  
Brig. Genl.

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Col Jack Brown.

Report dated Near Richmond  
Va. Feb. 24, 1865.

Chief muster of organization into service } , 186

of service

most commissioned officers accounted for:

by what authority Genl. Lee  
indulgence 30 de. Ex 6  
de. 24 inst.

Jan. 23, 1865

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 7.

Calder

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

G. T. Anderson

Brig. Genl.

Wore on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

3rd of ..... 1864

of issue ..... 186

437

43 No.

437

No. 119 Abat. "F" 2 1864.

G. P. Anderson

1 day June 1864.

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for

stationed at  
1864.

*Lyonsburg*

STATIONS.

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cord Feet Inch Bush's. Lb.

*53 ft*

*Guarding  
Baggage*

I certify, on behalf of the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the above requisition.

*R. J. Anderson*

Received at Lyonsburg, Va. *1st day* of *June*, 1864, of Capt.

*E. M. Cornish* Asst. Quartermaster, cords *53*, feet *4*

inches of Wood, and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

*R. J. Anderson*

*Ad  
Quartermaster of  
Lyonsburg  
Va.  
June 1st 1864*







No. 99.... Abst. "F"..... 1864.

G. G. Anderson

16 May..... 1864.

No. 30. detailed to guard Baggage

REQUISITION for Fuel for

stationed at Lynchburg

May 1864.

STATIONS.

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cord Feet Inch Bush's. Lbs.

32

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

G. J. Anderson

Received at Lynchburg, Va. 16th day of May 1864, of Capt.

E. McCormick

Asst. Quartermaster,

32 feet.

inches of Wood, and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

G. J. Anderson

No. 33.

No. 14 ABSTRACT G. 32 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

*Private Horses.*

Of Gen G. T. Anderson

11<sup>th</sup> July 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for 7 Private Horses in the service of Brig. Genl G S  
Anderson U. S. Army, at Winchester Virginia  
for 7 days, commencing the 11<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, and  
ending the 18<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863.

| DATE            | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>FOR EACH. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                      |         |         | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|----------|
|                 |                   | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. | CORN.            | <i>Oats</i><br>OATS. | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |
|                 |                   | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.          | Pounds.              | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 1873<br>July 11 | 3                 |                              |         |         |         | 16               | 32                   |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
|                 |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |
| TOTAL.....      |                   |                              |         |         |         |                  |                      |         |         |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo J Anderson  
Bryn Mawr

RECEIVED at Winchester Virginia, the 11<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863,  
of Capt. George L Thompson A Quartermaster <sup>Confederate</sup> United States  
Army, Sixteen pounds of corn, thirty two  
pounds of oats, chop pounds of hay,  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX)

Geo. S. Harrison  
Bryn Mawr

[No. 40.]

No. 59 Abstract K 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Genl & T. Lincoln

Mich et

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
Bill Sauto

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*E. F. Anderson*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. F. Anderson*  
The Gal. Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Enclosed is Cash to 26<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1862. of Capt. C. H. West

(2) For Bill Sauto

in full of the above Requisition.

*E. F. Anderson*  
*B. Sauto*



(100. 45.)

No. 2 Abet. C, 1 Cr. 1864

## REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

100

196



REQUISITION for Forage for *10 Cavalry* Private Horses in the service of  
for *J. Anderson* at *Camp of American Brig* for *16* days, commencing the  
of *July* and ending the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept* 1863.

| DATE.     | PERIOD.   |           | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE       |         |                       |         |         |         | REMARKS                                                   |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|           | From.     | To.       |                  | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 |         | Hay.    | Feedst. |                                                           |
|           |           |           |                  | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Hushels.<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Hushels.<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |                                                           |
| July 1862 | July 1862 | July 1862 | 1                | 12                        | 4       | 10      |                       | 124.6   |                       | 1972    | 7568    |         | (1) Horse Hm<br>American M.<br>a. a. g. in C<br>July 1862 |

I certify, on honor, that the above Regulation is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and justly  
charged.

RECEIVED at *Camp* *the* *1st* of *July* 1863, of *Major* *Sturges*  
Assistant Quartermaster. *200* bushels corn, *175* bushels oats, *1000* pounds hay, *1000* pounds fodder in full  
of the above requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 1. Ash. L.

3<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1863

Genl G. T. Anderson

Dallas. 40 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

20 July 1863

Received this day, of Capt. A. F.  
Weinger a/c on the following, viz:

|   |                     |      |               |
|---|---------------------|------|---------------|
| 1 | Six yds. grey Cloth | 2.50 | 30.00         |
| 7 | Seven " red flannel | 1.50 | 10.50         |
|   |                     |      | <hr/> \$40.50 |

17<sup>th</sup> / 100<sup>th</sup>

Paid for

Geo T Anderson  
By hand

~~Duplicate~~

Richmond, Va.

July 21 1863. }

No. 33.

No. 33 ABSTRACT G. 1 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Genl W. T. Anderson

Sept 11 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for 100 Private Horses in the service of the 1st Cavalry  
Regt. U. S. Army, at Fort Huachuca  
 for 10 days, commencing the 1st of July, 1862, and  
 ending the 10th of July, 1862.

| DATE     | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|          |                   | CORN.                    | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |
|          |                   | Pounds.                  | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.          | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 1872     |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
| July 1st |                   |                          |         |         | 40      |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |
|          |                   |                          |         |         |         |                  |         |         |         |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Gu ~~T. Anderson~~  
My dear

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N.C., the 12 of July, 1867  
Capt. J. M. Smith  
 Quartermaster United States Army.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

Geo T. Anderson  
Bryhn

No. 33.

No. 80 ABSTRACT G. 7<sup>th</sup> Qr. 186 3.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Gen. G. T. Anderson

August 5<sup>th</sup> July 186 3



U. S. Army, at Winchester, Va  
for Three days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, 1863, and  
ending the 4<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863.

| DATE           | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                |                   | CORN.                    | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. | CORN.           | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |
|                |                   | Pounds.                  | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.         | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 1863<br>July 8 | 4                 | 8                        | 8       |         |         | 48              | 48      |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
|                |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |
| Total.....     |                   |                          |         |         |         |                 |         |         |         |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo T Anderson  
Bryland

RECEIVED at Winchester, Virginia, the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863,  
~~for~~ George H Thompson a Quartermaster United States  
Army, Forty eight pounds of corn, Forty eight  
pounds of oats, 13 rations pounds of hay,  
\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(REDACTED)

Geo T Anderson  
Baybrook



No. 33.

No. 72 ABSTRACT G. 7 Qr. 186

## REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

*Private Horse.*

of \_\_\_\_\_

..... 186

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private H. J. Jones in the service of the  
U. S. Army, at Fort Mifflin, Pa.  
 for 10 days, commencing the 1st of August, 1862, and  
 ending the 10th of August, 1862.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo T Anderson  
Amherst

Geo T. Anderson  
Brighton

RECEIVED at San Diego, the 7th of January, 1862  
of Major General James W. Foster, Quartermaster United States  
Army, 100 pounds of corn, 100  
pounds of oats, 100 pounds of hay, 100  
pounds of sodder, in full of the above requisition.

( )

Gro T Anderson  
My bal

Anderson, Geo. T.

part. in Mexican War

Off. U.S. A. 1858

Colonel 11<sup>th</sup> Ga. Inf Record for Brig Genl.  
May

Brig. General.

Petition to Secy of War  
of officers for promotion  
of Col Anderson  
withdrawn and placed  
in the Miscel. File.

Oct. 7-16.

Voucher No. 1135

Paid the 28 day of Feb. 1865

Gen. J. H. Anderson

1 Brig. Genl. 75

From the 1 day of Jan. 1865

To the 28 day of Feb. 1865

Pay \$ 702.00

Forage

Amount \$ 702.00

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or is armed with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Seen and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Brig Genl *Wm. H. T. Walker* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |        | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                     | From                        | To     | Months                   | Days | Dollars       | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                | 1865                        | 1865   |                          |      |               |      |         |      |          |
| Myself,             | Jan 1                       | Feb 28 | 2                        |      | 351           |      | 702     |      |          |
| For year's service, |                             |        |                          |      |               |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses,  |                             |        |                          |      |               |      |         |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 28 day of February 1865, the sum of Seven Hundred & Two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 702

Forage,

Amount, \$ 702

(Signed Duplicate)

*Wm. H. T. Walker*  
*Brig Genl*



VOUCHER No. 117

Paid the 25 day of Oct 1864

Chas. J. Anderson  
Brig General C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 3 day of Oct 1864

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

702

702

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1864

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. J. ...*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts.      |          |
| For—                |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |          |           |          |
| For my pay.         | <i>Sept 1</i>                | <i>Oct 1</i> |                          |       |                |      | <i>7</i> |           |          |
| For year's service. |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |          |           |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |              |                          |       |                |      | <i>8</i> | <i>75</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18, the sum of

Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.

Amount.



Geo. T. Anderson

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abet. G. H Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 4<sup>th</sup> 200 186 4

186

Geo. T. Anderson

[No. 13.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *Regt. 1st*  
for 92 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup>

for 92 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup>

and ending the

631

9 December 1864

| DATE  | PERSON |    | Number of horses | Daily allowances for each |        |        | TOTAL ALLOWANCE      |        |                      |        |        |        | REMARKS                                                                                        |
|-------|--------|----|------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       | From   | To |                  | Corn                      | Oats   | Hay    | Corn                 |        | Oats                 |        | Hay    | Fodder |                                                                                                |
|       |        |    |                  | Pounds                    | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |                                                                                                |
| Oct 1 | 1881   | 8  | 12               | 6                         | 6      | 8851   |                      |        |                      |        |        |        | Brig. Genl. 7<br>A. A. Gent 1<br>A. P. Gent 1<br>A. S. C. 1<br>Capt. Off. 1<br>Com. ind 2<br>8 |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn foreign for any part of the time above

**THE**

*Shut*

# 31. Over

*Wm. A. Fisher*

How: N. Holt  
No 3965-

Pickens out Oct. 14. 1862

Recommends Colonel  
Auderson & 1 Ganning of  
Ga: to be made Brig. Genl

Letty. of War  
1862

File



Oct 13

Richmond Va,

14. Oct 1862.

To the President  
Sir.

For all it may be  
worth as a step towards from the  
State of Georgia I earnestly recom-  
mend for promotion as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Genl?  
Col Anderson & Col. Manning of  
Georgia

This record is one which  
will honor any Service. Men devo-  
ted and gallant officers are not  
in the Army of the Confederate States  
and few can boast superior qual-  
ifications.

Truly Georgia in the new  
apparent needs, without you will be  
induced to at least this and as one  
of his Representatives, I am quite  
willing to stand upon the record  
in the current advocacy of the  
appointments of those named.

I have the honor to be  
Very Resptlly Yr Obedt Servt  
Hiram Stoll

Gen J. Jackson  
Corryington Georgia

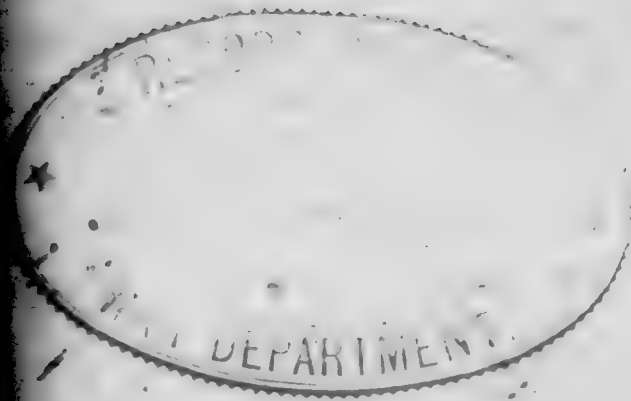
Application for appointment  
in the Regular Cavalry  
of the U.S. Army

I am personally acquainted  
with the applicant  
& fully conversant  
with his qualifications  
therein. They are ex-  
tending well beyond  
by any other known  
man for work like  
where of to which  
has been under my  
observation for

Yours

Wm J. Butler

Dec. 27/61





Covington Georgia  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir

I have the honor to apply to you  
for an appointment in the Regular Cavalry  
of the army of the Confederate States of America  
when such Corps shall be raised either as Captain  
or if my experience and services are thought  
worthy of it a Major or Commissioner.

I served the last twelve months in the Mexican  
war and was in several engagements under Major  
Galt and at Huamantla October 9<sup>th</sup> 1847. (See E. Soc  
Senate Vol 1 page 475) and have served as Captain  
in the Regular Army in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Cavalry  
for three years when I resigned on account of  
my private affairs. I am willing to serve the  
Confederate State in any capacity where my services  
can be beneficial but prefer the Cavalry because  
I am better acquainted with that branch of the  
service. Trusting that my application will meet  
with your favorable consideration.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

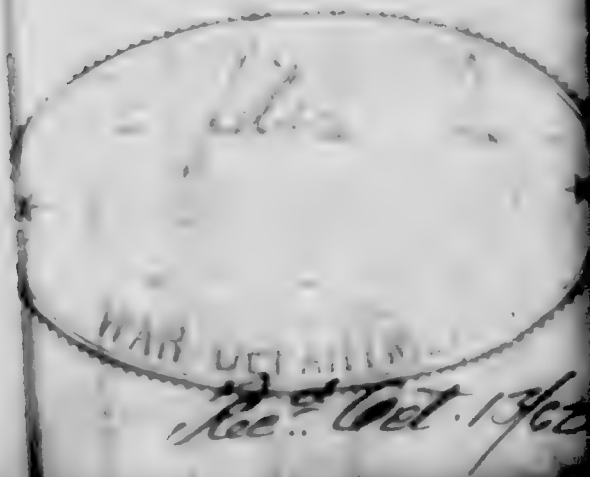
Chas. O. S. Sargent

Geo. F. Anderson

Wm. L. P. Walker  
Gen. Geo. S. Sargent  
Montgomery Ala.

W.D. 1416  
H. Col. J. N. Towns  
& many other officers  
of 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade  
Near Winchester  
Oct. 3/62

Recd. Capt. G. J.  
Anderson of  
11<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
for Brig. Gen.







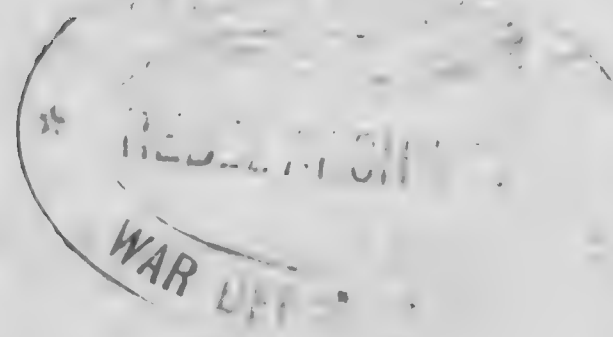
*James L. ...*

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Centerville Pa  
Dec 14 1861

Col. Geo. S. Anderson  
14th Regt. Pa. Vols

Forward Monthly Salary  
of his Regiment



Head Quarters 11th Regt Ia Col  
Camp at Centerville Va Dec 1st 1861  
Sir

I have the honor to forward my Regimental  
Monthly Return for November 1861.

Heretofore it has, under instructions made  
my Returns to Brigade Head Quarters, but to day  
was directed to forward the Return direct to your  
office

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
G. E. Anderson  
11th Regt Ia Col

Major Genl C. Cooper  
Adjutant Genl C. A. Smith  
Richmond  
Va.

No 13

Van 7 Stet. B

Geo. J. Anderson

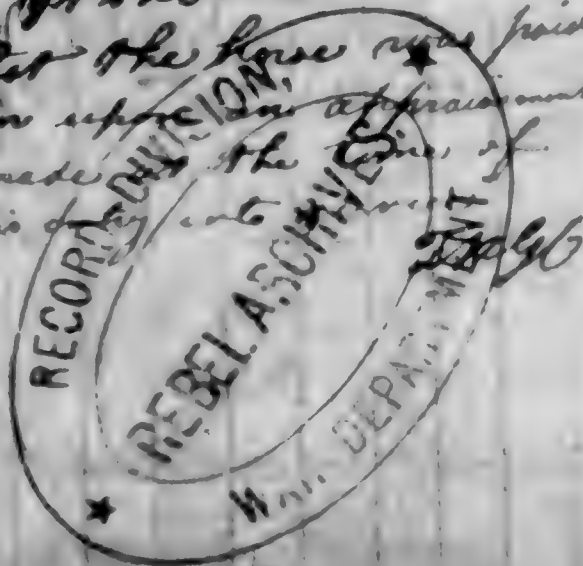
Brig. Genl.

Horatio Hallad in action

900 <sup>00</sup> /

Filed 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

It should be shown  
that the horse was paid  
for upon an appraisal  
made by the Com. of  
his property.





Col. G. J. Anderson

Cavalry Brigade

RELIANCE ARCHIVES.



1st Lt. James A. Smith

April 23, 1862

Capt. James A. Smith

Will let the bearer have the

following articles for the use of mine & mine  
paying for the same

~~15 lb~~ 15 lb ~~black powder~~ \$3.75

~~20 lbs~~ 6 " ~~black~~ powder

~~3-25~~ ~~Land~~

Cot 4. 1. Ammunition  
Selling for 12.00

W. J. Anderson

Special Recommendation

I recommend for receipt the following articles viz.

1<sup>st</sup> Leaf for 38

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Lieut. J. W. D. D.  
Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade.

3

\$30-

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1861

certifies that the circumstances

are such that the

of Smith

P. Smith  
Comd

Approved: The  
Comd. will pay the  
within 40 days at the  
market rate of flour

By order of  
Genl Johnston  
Thos. S. Pickett  
A. A. Smith

Received, Camp at Piedmont Va July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861  
B. L. Shacklett From Barrel of flour. for rations  
for use of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

I certify that the above purchase was absolutely  
necessary for the good of the public service and  
rendered so by reason that there was no commissary  
stores present from which rations could have  
been drawn

Geo. T. Anderson  
Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ga Vols

Cap't Sanders Will send to the war  
of my son and Mr. (20) Pounds. Have Brad  
~~for~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ for which the bank  
will pay - April 24 1862 & if Anderson  
80, to Col. Cincy 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
T. 4. 1862

No 12

Don 8<sup>th</sup> March A.

in 3 hours

26 pounds Corn

Final 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864

Chas 37<sup>th</sup>





The Congress State

to give I Anderson

1863

11<sup>th</sup> Dec Dec

1841 Anderson & one half the Congress 2<sup>d</sup> 1841 no

I am sorry that the above account is correct and  
provided that the above is correct & I am sorry  
reminded for an error in the above for the  
General Account on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

— *Anderson*  
11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

Received of Anderson & Anderson Dec 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863  
of May I am sorry G. W. Anderson 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863  
to take of above account

G. W. Anderson

W.D. 1416  
Gen. W. Anderson,  
Capt. Wm. L. R. R.  
Lt. Wm. R.  
Apr. 24th, 1862.

Recomm'd. by  
officers of 3d  
Brigade for pro-  
motion to  
Brigadier General

Rec'd May 6th, 1862.

Bureau 3<sup>d</sup> Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division A.P.  
near Yorktown Va. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

To the Honorable Georg. M. Randolph,

Secretary of War. Confederate States.

Sir:

The

undersigned, Field Officers of the Regiments composing the above Brigade, and Commanding officer of the Battery attached, respectfully submit to the consideration of the Department the claims of George F. Anderson, Colonel of 11<sup>th</sup> Regt - Geo. Poles, for promotion in the service. For distinguished services, as Lieutenant, in the Mexican War, Col. Anderson was promoted to be Captain in the United States Army. His position he resigned in the year 1858. Since July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861, he has been in command of the 11<sup>th</sup> Ga. Poles, with not in his command. The high state of discipline and efficiency of his regiment, daily brought to our notice, furnishes the best evidence of his military ability and energy. He has been in command of the Brigade, as Senior Colonel, for several months. This important position, in which we now recommend that he be retained, with rank of Brigadier General, he has filled to the entire satisfaction of the Brigade. He has been tried in the camp, in the dress-field, and in battle, and we are convinced that he commands the confidence of both officers and men in as great a degree as any former Commander of the Brigade, though heretofore under officers of unquestioned ability. His bearing in the engagement of the 16<sup>th</sup> inst. near Yorktown, and his skill in bringing the Regiments into action, at a time when a portion of our line had been broken, contributed materially to secure the victory. The foregoing facts would seem to justify our recommendation for his promotion, as well as the hope that it will be favorably entertained.

(over)

Respectfully submitted.

Wm. L. Garrison

Editor of the Liberator

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter

John Drumm, Lt. Col.

Colonel W. B. Anderson Major do do do

Wm. L. Garrison, 11<sup>th</sup> St. N. York

R. A. Turner a Col. Comdg 4th Ga. Vol.

Wm. L. Garrison at New York

Wm. L. Garrison, 11<sup>th</sup> St. N. York

Wm. L. Garrison

Write nothing above this line.

G. J. Anderson

Colonel 11. Co. Regt.

Feb 6/82 - Arrived at Big Bend  
to command 8th Texas Regt.  
(2-11-221)

Anderson G. T.

RECEIVED BY Brig. Gen. M. Jenkins  
FOR PRESENTATION TO My Gen. Cass

SEP 23 - A POINT ENTS C. A. I - 1867

Anderson George W.  
13<sup>th</sup> North Carolina Regiment

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No. ....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 13 *NC*  
*Sec. H. Anderson*

Appears *1*

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *13 N.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 10*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan 13*, 1864.

To take rank *Oct 23*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Nov 18*, 1863.

Delivered *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Adjt. rank*  
*1 Lt.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 458

*R. B. Duncan*  
Copied.

Anderson. Geo. W.

Aug 13 NC. ✓  
August " "

✓

PD

A. 132.  
 RECORD  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 1863

The 13th Regt of Infantry  
 at Fort Smith  
 Arkansas  
 Oct 26th 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved  
 Geo. L. Taylor  
 Oct 31 1863

1st An. Milcoro Lt. Dir.  
 October 2nd, 1862  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved.

816  
 Capt. W. H. of  
 May. Genl.  
 Comd'g  
 Oct 26th 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved  
 in a nice  
 L. H. Taylor

Geo. L. Taylor  
 Oct 31 1863

As submitted to the  
 War.  
 The position of Capt. Taylor  
 of 13th Regt of Infantry  
 ✓ 1st An. Milcoro  
 ✓ 1st An. Milcoro  
 Oct 26th 1863

84  
 Approved  
 J. A. Campbell  
 5th Nov 63

1st Lt. J. H. ...  
...

W. C. & Co. E. C. ...

...

to ...  
... 1st ...  
... 13th ...  
... for the ...  
... of the ...  
... - H. ...

...

...

...

Statement of  
Lieut. Col. W. H. C. 27  
at ...  
...  
...



How (insert) Bonds  
2386

12 1/2 26.2 26.1

12 12

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.244

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

4912

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

1 1/2 1.00 1.00

1.11

48-a

Anderson, George W. J.  
1 C. S. Artillery

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

47417067  
46342746  
47327947  
45089594  
46367344

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0



Amerson, G. W.

Maj

Camp Ft McAllister

Subject: Leave granted 7th inst  
to 10th inst

Title of record: S.O. No. 326/7

411 Dist of Ga-Mercer  
Date: Dec 4/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, Geo W

Maj

Corps of Arty

Subject: Detailed for court

Title of record: S.O. No. 11/4

Dist of Ga-Mercer  
Date: Nov 2/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson - G. W.

Ord. Dept.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2081 page .....

Dated - Aug. 28 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate.)

*John*  
*W. McEly*  
*1862*  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed *Sept 21, 1862*

Where captured *at the battle of Antietam*

When *recd. at* *1862*

By whom forwarded

Remarks *Admitted to the hospital*  
*at the Old Capitol Prison*

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 304, part 783; page 7

*W. McEly*  
Agent

(Confederate.)

A

Arty

G. W.  
Maj.

Henderson  
Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capital  
Prison, Washington, D. C., February 8, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Fort Mifflin

When captured

Dec. 13

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

873 sheet

(4290)

J. L. D. 1864

(Confederate.)

A 1

C.S.A.

Major. C. S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Hilton Head, S. C., January 1, 1865.

Roll dated Dec 1st

, 186 .

Where captured Ft. Mifflin Pa

When captured Dec 13, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll.

14; sheet E

(1000)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

Artillery

Gill Williams

Major, Col. 1st Reg't

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Village Head

Feb. 1, 1865

Where captured

Fort M. Allister

When captured

Dec. 12, 1864

Remarks:

Transferred to Washing-

ton D. C. Feb. 1, 1865

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 6

R. H. Cullings



(Confederate.)

July 68

Wm. L. Brown

Major

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del.

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes

Remarks:

Blackman

light ; hair

light ; height 4 ft. 2 in.

Followed by order

Grant June 12, 68

Number of roll:

1793 sheet

(966)

Wm. L. Brown

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Regulars 1 Ga.

G. W. Anderson  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Ga.

whom report

1 Regt. Ga. Rgle.

Oct. 4, 1862

date of appointment

Oct. 4, 1862

date of confirmation

May 24, 1862

to take rank

, 1862

date of acceptance

by

Genl. Lee

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks

Retired Nov. 5, 1864.

Certif. 442.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 111

Geo. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Geo H. Anderson*  
*Major of Arty.*

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Geo*  
whom reports *Genl Beauregard*  
date of appointment *Apr. 30*, 1863.  
date of confirmation *Apr. 30*, 1863.  
date to take rank *Apr. 22*, 1863.  
date of acceptance *May 25*, 1863.  
delivered *Genl Beauregard*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Anderson and sa

Geo. Anderson, Jr.  
Major. art.

Appears on a

Report

of the Heavy Artillery, Military District of  
Georgia, Maj. Gen. McLaws commanding.

Report dated Savannah, Ga.

Sept. 4, 1864.

Fort Bartow

Aug. 20, 1864.

Bondg.

Inspection Report S, No. 13; inclosure 4.

T. Leary

Copied

No. 33.

No.

Abstract of

*First*

Pr. 1864

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For *Major S. W. Parsons*, 186

Issued *Aug 1* 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for One Private Horses, in the service of Maj G H Anderson  
Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January 1864  
and ending on the 31 of January 1864, at H M Allister

| PERIOD. |        | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |                 |         |         |         | REMARKS. |                                                      |
|---------|--------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|
| FROM.   | TO.    |                | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    |         | CORN.            |         | OATS.           |         | HAY.    | FODR.   |          |                                                      |
|         |        |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels 45 lbs.  | Pounds. | Bushels 45 lbs. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          | Pounds.                                              |
| 1864    |        |                |                              |         |         |         |                  |         |                 |         |         |         |          | I culled<br>some of<br>in a<br>of the<br>barn<br>May |
| Aug 1   | Aug 31 | 12             |                              |         |         | 102     | 372              |         |                 |         |         | 335     |          |                                                      |

I certify that the  
Horse for my possession  
is in the hands  
of the Capt. G. H.  
Anderson  
Major Aug 1, 1864

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Savannah the 1st of January 1864  
Maj G H Anderson Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
372 bushels of Corn, 112 bushels of Oats, 325 pounds of Hay,  
of Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

G. H. Anderson Maj. Aug. 1864

No. 32.

No. 212 Abstract of *First* Fr. 1864

Company

Requisition for Forage,

*Maj H. M. Anderson*

For *March* 1864

Issued *March 1st* 1864



NO. 22. May 11. Anderson

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Eight Public Horses, in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1864  
and ending on the 31 of March 1864, at Fort M: Blister 1/2 way N Rd

[illegible]

REMARKS:

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

San Antonio May Commanding.

RECEIVED at Lawrence, the 17 of March 1864, of Major H. M. DAVENPORT, ~~Assistant~~  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Twenty nine hundred & seventy six  
 pounds of Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Oats,  
Twenty six hundred & four pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above  
 requisition.

RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE

Leonardo da Vinci D.  
Ma' Cuda

No. 33.

No. 174 Abstract of *Final* Dec. 1864

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

*For Major G. M. Anderson*

*Grand March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for One Private Horses, in the service of Maj G. H. Anderson of  
Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1864  
and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864 at Fort McAllister

| PERIOD.    |          | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.   |         |                    |         |         |         | REMARKS. |                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FROM.      | TO.      |                | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    |         | CORN.              |         | OATS.              |         | HAY.    | FODR.   |          |                                                                                                                                       |
|            |          |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels<br>10 lbs. | Pounds. | Bushels<br>10 lbs. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          | Pounds.                                                                                                                               |
| May 1864   | 1864     |                |                              |         |         |         |                    |         |                    |         |         |         |          | I certify that the<br>above drawn for<br>is my private<br>property and<br>must be drawn in the<br>service of the Conf<br>States Army. |
| March 1864 | March 31 | 1              | 17                           |         |         | 104     | 372                |         |                    |         |         | 325     |          |                                                                                                                                       |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

George D. ... Maj. C. ...

RECEIVED AT Summerville Ga the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1864

Maj J. M. McQuinn Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
372 bushels of Corn, 163 bushels of Oats, 325 pounds of Hay, 325 pounds of Fodder, and ... in full of the above requisition.

George D. ... Maj. C. ...

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 32.

In 1864 March 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Company

Requisition for Forage,

Wm. G. W. Anderson

For February 1864

Issued February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Eight Public Horses, in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate Army, for 29 days, commencing the 1st of February 1864  
and ending on the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864, at Fort McAllister. A. & G. R. R. Sta

| Date of Requisition,      | No. of Horses, | No. of Mules, | No. of Oxen, | Total Number of Animals, | No. of Days, | No. of Rations, | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                     | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |             |             | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|                           |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn,                 | Pounds of Oats, | Pounds Long Forage, | Pounds of       | Pounds of   | Pounds of   |          |
| <u>Feb 1<sup>st</sup></u> | <u>2</u>       | <u>1</u>      | <u>1</u>     | <u>8</u>                 | <u>29</u>    | <u>232</u>      | <u>12</u>                       |                 |                     | <u>10 1/2</u>   | <u>2784</u> | <u>2436</u> |          |
| Required,                 |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |             |             |          |
| On hand to be deducted,   |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |             |             |          |
| To be supplied,           |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |             |             |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received Savannah, the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb 1864, of Major H. M. DAVENPORT, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Twenty seven hundred & Eighty four pounds of Corn, Twenty four hundred & Eighty six pounds of Oats, Twenty four hundred & Eighty six pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

BOARD OF NOTES

No. 88.

No. 45 March 2nd 1864

Remission for Taxes

PRIVATE NOTE

To Pay to the order of

John

Grand John 1864



# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

NOTICE

*One* Private Horse, in the service of *Wm. S. Anderson*  
Confederate States Army, for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *April* 1864  
and ending on the *30* of *April* 1864, at *Savannah*

| PERIOD.      |               | DATE ALLOWANCE<br>MADE AT | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |              |  | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FROM.        | TO            |                           | CORN.           | LONG FORAGE. |  |                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>1864</i>  |               | <i>1</i>                  | <i>1</i>        | <i>1</i>     |  | <i>I certify that the time<br/>above for is my private<br/>property in the service<br/>of the Confed. Army.</i><br><i>Geo. Anderson Maj. Q. A. C. S.</i> |
| <i>Apr 1</i> | <i>Apr 30</i> | <i>1</i>                  | <i>100</i>      | <i>315</i>   |  |                                                                                                                                                          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part  
of the time above charged.

Received at *Savannah* *Geo* the *1st* of *April* 1864  
*Geo. Anderson Maj. Q. A. C. S.*

of *MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT*, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *Three hundred*  
*and sixty* pounds of Corn  
*Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of Long Forage  
In full of the above requisition.

*Geo. Anderson Maj. Q. A. C. S.*

[Signed in Duplicate.]



No. 82.

No. 162 Abstract of 2 Q. 1864

Company 1

Requisition for Storage,

May I W Anderson

For Fort M. Allister 186

dated May 1st 1864

NO. 82.

—(o)—

*May S. H. Anderson*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Eight* Public Horses, in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864  
 and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864, at *Fort Mc Allister. A. H. Rail Rd*

| Date of Requisition, | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                     | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |       |              | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|----------|
|                      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds Long Forage. | CORN.           | OATS. | LONG FORAGE. |          |
|                      | <i>2</i>       | <i>6</i>      |              | <i>8</i>                 | <i>31</i>    |                 | <i>12</i>                       |                 | <i>10 1/2</i>       | <i>2976</i>     |       | <i>2604</i>  |          |
| Required,            |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |       |              |          |
| to be deducted,      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |       |              |          |
| to be supplied,      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                 |       |              |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*George Anderson* Maj' Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Savannah Ga.* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864, of *Major* H. M. DAVENPORT, ~~Quartermaster~~  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *Twenty Nine Hundred & Twenty Six* pounds of Oats,  
 pounds of Corn, *Twenty Six Hundred & four* pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above  
 Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*George Anderson*  
*Maj' Cuddy*

No. 33.

No. 106

Q. 100

Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.

For May 9 W Anderson for

Issued May 14 1864

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For One Private Horses, in the service of Maj G M Anderson Jr  
 Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May 1864  
 and ending on the 31st of May 1864 at Fort McAllister

| PERIOD.        |    | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>EACH ANIMAL. |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |              | REMARKS. |
|----------------|----|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|
| FROM           | TO | CORN.                           | LONG FORAGE. | CORN.           | LONG FORAGE. |          |
| No. of Horses. |    | Pounds.                         | Pounds.      | Pounds.         | Pounds.      |          |

I certify that the  
 horse is my private  
 property, is in the  
 service of the Confederate  
 States Army.

May 1 May 31 1 12 10 1/2 0 1/2 515  
 I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part  
 of the time above charged.

Wm Anderson Jr Maj Adj. Qrs

Received at Savannah Ga the 1st of May 1864

of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Three Hundred & Twenty two pounds of Corn  
Three Hundred & Twenty five pounds of Long Forage

In full of the above requisition.

Wm Anderson Jr  
 Maj Adj. Qrs

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

No. 10 Mount K 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Wm. G. Anderson

Andy J. D. Dutton

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

*For the use of the*

*Confederate States Army*

*at the*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the above articles are required for the use of the*

*Confederate States Army*  
Capt H K Hackburn actg Brig

*Assistant Quartermaster*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Wm F. Hutchinson* *St. Col* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Thunderbolt* the *18th* of *July* 186 *4*  
of *Capt H K Hackburn actg Brig* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
*One Kettle Drum & twenty four Box matches* in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

7. *March 1. J. P. 1864*

*Bay of St. Andrew*

*And St. Pauline*

*July 9/64*



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

|     |                                      |   |                                                            |    |                                                                  |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Scallo</del>     | 2  | Two <del>Hand</del> <del>Saws</del>                              |
| 2   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    | 1  | One <del>Adze</del>                                              |
| 1   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    | 8  | Eight <del>Planes</del>                                          |
| 3   | <del>One</del>                       | 2 | Two <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>   | 2  | Two <del>Augers</del>                                            |
| 8   | <del>One</del>                       | 4 | Four <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>  | 25 | Twenty five <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del> |
| 1   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    | 25 | Twenty five <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del> |
| 1   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    | 1  | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>          |
| 4   | <del>One</del>                       | 2 | Two <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>   |    |                                                                  |
| 6   | <del>One</del>                       | 2 | Two <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>   |    |                                                                  |
| 4   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    |    |                                                                  |
| 0   | <del>One</del>                       | 4 | Four <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>  |    |                                                                  |
| 2   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    |    |                                                                  |
| 14  | <del>One</del>                       | 8 | Eight <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del> |    |                                                                  |
| 300 | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    |    |                                                                  |
| 6   | <del>One</del>                       | 2 | Two <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measures</del>   |    |                                                                  |
| 6   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    |    |                                                                  |
| 5   | <del>One</del>                       | 1 | One <del>Small</del> <del>Iron</del> <del>Measure</del>    |    |                                                                  |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the articles were needed for the use of the troops under my command*

*Capt H K Washburn acting Brigadier* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*G M R Putnam Maj* Commanding.

Received at *Fort Bayard* the *first* of *July* 1864  
by *Capt H K Washburn acting Brigadier* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
the articles in full of the above Requisition.

No. 1  
James H. Brown  
and wife  
of the County of  
Harris - Texas

Major J. H. Brown

Invoice of Commodities  
 Received on the 9th day of June 1866 by Major  
 Geo. W. Anderson of Major General's Office.

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 One           | 20 1/2 lb. Coffee       |
| 2 Duo.          | Field Cannon & Gunner's |
| 1 One.          | Field Campfire          |
| 1 One.          | Field Horn              |
| 13 Thirties     | 10th (Cape) Shot        |
| 152 Fifty lbs   | 10th (Cape) Shot        |
| 135 Twenty five | Lead Ball               |
| 16 Sixteen      | Spherical Case          |
| 100 Forty One   | 10th Cartridges.        |
| 1 One           | Port Fire               |
| 1 One           | Summer Punch            |
| 1 One.          | Yule. Punch             |
| 1 One.          | Summer Ginnet           |
| 1 One.          | Port Punch              |
| 1 One.          | Priming Fire            |
| 17 Duo.         | Whistock's              |
| 3 Three.        | Priming Shot            |
| 1 One.          | Summer Stall            |
| 12 Duo.         | The King's Fire         |
| 12 Duo.         | Grand Handcuffs         |
| 1 One.          | Port Fire               |

## Special Requisition.

No 224

31  
Oct. 1864

Maj G. M. Anderson Jr

Sept 24th 1864

Quartermaster General  
 Department of the Army  
 It may be seen from the attached  
 lists of Maj Anderson that there  
 are no tools on hand. It is  
 essential therefore that the tools  
 heretofore issued for the garrison  
 of Fort McAllister have been  
 taken off by the different  
 Companies stationed there, and  
 since tools are very scarce,  
 commanding officers should be  
 held responsible for the safe  
 keeping of the tools which should  
 become the property of the garrison.  
 Respectfully,  
 O. J. M.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

*Harrison Fort Mc Allister*

1 One Brass &amp; belt

1 One Hand Saw

1 One Fore plane

1 One Sawing plane

1 One (One) inch chisel

1 One Half inch chisel

1 One One &amp; a half inch Auger

1 One Oil Stone

~~1 One Brass stones~~

1 One Hand sand paper

1 One Adze

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Major H. H. Huse*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

now out of service to Capt. H. H. Huse  
 master of the *McAllister*

*affairs provided both  
 for the accompanying arm.*

*By order of  
 Col. H. H. Anderson  
 Commanding*

RECEIVED at

*Savannah*

the

*27th Sept*

1864

of

*Major H. H. Huse*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

*Articles as above*

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 32.

No. 1039 Abstract of Smith Co. 1863

Company, J. H. McCallister

Requisition for Forage,

Major G. H. Anderson Jr

For Stable 1863

Issued December 1st 1863



# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Eight **NO. 82.**

of Public Horses, in the service of Confederate Army, for 81 days, commencing the 1st of December 1863, at Fort McAllister Company Regiment

| Date of Requisition.    | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                 |                     | TOTAL ALLOWANCE    |                    |                           |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|                         |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn.                | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds Long Forage. | CORN.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of | LONG FORAGE.<br>Pounds of |
|                         | 2              | 6             |              | 8                        | 31           |                 | 12                             |                 | 10 1/2              | 24 1/2             |                    | 260 1/2                   |
| Required.               |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |
| On hand to be deducted. |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |
| To be supplied.         |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |

REMARKS.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Savannah, the 13th of December 1863, of Major H. M. DAVENPORT, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Twenty Nine hundred and Twenty Six pounds of Corn, Twenty Six hundred and Twenty Six pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Major G. M. Anderson  
May 1st 1864



No. 42.

No. 14. ABSTRACT IN *Fourth* Qr., 1863

STATIONERY.

*Wm. G. M. Anderson Jr.*

Issued to *October 7<sup>th</sup>* 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Major General C. S. ...*  
 stationed at *Fort Mifflin* for the *Quarter* commencing  
 on the *1st* of *October* 186*3* and ending on the *31st* of *December* 186*3*.

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | S<br>Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of steel pens. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of office tape. | Papers of ink powder. | Bottle of Ink | Pen Holders |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6                       |                           | 30                             | 25                    | $\frac{1}{2}$     | 1                      | 1                      |                       | 1             | 3           |

I CERTIFY, that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*George A. ...*

*Major General C. S. ...*

RECEIVED at *Savannah* on the *Seventh* of *October* 186*3*  
 by *Captain John H. Thomas* Asst. Quartermaster C. S.  
 Army. *Four* quires of letter paper, *two* quires of foolscap paper, *fifty*  
*sheets* of envelope paper, *one* quill, *one half* ounces of wafers, *four* ounces of  
 sealing wax, *one* pieces of tape, *one* papers of ink powder, *One Bottle Ink*  
 and *Two Penholders* in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*George A. ...*  
*Major General C. S. ...*

Voucher No. 125.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 6 day of Jan 1864

Geo W Anderson Jr  
Major Arty S.A.L.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay ..... \$ 150.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 150.00

CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.

186 , from

REMARKS.

# The Confederate States,

## To

## Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                            | From—                        | To— | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.      | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                       |                              |     |                          |       |               |        |          |        |          |
| For myself .....           |                              |     |                          |       |               |        |          |        |          |
| For        years service.. |                              |     |                          |       |               |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for        horses.  |                              |     |                          |       |               |        |          |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

, 186

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this        day of        186, the sum of        being the amount in full of said account.

dollars,

100

Pay, - - - - - \$

Forage, - - - - -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, - - - - - \$

Lient

1144  
 11738

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you again soon.  
 I am your affectionate friend,  
 Mary.

No. 33.

No. 109 Abstract of *Final* Ch. 136 4

**Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For *Genl W. H. Adams*  
Signed *Henry 1<sup>st</sup>* 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for One Private Horses, in the service of Maj G. H. Anderson  
 Confederate States Army, for 29 days, commencing the first of February 1864  
 and ending on the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864, at Savannah Ga

| PERIOD.           | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |         |            | REMARKS.                                                                                                          |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   |                | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODR.   | CORN.            | OATS.      | HAY.    | FODR.      |                                                                                                                   |
| <u>1864 1864</u>  |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.         | Bushels.   | Pounds. | Pounds.    | I certify that the above drawn for is used by me in the service of the Co.<br><br>Kerr Anderson<br>Maj. City, Ga. |
| <u>Feb 1 1864</u> | <u>12</u>      |                              |         |         |         | <u>108</u>       | <u>540</u> |         | <u>304</u> |                                                                                                                   |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Kerr Anderson Maj. City, Ga.  
 Received of Sumner for the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb 1864  
Maj. G. H. Anderson Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
29 bushels of Corn, 540 bushels of Oats, 304 pounds of Hay, 304 pounds  
 of Fodder, and \_\_\_\_\_ in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Kerr Anderson Maj. City, Ga.



Anderson, Geo. H.

No. 82.

to 15 March 1864

Company 1st Michigan

Requisition for Forage,

For January 1864

Issued Jan 15 1864

NO. 32.

*Major Geo. H. Anderson*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Eight* Public Horses, in the service of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*4*  
and ending on the *31* of *January* 186*4* at *Fort M. Allister 1/2 Reg R.R.*

| Date of Requisition, | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                 |                     | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |          |               | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn.                | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds Long Forage. | CORN.           | OATS.    | LONG FORAGE.  |          |
| <i>Jan 1 1864</i>    | <i>2</i>       | <i>1</i>      | <i>-</i>     | <i>8</i>                 | <i>31</i>    | <i>12</i>       | <i>-</i>                       | <i>-</i>        | <i>10 1/2</i>       | <i>29 1/2</i>   | <i>-</i> | <i>29 1/2</i> |          |

Required,

To be deducted,

To be supplied,

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Geo. H. Anderson* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Savannah*, the *12* of *Jan* 186*4*, of *Major* H. M. DAVENPORT, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *Twenty nine hundred and Twenty Six* pounds of Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Oats, *Twenty Six hundred and four* pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above requisition.

ISSUED IN DELEGATE.

*Geo. H. Anderson*  
*Major Andy B.*

Special Orders

No. 7

Release of

Geo. H. Anderson

---

Recd. Jan 4 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Anderson Geo. H.

Special Circular  
No 1

Headquarters Military Prison  
At the New York, 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I. In pursuance of instructions contained  
in Special Circular No 6, so received  
office of the Commissioner of Prisoners  
Washington D.C. January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865. George  
H. Arnold, prisoner 104<sup>th</sup> New York Co.  
He will be released from custody at the Alton  
Military Prison, on his taking the oath as  
prescribed in the President's Proclamation  
of Decemr. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

May 1865

By Command of  
Brig Genl. H. H. Stone  
GEO. DALLAN  
A.D.C.

No 70

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

First Quarter, 1863.

Capt Geo W Anderson

Received at Savannah this Twenty Sixth day of  
March 1862, from Lieut. A. T. Cunningham

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga, the following Ordinance and Ordinance Store,

- ✓ One 32 Pdr Tompion
- ✓ One Vent Cover

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Geo. Anderson  
Capt. Comdr.

NO. 38.

No. 27 Abstract I. First Qr. 1864

Requisition for Stationery.

May Geo W Anderson

Issued January 19 1864.



No. 38.

REQUISITION for Stationery for *1st Regt. 1st Inf. Mass.* stationed at *Fort Mifflin* for  
the *1st* *Quarter*, commencing on the *1* of *January*, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864.

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | No. of Envelopes. | No. of Steel Pens. | Ounces of Wafers. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Tape. | Bottles of Ink. | <i>Small</i><br><i>medium</i><br><i>large</i> | <i>Small</i><br><i>medium</i><br><i>large</i> | <i>Small</i><br><i>medium</i><br><i>large</i> | <i>Small</i><br><i>medium</i><br><i>large</i> | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>5</i>                | <i>1</i>                  | <i>50</i>         | <i>25</i>          |                   |                        | <i>1</i>        | <i>1</i>        |                                               | <i>1</i>                                      | <i>25</i>                                     | <i>1</i>                                      |          |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Savannah* on the *19<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1864, of *Capt Geo. A. Thomas*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Five* quires of Letter Paper, *one* quires of Foolscap  
*one* Steel Pens, *one* ounces of Wafers, *one* ounces Sealing Wax,  
*one* pieces of Tape, *one* Envelopes, *one* Bottles of Ink. *with postage - 1 Quire*  
*with postage - 1 Quire*  
[SIGNED DUPLICATES] *George A. Thomas Maj. U.S. A.*

Anderson Rev W Jr

*Abstract of Provisions issued from the  
of the Confederate States, stationed at*

1866. to the

1866, *to the Troops*

by

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

| of the Confederate States, 1864. |                    |                |                  |                       |                                 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| DATE.                            | Number of Returns. | Number of Men. | Number of Women. | No. of days drawn for |                                 |
|                                  |                    |                |                  | COMMENCING.           | ENDING.                         |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Pork                 |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of fresh Beef           |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Bacon                |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Flour                |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of hard Bread           |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Beans                |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Rice                 |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Apples               |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Sugar                |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Vegetables           |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Canned Goods         |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Soap                 |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | Rations of Salt                 |
|                                  |                    |                |                  |                       | NAMES OF COMPANIES OR REGIMENTS |

Total number of samples.

Quantity in bu. a.

Quantity in bulk.

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 1000 rations of fresh

1000 rations of Beans, 1000 rations of

1000 rations of Flour, 1000 rations of ~~Meat~~, 1000 rations of Soap, 1000 rations of Salt,

1000 rations of Bacon.

Beef, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Pork, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Bacon, \_\_\_\_\_  
Rice, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Coffee, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Sugar, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Vinegar,

*Liostaurus mormoni* L. 1890<sup>2</sup> - *Continued.*

Wm. H. Anderson  
Genl. of the  
Confederate Army  
1862

Anderson, Geo H Jr

*Abstract of Provisions issued from the  
of the Confederate States, stationed at*

1861, to the *Commissary of Subsistence.*

[illegible]

Total number of Nations.

Quantity is bulk.

Quantity in bulk, \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 227 rations of fresh  
Beef, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Pork, 224 rations of Bacon, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Flour, 271 rations of Beans, 291 rations of  
Rice, 221 rations of Coffee, 291 rations of Sugar, 291 rations of Vinegar, \_\_\_\_\_ rations of Candles, 271 rations of Soap, 291 rations of Salt.

*James M. Smith* Capt. Commanding.

*Lutridulium* Cap<sup>t</sup> Commanding

W. H. Anderson  
you & Co. per S. S.  
Sept 11 - 1881  
Cash for 1000

Anderson Geo W Jr



No. 2.

186 , to the

186 , to the Troops

Abstract of Provisions issued from the  
of the Confederate States, stationed at

Commissary of Subsistence.

| DATE. | Number of Return. | Number of Men. | Number of Women. | No. of days drawn for | COMMENCING. | ENDING. | Rations of Pork | Rations of fresh Beef | Rations of Bacon | Rations of Flour | Rations of <del>lard</del> Butter | Rations of Beans | Rations of Rice | Rations of Coffee | Rations of Sugar | Rations of Vinegar | Rations of Candles | Rations of Soap | Rations of Salt | NAMES OF COMPANIES OR REGIMENTS |
|-------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
|-------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

Total number of Rations.

Quantity in bulk.

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 1221 rations of fresh Beef, 1221 rations of Pork, 1221 rations of Bacon, 1221 rations of Flour, 1221 rations of Beans, 1221 rations of Rice, 1221 rations of Coffee, 1221 rations of Sugar, 1221 rations of Vinegar, 1221 rations of Candles, 1221 rations of Soap, 1221 rations of Salt.

Lieut. Andrew D. Capt. Commanding.



Confidential



No. 2.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the  
of the Confederate States, stationed at

186, to the

186, to the Troops

by

Commissary of Subsistence.

| DATE | Number of Returns | Number of Men | Number of Women | No. of days drawn for | ENDING | Rations of Pork | Rations of fresh Beef | Rations of Bacon | Rations of Flour | Rations of Beans | Rations of Rice | Rations of Coffee | Rations of Sugar | Rations of Vinegar | Rations of Candles | Rations of Soap | Rations of Salt | NAMES OF COMPANIES OR REGIMENTS |
|------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
|------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

Total number of Rations.

Quantity in bulk,

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 17 rations of fresh Beef, 128 rations of Pork, 128 rations of Bacon, 370 rations of Flour, 370 rations of Beans, 2791 rations of Salt, 2791 rations of Coffee, 3600 rations of Sugar, 3600 rations of Vinegar, 348 rations of Soap, 3600 rations of Candles.

Capt. Wm. M. G. Capt. Wm. M. G.

Mr. J. H. Anderson  
Care of J. H. Anderson  
Care of J. H. Anderson  
H. H. H. H. H.

Anderson, Geo. H. Jr.

No. 2.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the  
of the Confederate States, stationed at

186. , to the

186. , to the Troops

by

Commissary of Subsistence.

| DATE. | Number of Returns. | Number of Men. | Number of Women. | No. of days drawn for. | COMMENCING. | ENDING. | Rations of Pork. | Rations of fresh Beef. | Rations of Bacon. | Rations of Flour. | Rations of hard Bread. | Rations of Beans. | Rations of Rice. | Rations of Coffee. | Rations of Sugar. | Rations of Vinegar. | Rations of Candles. | Rations of Soap. | Rations of Salt. | NAMES OF COMPANIES OR REGIMENTS. |
|-------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|-------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|

Total number of Rations.

|         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BARRELS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|

Quantity in bulk,

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to

Beef, rations of Pork, rations of Bacon, rations of Flour, rations of hard Bread, rations of Beans, rations of Salt.

Rice, rations of Coffee, rations of Sugar, rations of Vinegar, rations of Candles, rations of Soap.

*Lucius A. Smith* Cap<sup>t</sup> Commanding.

Voucher No. 124

Paid the 12 day of November 1861

Geo. W. Anderson Jr.  
2 Lieut R. Blau, C. S.

From the 20 day of August 1861

To the 01 day of October 1861

Pay.....\$ 192

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 192

✓

# The Confederate States of America,

To 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut George W Anderson

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration. |                          | Term of Service charged. |      | Pay, per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
|                           | From—                        | To—                      | Months.                  | Days | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |         |
| For myself, .....         | 20 <sup>th</sup> August      | 20 <sup>th</sup> October | 2                        | 12   | 50              |      | 192      | 00   |         |
| For year's service, ..... |                              |                          |                          |      |                 |      |          |      |         |
| Forage for horses, .....  |                              |                          |                          |      |                 |      |          |      |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1863

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

day of

March

1863

the sum of One Hundred and

Ninety two

Pay.....

192

Forage.....

Amount..

192

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo W Anderson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Republican Blues

Station, day of 185

To the Station of Andrew B. & O. R. R. Co.

For: I have sold this day tickets to

amounting to

George H. Anderson,  
~~book~~  
 (Charles A. L. Harg)



TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

The bearer hereof

17 inches high,

Company, Col. Ashby's Regiment of Cavalry, aged 20 years, 5 feet  
complexion, eyes, hair, and by profession  
born in the State of  
and enlisted at in the County of  
eighteen hundred and sixty-two, to serve

State of Virginia, on the 20 day of  
for the period of 2 years and months or the war, is hereby permitted to go to  
county of State of Virginia, he having received a furlough from the  
to the day of  
pany or Regiment at at which period he will rejoin his Com-  
Subsistence has been furnished to said or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

of and pay and bounty to the day of to the day  
Given under my hand at this day of both included.  
1862.

*Wm. Ashby*  
*Col. Comd.*

Recd of Capt. Wm. Ashby. R. D. (In),  
Eighty dollars & money received -

*Wm. Ashby*  
*George W. Ashby*

No 162

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

First Quarter, 1862.

Capt G. W. Anderson.

RECEIVED

Received at Savannah Ga this 7th day  
February 1863, from Lt R. T. Cunningham  
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Ordn 10 inch Columbiad  
1 Ordn 10 " 60 lb Carriage 16 horses

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Edw. M. Duane  
Capt Comdg Fort M. Pickens

Voucher No. 3.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 11 day of March 1864

for 11 days pay for Major Geo. Cross

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 1 day of March 1864

Pay \$ 18.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 18.00

CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED

186 , from

REMARKS

# The Confederate States,

To *Mrs. Emma A. Lewis*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.    |                                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH |        | AMOUNT.    |        | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|
|                            | From—                           | To—                             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.      | Cents. | Dollars.   | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                       | <i>July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864</i> | <i>July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       |               |        |            |        |          |
| For myself .....           |                                 |                                 |                          |       |               |        |            |        |          |
| For        years service.. |                                 |                                 |                          |       |               |        |            |        |          |
| Forage for        horses.  |                                 |                                 |                          |       |               |        | <i>150</i> |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

*Maj. A. Quiseh*

and to the

day of

*February*

*1864*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1864, the sum of *150* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . \$

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, . . . . . \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Emma A. Lewis*

*Mrs. A. Quiseh*

NO. 40.

No. 72. AUTHORITY H. A. Smith. 1863

Special Requisition.

Prof Geo. W. Anderson  
Nov. 11. 1863



NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Five Reg. Coals (Two Hundred pounds)*

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service,  
rendered so by the following circumstances: *to furnish Coals for the use of the*  
*Army of the Potomac*

*Capt John R. Thomas*

*Major Genl. J. A. C. Johnston*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will have the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED AT

*of Capt John R. Thomas*

*By Order of Maj Genl. J. A. C. Johnston*  
*J. Johnston*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

1862



Voucher No. 382.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Feb'y 1864

Major Genl W Anderson Jr

1 City P.A.C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1864

To the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1864

Pay ..... \$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 100.00

CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED

REMARKS

186 , from

# The Confederate States,

To *Major George C. Smith*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH |           | AMOUNT.    |        | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------|----------|
|                      | From—                        | To—          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.      | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                 | <i>Jan 1</i>                 | <i>Jan 1</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>50</i>     | <i>00</i> |            |        |          |
| For myself .....     |                              |              |                          |       |               |           |            |        |          |
| For years service... |                              |              |                          |       |               |           |            |        |          |
| Forage for horses.   |                              |              |                          |       |               |           | <i>150</i> |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

*Major George C. Smith*

and to the *Major*

day of *January*

, 1864

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

day of *July* 1864, the sum of

*100*

dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, . . . \$

*George C. Smith*

*Major*

Anderson, George W.

No. 32.

In 1875 District C. 186

off

Company

Requisition for Forage,

For the 11th

For 186

For 186

NO. 32.

—(0)—

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Eight* Public Horses, in the service of *Myra S. Williams* Company *1st* Regiment  
of *Confederate* Army, for *50* days, commencing the *1st* of *Dec* 186*3*  
and ending on the *30th* of *December* 186*3*, at *Fort M. V. H.*

| Date of Requisition. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total Number of Animals. | No. of Hays. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                     | TOTAL ALLOWANCE    |                    |                           | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|                      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds Long Forage. | CORN.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of | LONG FORAGE.<br>Pounds of |          |
|                      | <i>2</i>       | <i>1</i>      |              | <i>3</i>                 | <i>30</i>    |                 | <i>12</i>                       | <i>-</i>        | <i>10 1/2</i>       | <i>2880</i>        | <i>-</i>           | <i>2520</i>               |          |
| Required,            |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |          |
| to be deducted,      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |          |
| to be supplied,      |                |               |              |                          |              |                 |                                 |                 |                     |                    |                    |                           |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*L. M. Davenport* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Savannah*, the *1st* of *Nov* 186*3*, of *Major* H. M. DAVENPORT, *Quartermaster* Confederate States Army, *Twenty eight hundred and eighty*

*of Corn,* *Twenty five hundred and twenty* pounds of Oats,  
*position.* *Twenty five hundred and twenty* pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*L. M. Davenport*  
*Major* *Adj. Geny* *Fort M. V. H.*

#12 ✓

Abstract of Provisions  
issued to Captain Lathrop  
Company of Infantry  
March 1863 ✓

47 *DL* ✓



Abstract of Provisions issued from the Quartermaster's Office 1862, to the 1st Regt. of Ala. Inf. 1862, to the Troops  
of the Confederate States, stationed at Wilmington by Capt. J. M. Smith Commissary of Subsistence.

| of the Confederate States, stationed at                |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       |                                                                                   |                        |                   |                   |                   |                  |                    |                   |                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| DATE                                                   | Number of Return. | Number of Men. | Number of Women. | No. of days drawn for. | COMMISSIONED.         | ENGINEERS.            | Rations of Pork.                                                                  | Rations of fresh Beef. | Rations of Bacon. | Rations of Flour. | Rations of Beans. | Rations of Rice. | Rations of Coffee. | Rations of Sugar. | Rations of Vinegar. | Rations of Candles. | Rations of Soap. | Rations of Salt. | NAMES OF COMPANIES OR REGIMENTS |        |        |        |         |        |
| 1863                                                   |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       |                                                                                   |                        |                   |                   |                   |                  |                    |                   |                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |
| March 1 <sup>st</sup>                                  | 27                | 96             | 1                | 6                      | March 1 <sup>st</sup> | March 6 <sup>th</sup> | "                                                                                 | 53                     | 494               | "                 | 1414              | "                | 1273               | 182               | 182                 | 182                 |                  | 581              | Company G' 47                   |        |        |        |         |        |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                                        | 28                | 911            | 1                | 11                     | " 7 <sup>th</sup>     | " 20 <sup>th</sup>    | "                                                                                 | "                      | 1330              | "                 | 140               | "                | 3610               | "                 | 1330                | 1330                |                  | 1330             | Co. Reg' (clerk)                |        |        |        |         |        |
| 27 <sup>th</sup>                                       | 29                | 96             | 1                | 11                     | " 27 <sup>th</sup>    | " 31 <sup>st</sup>    | "                                                                                 | "                      | 776               | "                 | 1067              | "                | 1067               | 1067              | 1067                | 1067                |                  | 1067             | spectator club                  |        |        |        |         |        |
| chief's present of<br>Ration spent & taken<br>in Sugar |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       |                                                                                   |                        |                   |                   |                   |                  |                    |                   |                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |
| Total number of Rations,                               |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       | 83                                                                                | 2105                   | -                 | 2704              | "                 | 1255             | 1649               | 2979              | 2979                | 291                 | 2979             | 2979             |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |
|                                                        |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       | BUSHELS                                                                           | POUNDS                 | POUNDS            | OUNCES            | POUNDS            | OUNCES           | POUNDS             | OUNCES            | POUNDS              | OUNCES              | GALLONS          | QUARTS           | PINTS                           | OUNCES | POUNDS | OUNCES | BUSHELS | QUARTS |
|                                                        |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       | 83                                                                                | 2105                   | -                 | 2704              | "                 | 1255             | 1649               | 2979              | 2979                | 291                 | 2979             | 2979             |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |
| Quantity in bulk,                                      |                   |                |                  |                        |                       |                       | 83 rations now in my possession, and find that they amount to 83 rations of fresh |                        |                   |                   |                   |                  |                    |                   |                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 |        |        |        |         |        |

Quantity in bulk, - - - - - 3

I hereby certify that I have carefully compared the above Abstract with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to 83 rations of fresh  
rations of Beans, 6246 rations of  
rations of Beans, 2129 rations of  
rations of Beans, 2129 rations of

NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,  
PRIVATE HORSES.

Maj George H. Anderson

For

One

1864

Issued

One

1864



# Requisition for Forage for

No 33.

Confederate States Army, for

Private Horses, in the service of

Maj' Geo. M. Anderson

and ending on the

thirtieth of June 1864 at

Port Barton

1864

| PERIOD.               |                      | No. of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------|
| From.                 | To.                  |                | CORN.                        | LONG FORAGE. | CORN.            | LONG FORAGE. |          |
| Pounds.               |                      |                | Pounds.                      | Pounds.      | Pounds.          | Pounds.      |          |
| June 30 <sup>th</sup> | June 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 3              | 12                           | 10 1/2       | 1080             | 945          |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of feed consumed by the horses of the above named establishment during the period specified.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT

Port Barton

Geo. M. Anderson, Maj' Adjt. Genl.  
the First of June 1864

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

One thousand eighty

nine hundred and forty five pounds of Corn. Ninety four and forty five pounds of Long Forage.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Geo. M. Anderson Maj' Adjt. Genl.

Prepared by JNB, Examined by JNB.

ANDERSON, GEO. W., Jr. Maj. of Art.

- ✓ March 14, 1862. From Fort Jackson applies for a commission of Capt. of 1st Lieut. in Regular Army. Says he has been in service since the beginning of the war, and signs as 1st Lieut. Republican Blues. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Feb., March & April, 1863. At Fort McAllister, Ga. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 13, 1863. Mentioned as Capt. Co. C [Republican Blues] 1st Vol. Co. Inf. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 30, 1863. Appointed Maj. of Art. from Ga.; to take rank April 22, 1863; to report to Gen. Beauregard. (1-86-436. Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 2, 1864. From Fort McAllister signs as Maj. of Art., comdg. Post. (W-1081, A.G.O.)
- , 1864. Maj. of Art., Comdg. Fort McAllister, Dist. of Ga., Gen. Mercer comdg. (Return.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. W. Anderson

Major Corps Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers absent from Military District of Georgia

March, 1864

Period of absence:

From March 5, 1864

To

By what authority absent Brig. Genl. Mercer

Reason for absence Genl. Court Martial

Remarks:

Shepherd

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

George W. Anderson Jr.

Maj. Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the Military District  
of Georgia.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born Georgia

From what State appointed Georgia

Date of commission  
or appointment, }

Apr. 22 , 1863 .

Remarks:

Commanding Fort McAllister

Shepherd

Coyte

✓ Anderson H. E.

Stafford's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBER

46322903

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

(Confederate.)

*A*

*A. E. Anderson*  
*Capt. Genl Staffords Staff*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured *Wilderess, Va.*

When captured *May 10*, 1864.

When joined post *May 17*, 1864.

Remarks: *Belle Plains, Va.*

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4; page 4

*J. B. Dowd*

Anderson, H. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

a

H. M. Anderson  
A. D. C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

} R.

, 186

Remarks:

Feb. 19.

, 1863

Entry cancelled.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

T. C. Lay

Copyright

Anderson. H. M.

1264 a.d.c.

Anderson. H. M.

1254 a.d.c.

B  
Anderson, H.M.,  
----- & Vol. A.D.C.,  
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

Compared  
gms.

Stevenson's (C.I.) Comd

Stevenson's (C.I.) Comd

-----, 1862. Was vol. A.D.C. to Gen. Stevenson. (PP)  
Jan. 12, 1863. Tenders resignation as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. Stevenson for the  
purpose of taking charge of a rolling mill, etc. (PP)  
Feb. 10, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S.O. 40(1) AGO)

Prepared by *gms.* Examined by ---

Write nothing above this line.

Wm Anderson

AC & My Gen CL Stevenson

Army of Tennessee

1862

and another is found in

Vol. 99. chap. 1.)

Pickering. Miss A. 13  
Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

H. M. Anderson  
at T. S. O. No 241 at 10  
July 1863.  
Anderson has resigned  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & is to be  
promoted on the Staff of  
Lieut. Stevenson.

App'd. Keeping for  
C. L. Stevenson  
Major Genl  
Cord.

Genl. Francis in front  
Chebogue, Jan. 12. 63

Receivers  
Feb. 11/63

#2570-539  
Not in Dept. Mess & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Anderson. 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
in the absence of the Lt  
Genl. com. & y.  
By order of  
Lt Genl. Pemberton  
L. R. P. M. M. M.  
C. M. M.

Respy submitted to the Secy  
of War  
By order - C. Lee  
At 140 7  
Feb 13/63. 14  
Resignation accepted  
By order of Secy of  
War J. A. Campbell  
14 f. 1863. 14



Richmond Miss.  
Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl

I hereby tender my resignation  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Aid-de-Camp on the  
Staff of Maj. Genl Stevenson, for the  
purpose of taking charge of a Rolling  
Mill for the Manufacture of Iron  
for the Government - to take effect  
from this date.

I have the honor to be,  
very respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

W Anderson

Genl Sam Cooper  
Adj & Insp Genl  
Richmond



Anderson H. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

U. A. Surg

NO. NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

H. S. Anderson  
Contract Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Tombow, La  
Hospital for Invalids

Feb 28<sup>th</sup> Contract  
Closed

Check mark:

W Yam

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. M. Anderson  
A. A. Surg

Report

the Medical Department; Hospitals in Vineville,  
near Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department Medical

In what capacity serving

On duty

Polk Hosp

By whom assigned

Surg Stout

Med Dir

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of assignment

May 25, 1864

Remarks:

Contract Physician

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 8.

A S Douglas  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

H. M. Anderson  
Act. asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9, 1864.

In what capacity now serving Act. asst. Surg. Polk. Hspt.

By whom assigned S. H. Stout  
Med. Dir.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment May 25, 1864.

Remarks: Contract Physician

File No. 62.

G. C. Thompson

Anderson. H. M.

Private Co I Florida Legion, Ga.

Asst. Surgeon.

# Floyds Legion Ga

A. M. Sloan,

Private Co I

Appointed Agm

Sept 14, 1863

See Roll Co I Nov 30, 1863

---

H. M. Anderson

Private Co I -

Appointed Asst Surg. \*

Sept 13 1863.

Same reference as above

Mr H. M. Anderson was Contract Surgeon at  
Folk Hospital, Atlanta Ga. (Sig. Vrs.) &  
the Hospital Columbus Ga (6-736-234)

The remarks on Co Rolls do not  
state that he was a Surg of Floyds  
Legion, but as he is continued in  
service, it is probable that he was a Surg of the Legion.

No. *Q* Account Current, *4th* Oct. 186*4*

*M. M. Anderson*

Paid *6* of October 186*4*

Anderson, Rogers & Co., Portland, Maine, Co.

*Anderson*

*Received of M. M. Anderson*  
*the sum of \$100.00*  
*for*  
*the same*  
*Oct 10 1864*  
*Anderson, Rogers & Co.*



The Confederate States,

To Mr. Anderson

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CENTS

Specimen furnished as Contract  
from May 25<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> inclusive - three  
months at the 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Hospital  
at Vicksburg - \$18 60  
Specimen furnished as Contract  
from June 1<sup>st</sup> to Sept 1<sup>st</sup> inclusive - three  
months at the 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Hospital  
at Vicksburg - \$400 00  
Specimen furnished from Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> inclusive at \$100 -  
one month - \$25 00

18 60

400 00

25 00

\$490 66

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated,  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Robert T. Gentry, M.D. in ch.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Hospital Medical Purveyor.

RECEIVED at Macon, Ga., the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864, of

Surgeon WM. H. PRIOLEAU, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army, the sum of Four hundred and  
Sixty Six Dollars and Sixty Six Cents,  
all of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPlicate.)

Wm. Anderson  
C. S. Army

[No. 12]

No. 3 Abstract A 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1862

H. M. Anderson

Dollars

700 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 12<sup>th</sup> of January 1862

*mis*



The Confederate States,

[No. 12.]

To *Wm. Anderson* Dr.

1862

Dollars.

Cents.

*Jan 12* *One Drilling Horse*

*300 00*

*\$ 300 00*

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *above* accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *March*, 1863

*Richd A. Owen* Majt  
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Licking Mf.*, the *12th* day of *January*, 1863,  
of *Richd A. Owen Majt*, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Three hundred* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[No. 12.]

No. 28 Abstract A 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862.

H. M. Anderson

Dollars

28-<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 2 of December 1862.

Certificate should  
be signed.

L. M. G.



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To

*A. M. Anderson Dr.*

1862.

Dollars

Cents

*Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 16 Bushels of Corn  
do do Hay*

*1<sup>st</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup>*

*1600  
900*

*25 00*

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *wife be*  
accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day  
of *Dec*, 1862.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received of *Mandate* the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *December*, 1862,  
of *Maj Rich. Orme*, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Twenty five* ————— Dollars  
and ————— Cents, in full of the above account.

Anderson H.M.

6633.69.  
6-623-273.



Both these references refer  
to H.M. Anderson, the Con-  
tract Surgeon.

Misc.



Anderson *H. M.*  
No. 33.

No. *102* Abstract G.....Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *1000 lbs*.....

From *1000*.....186

To *1000*.....180

Issued *1000*.....186

CORN.

FODDER.



NO. 33.

Requisition for forage for \_\_\_\_\_ Private Horses in the service of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at Columbus, Ga, for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 and ending the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Columbus, Ga., the 1st of June, 1864, of H. D. Cothran, Assistant Quartermaster, 150 pounds corn, 1 pounds oats, 240 sheaf oats, 240 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

W. Anderson  
a. a. Jurg

*Anderson, Henry S.*  
*S. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

*H. S. Anderson*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

Blank Mark.....

See Also.....

Anderson, Harry.

stay 37m Cus.

Volume No 19

Abstract P.

4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863.

W. H. M. L. L. L.

\$250 <sup>00</sup>

Dec 11 Dec 1863



(The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the above report, and who are now living in the city of New York, and who are known to the undersigned.)

The first of the series of lectures  
 was given on the 1st of January 1888  
 at the University of London. The  
 subject was "The History of the  
 English Language". The lecturer was  
 Mr. John A. H. Murray, F.R.S.  
 The lecture was attended by a large  
 number of students and was well  
 received. The lecturer's address was  
 1, Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

[illegible]

Dear Mr. Webb  
 I have received your letter of the 1st inst.  
 and am sorry to hear of your illness.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 J. C. Marshall

1. *Exhibit 1* - 1890  
 2. *Exhibit 2* - 1891  
 3. *Exhibit 3* - 1892  
 4. *Exhibit 4* - 1893  
 5. *Exhibit 5* - 1894  
 6. *Exhibit 6* - 1895  
 7. *Exhibit 7* - 1896  
 8. *Exhibit 8* - 1897  
 9. *Exhibit 9* - 1898  
 10. *Exhibit 10* - 1899  
 11. *Exhibit 11* - 1900  
 12. *Exhibit 12* - 1901  
 13. *Exhibit 13* - 1902  
 14. *Exhibit 14* - 1903  
 15. *Exhibit 15* - 1904  
 16. *Exhibit 16* - 1905  
 17. *Exhibit 17* - 1906  
 18. *Exhibit 18* - 1907  
 19. *Exhibit 19* - 1908  
 20. *Exhibit 20* - 1909  
 21. *Exhibit 21* - 1910  
 22. *Exhibit 22* - 1911  
 23. *Exhibit 23* - 1912  
 24. *Exhibit 24* - 1913  
 25. *Exhibit 25* - 1914  
 26. *Exhibit 26* - 1915  
 27. *Exhibit 27* - 1916  
 28. *Exhibit 28* - 1917  
 29. *Exhibit 29* - 1918  
 30. *Exhibit 30* - 1919  
 31. *Exhibit 31* - 1920  
 32. *Exhibit 32* - 1921  
 33. *Exhibit 33* - 1922  
 34. *Exhibit 34* - 1923  
 35. *Exhibit 35* - 1924  
 36. *Exhibit 36* - 1925  
 37. *Exhibit 37* - 1926  
 38. *Exhibit 38* - 1927  
 39. *Exhibit 39* - 1928  
 40. *Exhibit 40* - 1929  
 41. *Exhibit 41* - 1930  
 42. *Exhibit 42* - 1931  
 43. *Exhibit 43* - 1932  
 44. *Exhibit 44* - 1933  
 45. *Exhibit 45* - 1934  
 46. *Exhibit 46* - 1935  
 47. *Exhibit 47* - 1936  
 48. *Exhibit 48* - 1937  
 49. *Exhibit 49* - 1938  
 50. *Exhibit 50* - 1939  
 51. *Exhibit 51* - 1940  
 52. *Exhibit 52* - 1941  
 53. *Exhibit 53* - 1942  
 54. *Exhibit 54* - 1943  
 55. *Exhibit 55* - 1944  
 56. *Exhibit 56* - 1945  
 57. *Exhibit 57* - 1946  
 58. *Exhibit 58* - 1947  
 59. *Exhibit 59* - 1948  
 60. *Exhibit 60* - 1949  
 61. *Exhibit 61* - 1950  
 62. *Exhibit 62* - 1951  
 63. *Exhibit 63* - 1952  
 64. *Exhibit 64* - 1953  
 65. *Exhibit 65* - 1954  
 66. *Exhibit 66* - 1955  
 67. *Exhibit 67* - 1956  
 68. *Exhibit 68* - 1957  
 69. *Exhibit 69* - 1958  
 70. *Exhibit 70* - 1959  
 71. *Exhibit 71* - 1960  
 72. *Exhibit 72* - 1961  
 73. *Exhibit 73* - 1962  
 74. *Exhibit 74* - 1963  
 75. *Exhibit 75* - 1964  
 76. *Exhibit 76* - 1965  
 77. *Exhibit 77* - 1966  
 78. *Exhibit 78* - 1967  
 79. *Exhibit 79* - 1968  
 80. *Exhibit 80* - 1969  
 81. *Exhibit 81* - 1970  
 82. *Exhibit 82* - 1971  
 83. *Exhibit 83* - 1972  
 84. *Exhibit 84* - 1973  
 85. *Exhibit 85* - 1974  
 86. *Exhibit 86* - 1975  
 87. *Exhibit 87* - 1976  
 88. *Exhibit 88* - 1977  
 89. *Exhibit 89* - 1978  
 90. *Exhibit 90* - 1979  
 91. *Exhibit 91* - 1980  
 92. *Exhibit 92* - 1981  
 93. *Exhibit 93* - 1982  
 94. *Exhibit 94* - 1983  
 95. *Exhibit 95* - 1984  
 96. *Exhibit 96* - 1985  
 97. *Exhibit 97* - 1986  
 98. *Exhibit 98* - 1987  
 99. *Exhibit 99* - 1988  
 100. *Exhibit 100* - 1989  
 101. *Exhibit 101* - 1990  
 102. *Exhibit 102* - 1991  
 103. *Exhibit 103* - 1992  
 104. *Exhibit 104* - 1993  
 105. *Exhibit 105* - 1994  
 106. *Exhibit 106* - 1995  
 107. *Exhibit 107* - 1996  
 108. *Exhibit 108* - 1997  
 109. *Exhibit 109* - 1998  
 110. *Exhibit 110* - 1999  
 111. *Exhibit 111* - 2000  
 112. *Exhibit 112* - 2001  
 113. *Exhibit 113* - 2002  
 114. *Exhibit 114* - 2003  
 115. *Exhibit 115* - 2004  
 116. *Exhibit 116* - 2005  
 117. *Exhibit 117* - 2006  
 118. *Exhibit 118* - 2007  
 119. *Exhibit 119* - 2008  
 120. *Exhibit 120* - 2009  
 121. *Exhibit 121* - 2010  
 122. *Exhibit 122* - 2011  
 123. *Exhibit 123* - 2012  
 124. *Exhibit 124* - 2013  
 125. *Exhibit 125* - 2014  
 126. *Exhibit 126* - 2015  
 127. *Exhibit 127* - 2016  
 128. *Exhibit 128* - 2017  
 129. *Exhibit 129* - 2018  
 130. *Exhibit 130* - 2019  
 131. *Exhibit 131* - 2020  
 132. *Exhibit 132* - 2021  
 133. *Exhibit 133* - 2022  
 134. *Exhibit 134* - 2023  
 135. *Exhibit 135* - 2024  
 136. *Exhibit 136* - 2025  
 137. *Exhibit 137* - 2026  
 138. *Exhibit 138* - 2027  
 139. *Exhibit 139* - 2028  
 140. *Exhibit 140* - 2029  
 141. *Exhibit 141* - 2030  
 142. *Exhibit 142* - 2031  
 143. *Exhibit 143* - 2032  
 144. *Exhibit 144* - 2033  
 145. *Exhibit 145* - 2034  
 146. *Exhibit 146* - 2035  
 147. *Exhibit 147* - 2036  
 148. *Exhibit 148* - 2037  
 149. *Exhibit 149* - 2038  
 150. *Exhibit 150* - 2039  
 151. *Exhibit 151* - 2040  
 152. *Exhibit 152* - 2041  
 153. *Exhibit 153* - 2042  
 154. *Exhibit 154* - 2043  
 155. *Exhibit 155* - 2044  
 156. *Exhibit 156* - 2045  
 157. *Exhibit 157* - 2046  
 158. *Exhibit 158* - 2047  
 159. *Exhibit 159* - 2048  
 160. *Exhibit 160</*

Anderson Henry

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 60..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Henry Anderson*  
*Asst Surg Med Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Charlottesville Va*

Date of appointment

*July 19*

, 1861

Date of confirmation

, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

*July 30*

, 1861

Delivered

*Secy of War*

Secretary of War

*L.P.O.*

Remarks:

*Resigned Nov*  
*13, 1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 307

(88)

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy



Anderson H  
Voucher No. 181

Paid the 10. day of Oct. 18 67

H. Andrews

Asst. Surg. U. S. A. C. S.

From the 25. day of July 18 67

To the 1. day of Oct. 18 67

Pay ..... \$240.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$240.00

Duplicate

The Confederate States of America,

To Assistant Surgeon H. Anderson Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                       | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.        |      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—                   | Months.                  | Days. | Dolla.         | Cts. | Dolla.         | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                  | July 25 <sup>1861</sup>      | Oct 1 <sup>1861</sup> | 2                        | 7     | 110            | 00   | <del>228</del> | 245  | 66       |
| For Myself—           |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      |                |      |          |
| For year's service... |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      |                |      |          |
| Forage for horses...  |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      |                |      |          |
|                       |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      | \$ 245         | 66   |          |

Accepted appointment  
25th July 1861

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt G. A. Barksdale

on 10<sup>th</sup> of October 18<sup>61</sup>, the sum of Two Hundred & Forty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

(Signed Duplicate.)

H. Anderson

Forage.....

Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Amount...8

Anderson Isaac W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CASE NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Isaac W. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a **Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*  
To whom report *Genl. Withers*  
Date of appointment *Apr 17, 1862*  
Date of confirmation *Apr 17, 1862*  
To take rank *Dec 2, 1861*  
Date of acceptance *, 186*

Delivered *Surgeon General*  
Secretary of War *Genl. R.*  
Remarks *Sept. 28 - 64* *1 Con-*  
*fed. Batt. Davis Brig.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 324

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*a*

*1 Bttn*

*C. S. A.*

*Isaac W. Anderson*  
*asst. Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *1<sup>st</sup> Confederate*  
*Batt.*

Station *In the field*

Report received *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *101*

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Isaac W. Anderson,*  
*Medical Officer.*

Appears on a Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Reports returned for  
correction."

Hospital or regiment *1 Confederate*

*Art*

Station *Fort Hudson, La.*

When received *April 20*, 1863.

When returned for correction *Apr. 22*, 1863.

When returned corrected \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *4*

*Daniel W. Chase.*

Copy

Anderson, Chase Jr

~~Call~~ Surge P.C.S.



to Dear Genl. Sherman  
Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dear Mr. Anderson  
Genl. Surg. letter  
has been received  
and for 24 days

not properly  
G. A. T. T. T. T.  
J. S. Callender

DIVISION,  
not properly found.

EL. ARCHIVES  
Gen. Surg.

DEPARTMENT  
Genl. Adams

Genl. Adams  
Division near  
Genl. Sherman  
and respectfully  
advice.

Genl. Sherman  
Brig. Genl.

Brig. Genl.  
P. A. G. S.  
Genl. Sherman

OLK PAPER

Disappearance  
Adt to the  
Of Surgeon

Wd 20 Loring's Div:  
Genl. Sherman Ala. Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Disappearance not found.  
W. S. Sherman

Brig. Genl.  
Genl. Sherman

# 5874  
Adt 22<sup>nd</sup> found. 25<sup>th</sup> February 1864

Genl. Sherman

I respectfully recommend  
that this case be granted  
that he may appear before  
the Army Medical Board at  
Macon Ga.

P. B. Scott  
Med Dir

J. O. G. S.

Camp near Bernopolis  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Maj H. Peterson

A. A. G.

I have the honor to apply for  
leave of absence for six days to visit my  
home in Pickens County Ala. to dispose of  
my affairs, & arrange for the comfort of my  
family.

I am Maj  
Very Respectfully.

Alaac. T. Anderson

Asst Surg. U. S. A.



Dear Master 1<sup>st</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup> P<sup>d</sup> attation  
Honor Brig Long Division  
Canton Miss Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

I have the honor to apply for leave of absence  
six (6) days to go to Alabama. In any ~~particular~~  
case will be supplied.

I am Maj

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Hunt Don

Alac. H. Anderson

1st Regt P. A. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Julius Anderson*  
*Asst Surg*

appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

*Jan*, 1864

Command

Remarks:

*1 Confed Battalion*  
*2nd Division*  
*Adams Brigade*

Book mark:

*m. e. Leonard*

Copyright

2

Feb

Chronic.

Fla.

Register\*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

**Where born**

When deceased

- 186

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left.

# Abstract

in whose charge

When received

1864

Number of certificate

**Remarks:**

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant's Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by House and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Inf. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 3, page 5

J. N. Williams

Voucher No 156

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862

J W Anderson

apt Surgeon C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1862

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1862

Pay.....\$ 220 -

Forage..... -

Amount.....\$ 220 -

2 A-11



# The Confederate States of America,

J. B. Anderson *Adj. Gen. &c.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay Per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—    | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | 1862                         | 1862   |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....         | Jan 1                        | Feb 28 | 2                        | 00    | 110            | —    | 220      | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                         |                              |        |                          |       |                |      | 220      | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Chas. W. Barronall, Jr. A. G. M. C. S. A.* and to the

*31st* day of *Dec.* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. W. Holt, A. G. M. C. S. A.* this *5th* day of *March* 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred* and *Twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 220.00

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount...\$ 220.00

J. W. Anderson

*Asst. Surgeon & Regt. at the Regt.*

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1861

To J. H. McChesney  
cash. 260.00

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1861

Pay 260.00

Forage

Amount 260.00

The Confederate States of America

*J. M. Anderson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

| Commencement and Expiration |    | Term of service charged |      | Pay |      | Amount |      | Remarks |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|-----|------|--------|------|---------|
| From                        | To | Months                  | Days | D.  | Cts. | D.     | Cts. |         |

Pay

For myself

*July 1. 1861 Aug 31. 1861 2*

*130 - 26000*

For years service

Forage for horses

*\$ 26000*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received for forage or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were restored for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did serve in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

*Sept 1. 1861*

Pay

Forage

Amount

*26000*

Signer Duplicates

*11 October*  
*Christ Bungen*  
*2 Regt Ala W. L. Co*

VOUCHER No 23.....

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> May 1862.....

J. M. McKim..... Surgeon

Regt Ala Vols..... C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April..... 1862

To the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April..... 1862,

Pay.....\$ 110 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 110 00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*J. W. Davidson Surgeon 2nd Regt Ala Hts.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT        | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |                       | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |           | AMOUNT    |           | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
|                        | From                        | To                    | Months                  | Days | Dolls         | Cts       | Dolls     | Cts       |         |
| Pay—                   |                             |                       |                         |      |               |           |           |           |         |
| For m <sup>o</sup> ... | <i>Apr. 24, 1861</i>        | <i>April 30, 1861</i> | <i>1</i>                |      | <i>11</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>00</i> |         |
| For ...                |                             |                       |                         |      |               |           |           |           |         |
| Forage for ...         |                             |                       |                         |      |               |           |           |           |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *McRae Capt. Regt.* and to the *1st* day of *April*, 186*2*

Let the same time acknowledge that I have received of *J. W. Davidson Capt. Regt.* this *3rd* day of *May*, 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred & Eleven* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay—*1100*  
 Forage—  
 Amount—*1100*

*J. W. Davidson Surgeon 2nd Regt Ala Hts.*

No. 11015

FORM No. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March  
1862

J. W. Anderson. Ap. Surg.  
& Pay also Ad. P. H. C.

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March  
1862. To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
March 1862.

Pay \$ 110 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't \$ 110 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

RECEIVED FOR  
J. W. ANDERSON.

**FORM No. 3.**

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to Dr. J. W. Anderson 10/11/61 10/11/61 Dr.

| Pay per Month. | Amount. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|---------|----------|
|                |         |          |

| The Confederate States                                  |                             |    |                          |       |                | Amount.                                            |                             | REMARKS: |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                                        | Commencement and expiration |    | Term of service charged. |       | Pay per Month. |                                                    |                             |          |
|                                                         | From —                      | To | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents.                                             |                             |          |
| PAY—<br>For myself.....                                 |                             |    |                          |       | 110            | 00                                                 | 110 00                      |          |
| <br>For private servant, not soldier.....               |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |
| FORAGE—<br><br>For horse .....                          |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |
| OCCUPANCY—<br><br>For private current, not soldier..... |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |
| SUBSISTENCE—<br><br>For myself for service.....         |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |
| <br>For private servant, not soldier.....               |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |
|                                                         |                             |    |                          |       | No. of days..  | Total number of rations.<br>No. of rations per day | Price of rations.<br>Cents. |          |
|                                                         |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    | Post or place where due.    |          |
| <div style="text-align: right;">110 00</div>            |                             |    |                          |       |                |                                                    |                             |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay and drawn rations, forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term or charge, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier or a waiter or servant, that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty to the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or demand, for said services, and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time for any part of the period charged; that for the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for the number of \_\_\_\_\_ stated \_\_\_\_\_ in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of \_\_\_\_\_ stated \_\_\_\_\_ account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

that, for the whole period ending \_\_\_\_\_, I have been in the service of the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of \_\_\_\_\_ stated  
and only commanding officer at the double rate of pay is claimed; and that for the whole time brevets pay is claimed; and that for the last payment I received was from  
for any part of the period charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received  
additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received  
additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of \_\_\_\_\_ stated  
in the charge for extra rations; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from  
Paymaster, May 4th 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_ 28th day of July, 1862  
Major G. W. Holt of \_\_\_\_\_ 2nd Regt. Ark. Inf., the 31 day of  
Sept. 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ 2nd month, being the

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Henry Ryan, of the Regular Army, a check, being the sum of \$100.00, for the sum of One hundred & No more.

~~REMOVED IN FULL OF THIS DOCUMENT~~



Voucher No. *144*

Paid to *28th* day of *Nov* 186*1*

*F. D. Mendenhall*

*was* *Superintendent* *U.S.*

From the *1st* day of *Sept* 186*1*

To the *31st* day of *Oct* 186*1*

Pay *\$ 260.00*

Forage

Amount *\$ 260.00*

# The Confederate States of America.

*1st Lt. John Ryan* *1861* *25*  
*100,000*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

| Commencement and Expiration |    | Term of service charged |      | Pay per month |      | Amount |      | Remarks |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|--------|------|---------|
| From                        | To | Months                  | Days | Dols.         | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. |         |

Pay—

For myself

*1st*  
*SPT 1st* *1861*  
*Oct-31* *2* *130* *260* *00*

For Year's service.

Forage for horses

*\$260. 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John Ryan Capt A G M.* *For Morgan Sta*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge I have received of *Capt John Ryan* *1st Lt. John Ryan* *25th* *day of* *November* *1861* the sum of *Two hundred*

*and fifty* *260.00* *one hundred* *260.00* *of said account.*

Pay

Forage

Signed D. H. Morgan

Amount

*260.00*

*D. H. Morgan*

*1st Lt. John Ryan*  
*25th day of Nov 1861*

VOUCHER No. 182

Paid the 9 day of December 1883

C. W. Anderson & Co. Surg.

1st Conf. Battalion C.R.

from the 1 day of November 1883

to the 30 day of November 1883

for PW..... \$ 110.

Fence....

Amount... \$ 110.

# The Confederate States of America

To *John H. Anderson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Termination

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount

REMARKS.

Pay

FROM

TO

MONTHS.

DAYS.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

For *months and days* *Nov 24* *1863*

For *year's service*

Forage for *horses*

*Nov 24* *1863*

*1*

*114*

*114*

I HEREBY certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *A. J. Dallas* *Nov 24* *1863* day of *October* *1863* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. J. Dallas* *Nov 24* *1863* day of *October* *1863* the sum of *114* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *114*

Forage *114*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*John H. Anderson*  
*Nov 24 1863*

Voucher No. ....

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1882

For J. H. Anderson

Wagoner, Co. of Ky. C. B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1882

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1882

Pay ..... 16.42

Forage .....

Amount, .... 16.42



# The Confederate States of America,

*Dr. J. H. Underwood, Surgeon Conf. Regt. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>July 1/66</i>             | <i>July 1/67</i> |                          |       | <i>16</i>      |      | <i>16</i>  |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
|                         |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | <i>5/6</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... *Dr. J. H. Underwood*..... day of..... *March*..... 1867..... and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... *Capt. P. H. Smith*..... day of..... *August*..... 1867..... the sum of..... *One Hundred*..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *562 00*  
Forage.....  
Amount..... *562 00*

[Signed Duplicate]

*J. H. Underwood*  
*Surgeon Conf. Regt.*

*Anderson, J. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Company Plus.*

NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back cover.....



Henry Brown  
 New York  
 Dec 9/64

West Sarg. Anderson  
5th La Regt Geo

Statement of State.

Col. Dr. M. B. Dr. A. M.  
 Office of Gen. Thomas  
 Gen. Orlin - Jan  
 Dec. 4. 64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 W. B. Dr. A. M.

Lt. Col. Wood. Fin. Man.  
General. Hel. Div. West  
Miss. M. Finance Com.  
Capt. Inf.  
Com. of Prison

[illegible]

W. H. Linn  
E. B. Linn  
34 1/2

Vol 2 in Mc C Div. N. M.  
Office Comy of Purvis  
New Orleans. Dec 7. 64

Respectfully returned to  
Lieut. Col. Wood, Per Mr. Fox  
with the following report  
the victim named E. C. Car-  
den, was forwarded to the  
city Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> '64, and a prison-  
er of war, having been cap-  
tured near Liberty Miss., on  
Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> '64. He is turned upon  
the roll received from the  
Gen. Mr. at Rebel Rouge  
a "private A. A. A. Langens  
-a. Cavabro."

Mr. Mearns  
Capt. 1st  
Army of Rev.

Military Prison

Navy Press No 4.

New Orleans Dec 2/64.

Col.

I have the honor to state that I am  
member of Capt J. F. C. Robertson's  
Co. Cav. that upon the assignment of  
that Co to Col. G. W. Roberts Regt (5 La)  
Haw., I was appointed Asst Surgeon of  
the Regt. & that I was in the discharge  
of my duty as such (at Dist Hd  
Drs drawing medical supplies) when  
captured by a detachment of Gen Lee's  
Cavalry U. S. A. I beg therefore to  
be placed upon the same footing, and  
allowed the same immunities customary  
in your army. Soliciting an early  
reply, I am Col, Very Respectfully  
J. Henderson  
Asst Surg 5 La Cav

St Col Wood

Wm. W. Wood  
New Orleans

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the late John A. Andrew, Jr. and his family, who were taken from the city of New Orleans, La., on the 24th of April, 1864, and are now in the hands of the British authorities in the city of London, England. I am sorry to hear of the treatment to which they have been subjected, and I am sure that the British authorities will do all in their power to protect them and to secure their safe return to their country. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, very truly,  
 W. H. Brown  
 Major, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry  
 New Orleans, La.

P. 100 LUDWIG 1864  
 T. A. Q's. Mill. Dr. West Miss.  
 New Orleans, La., 1864.  
 Respectfully  
 By order of Maj. Gen. E. B. & Co. Genl.  
 EBB

W. H. Brown  
 Major, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry  
 New Orleans, La.

St. Peter

Cyprus April 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Medical Purveyor  
Jackson Min  
Dr.

Have the pleasure to  
inform you by the first opportunity the medicines necessary  
for a company of 82 men in detached service  
at this place.

J. Henderson M.D.

I certify that Dr. J. H. Henderson is employed  
as company physician for the 82 men  
Rank & file in the company.

Thomas C. Rhoads  
Capt Comdg Bat

524

✓  
Anderson J. D.

Commissary Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 1111907169 | 12 |
| 2  | 399706     | 13 |
| 3  |            | 14 |
| 4  |            | 15 |
| 5  |            | 16 |
| 6  |            | 17 |
| 7  |            | 18 |
| 8  |            | 19 |
| 9  |            | 20 |
| 10 |            | 21 |
| 11 |            | 22 |
| 12 |            | 23 |
| 13 |            | 24 |
| 14 |            | 25 |
| 15 |            | 26 |
| 16 |            | 27 |
| 17 |            | 28 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK.

✓  
See also

Confederate.)

*Adj. Comm'y Telf. C. S. A.*

*J. J. Anderson*

*Adj. Comm'y Telf. C. S. A.*

Name appears in a

List

made on a sheet which bears the following printed heading: "Post Register, Albany, Ga."\*

List dated

*Not dated*

Date

*Nov 22*

Remarks:

\*Supposed to be a list of prisoners paroled at Albany, Ga. In a letter dated June 1, 1865, Brig. Genl. E. M. McCook states: "The rebel troops, with all public property, in the District of Florida were surrendered to me by Maj. Genl. Samuel Jones on the 15th of May, 1865. The number paroled and already reported is 7200 and will doubtless reach 8000." (Albany, Ga. was included in the District of Florida on the above date.)—R. & P. Times.

Number of vol:

*34*

(34)

*B. J. B. Dinsmore*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

C.S.A

A

J. Anderson

Supt. Bon. Dept. C.S.A

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E.  
M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A.,  
at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled

Albany, Ga.

May 22, 1865.

When paroled

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,  
M. D. M., page 266

J. P. Spruener  
Cora





DEPARTMENT.



ARCHIVES

Gal...

(1871)

...  
...  
Bally. ...

Anderson, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain & A. G. M. Captain & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1

J. L. Anderson  
Capt. U. S. M.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Enterprise, Miss.,

for the month of

Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp of Instruction

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 131.

J. L. Anderson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Tenn

J L Anderson  
Asst 2 M

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

Col Blake, Camp of I, Knoxville Tenn

Date of appointment

Dec 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 30, 1863

To take rank

Dec 1, 1862

Date of acceptance

Dec 1, 1862

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

J A S

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 206

B. D. ...

Copyright.

Anderson,  
11. 2. 71

J. L.

Henn.

[NO. 22.]

No. *36* ABSTRACT B. *30* Qr. 186...*2*

*J. L. Anderson*

Dollars *83 66*

Paid *31* of *186*...

*as in 30*  
*Am. 1/2*



*Inc.*



To Mr. J. J. J. J. J. Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Sept 20. Received as usual, the  
first report from the State  
being one

31

J. B. K. ... Quartermaster.

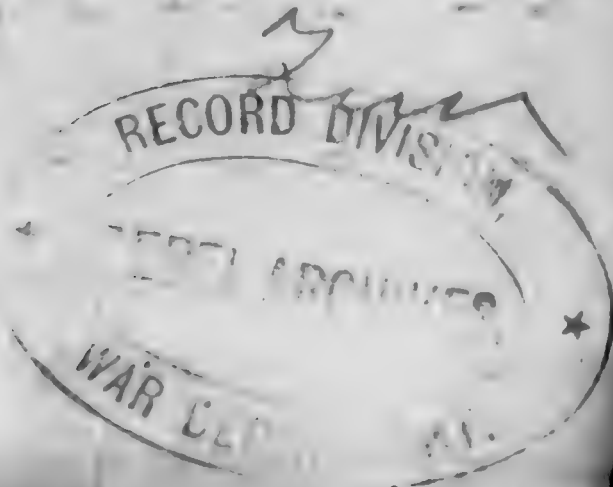
RECEIVED at *Shallanaga* the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 186 *7*  
of *Quartermaster C. S.*  
Army, the sum of *Twenty Five* Dollars  
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

*Chloris*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No 30  
(Robert B. F. 1862)  
Paid Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
O. L. Anderson  
Dolls \$3.66

Received  
Admitted to the war office  
employed from 1862  
to July 18. 1862  
2050



No. 22.--(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. D. ...* Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

*August 31/1862*

*For Services as clerk in the Gen. Dept from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1862 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1862 being One month*

*53 66*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED *August 31<sup>st</sup> 1862* of *Major M. B. McMichael* Quartermaster.  
*Eighty three* dollars and *Sixty six* cents, in full of the above account.  
 (Signed Duplicates.) *W. D. ...*

Note.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

[NO. 12.]

No. *17* ABSTRACT A. *4<sup>th</sup>* Qr. 1861

*J. L. Anderson*

Dollars *5037.96*

Paid *10<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 1861



The Confederate States,

(NO. 12.)

To *John H. ...* Dr.

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS. CTS.

*1861*  
*Oct 1*  
*Jan 63 Baker, Hay*  
*173.76. the sheep out 7.05, 76*

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* of *Dec* 1861

*J. S. Cuthbert* Quartermaster, C. S. A.

RECEIVED at *Montgomery* on *10th* of *Oct* 1861

*Maj J. H. P. Cuthbert* Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of *Four Thousand and Thirty Seven* Dollars

and *Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

*J. S. Cuthbert*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. L. Anderson

Appointed A. 2 m. Dec 1/0





The Confederate States,

To ..... Tr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

\$

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

..... Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of ..... 186

of ..... Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of ..... Dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 12.

Vol. No. 29

Abt. A.

4<sup>th</sup> 186 2

*H. L. Anderson*

Dollars

*250.00*

100

Paid

*20<sup>th</sup> Apr*

186 2



No. 12.

The Confederate States

*J. L. Anderson Dr.*

| Date of purchase. |               | Dollars. | Cts. |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|------|
| 1862<br>Nov 20    | For one Horse | 250      | —    |
|                   |               | 250      | —    |

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Decr* 186 *2*

*J. M. Woodruff Major & Quartermaster*

RECEIVED at *Chattanooga* the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186 *2*  
 of *Maj John H Goodman* Quartermaster C. S. Army  
 the sum of *Two hundred and fifty* Dollars  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*J. L. Anderson*

4.  
Philadelphia April 7

Wm. L. Garrison  
12 My. Ave.

My dear Mr. Garrison  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation  
to the report of the  
Rev. Mr. Cook. I have been  
very much interested in the  
subject and have been  
very much interested in the  
subject and have been  
very much interested in the  
subject and have been

RECORD DIVISION  
RECEIVED  
APR 10 1864  
★ REBEL ARCHIVE

WAR DEPARTMENT

As per to Major A. B. Cook  
the explanation acts only  
induced this affair, as  
stated.

By order of  
Lt. Genl. Taylor  
Wm. L. Garrison  
12 My. Ave.

59

South Western Telephone Company.

The Public are notified, that in consequence of the importance attached to the service rendered to the station from the telegraph, the Company are charged for repeating the message in order to secure correctness of delivery of repeated messages, and for sending the message in duplicate for undelivered messages, and for the working of its telegraph, one dollar fine a message is to be paid for any mistake or omission of any other Company in the transmission of messages, subject to the above conditions.

By Telegram from \_\_\_\_\_ 20, 1865 -  
\_\_\_\_\_ 20, 1865 -

1. The Bureau has received  
 a letter from Maj. W. B. Smith  
 dated 10/10/1890. Report at once  
 made to the Dept. of the  
 Interior. It is indispensable for the  
 proper operations of the Bureau  
 until one can be assigned  
 to supply his place. It must be  
 decided this office is assigned  
 to duty by the City & War  
 Department will have to be assigned  
 the same authority. I will  
 respectfully call your attention to some  
 of the instructions. Genl. order  
 No. 100 A. & G. office series 100  
 sent by mail.



Chief Pay Loe M<sup>rs</sup> Office  
Wednesday April 20<sup>th</sup> 65  
Respy at 4

Only short of officers and  
nothing to help the service  
of Capt J. L. Anderson who  
has applied to me for duty in  
the 1st. I wrote to Major  
W. Young (under whose orders  
I thought Capt Anderson was)  
to know if his services could  
be dispensed with by him,  
his reply was that they  
could temporarily. I then  
applied to Col. G. J. Fox for an  
order to have him report to me  
which was granted, I  
accordingly telegraphed Capt  
Anderson to report to me within  
24 hours; failing to hear from  
him for some time I again  
telegraphed him  
that I had been directed  
by the 1st Genl Comd to  
have him at once to the

place. This last dispatch  
I suppose has caused the  
within telegram to the Genl  
Comd.

If the services of Capt  
Anderson are needed by Genl  
Brandon I suggest that I ask  
for him, & they have to request  
that so much of War II Genl  
Orders 104 as relate to Capt  
Anderson be worked.

#1 of S. O

A. B. Cooper  
Maj & Chf. Pay Loe

in a coming in next day

Col. Fox

I have been to make the  
order become approved to  
I have been to make the  
order become approved to  
I have been to make the  
order become approved to

Shut for

C. W. Fox

S. O # 107  
2

J. L.  
Anderson J. J.

CAPTAIN S A Q M

ARMY T TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION

COMP

COMPANIED

REMARKS *Conscript Camp*

DATE MARCH 1. 1863

SEE LIST No. 1

ENTER ASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

SEE WITH LIST RETURNS



Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Paid Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

S. L. Anderson

Dolls 35<sup>00</sup>



No. 20.

The Confederate States

To J. L. Anderson

DR.

| DATE    |                                                                                                                                                                                        | Dollars. | Cents. |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| 1862    |                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |        |
| Aug 31. | For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of August 1862 to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of August 1862, inclusive | 35       | 00     |

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service: that I have actually paid the amount

M. B. McMichael  
Major & Adj. Gen.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Chattanooga

31<sup>st</sup>

of August 1862

of Maj. M. B. McMichael

dollars and

cents in full of the above account.

Thirty five

J. L. Anderson

No. 20.

No. 116 ABSTRACT B. 1 (Q. 1864.

*Capt W. L. Anderson*

\$ 

Paid 23 of March 1864



The Confederate States,

To *John C. Leary* *at Camp*  
*Bureau of Consumption*

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the..... of..... 186..... to the..... of..... 186..... inclusive;

*For Telegrams on public service sent by Bureau of Consumption Sept. 1st 1864 to the 23rd of March 1865 inclusive*

*400 00*

*\$400 00*

*Signature*  
I, *John C. Leary*, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at *Camp Polk, Ala.* the *23rd* of *March* 186 *4*

of *Capt. J. C. Leary* *at Camp* — *Quartermaster Confederate States*  
*Four Hundred* Dollars and *00*

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

*W. V. Anderson*  
*at Camp*  
*Bureau of Consumption*

1862

J. L. Anderson

Ala

Capt. and Asst. Q. M.

Recom: by

Wm. E. S. Dargen

Maj. L. W. Shannon

J. L. Anderson  
Mobile —  
Feb. 8/62

Applies for Comm-  
mission as Capt.  
+ A. G. W. —

Endorsement of  
Maj: C. W. Barron  
2. M., Gen. Thagg's staff,  
Hon. E. L. Dargatz

file

Recd Feb: 27/62

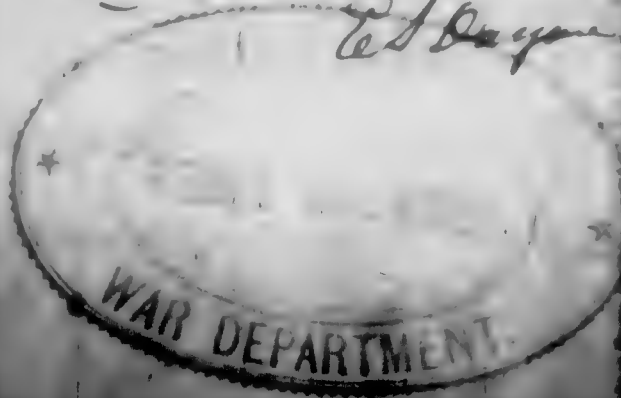
Office Chief Dr Master  
Dept. Sta & W. T. T. in  
Mobile Feb. 9/62

This appointment is  
earnestly asked for  
Efficient Officers are  
very much wanted  
in the Dr. Master's Dept

L. W. C. Barron  
Ving. A. G. W.  
Chief of Staff

The applicant is  
an esteemed Gentle  
man & reliable

E. L. Dargatz





Richmond Va. 24th Feb. 1862

Benjamin

Secy of Treas. Co.

Richmond Va.

Sir

I have the honor  
to request that I be appointed to the  
position of Captain and Assistant Quar-  
ter Master in the Provisional Army of  
the Confederate States.

I have been for some time in the  
Quarter Master's Department in this  
City and feel myself qualified to  
discharge the duties in a manner  
that will be to the interest of the  
Government

As to my capacities - I would  
respectfully refer you to Gen. G. B.  
Thacker, Hon. C. C. Lacy, Hon. John  
McKae, or to any of the Merchants  
of Mobile



As from the honor to form an  
Communication through Major  
G. H. Thompson - chief of the  
Dept. of Agriculture - as to the  
dorsement of non-issuance of

Call of our attention

With much respect to

Mr. J. H. Thompson

J. H. Thompson

Anderson, J. L.

4th Co.  
Qm.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Adm. Lists

Change Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Weekly Sheet

Indemnity

Contracts

Death or Effects

Insurance

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Property

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1

1

No. 853 -

I the undersigned Major General, in and to the  
the Department of the Army, do hereby give my solemn  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United  
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until proper-  
ly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective  
authorities.

J. L. Anderson  
Capt. U.S.A.

Done at Meridian Miss

this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865.

For the C.S. General, for the C.S.  
Henry Beecher, Col. 4th Va. Inf. for the U.S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States  
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he  
resides.

Henry Beecher  
Col. 4th Va. Inf. Brig. Gen. W. S. Webb.  
Comdr. for the U.S. and Pres. Gen.

*My + Your  
Littell Sub  
no. 1000*

Prepared by J N B

Examined by J N B

ANDERSON, J. L., Capt. & A. Q. M.

- ✓ Feb. 8, 1862. Writes to Sec. of War from Mobile, Ala., requesting to be appointed Capt. & A. Q. M. in Prov. Army. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 1-Sept. 30, 1862. Signs vouchers for pay for services as clerk in Q. M. Gen's Dept. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Dec. 4, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. Q. M. from Tenn.; to take rank Dec. 1, 1862; to report to Col. Blake, Camp of Instruction, Knoxville, Tenn. (1-36-206. Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ March 23, 1864. At Demopolis, Ala., signs as Capt. & A. Q. M., Bureau of Conscription. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 24, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-1091A. Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 25, 1865. Capt. & A. Q. M. on duty in Conscription Dept. of Dept. of Ala., Miss. & E. La. (Y-37, A. G. O.)

On rel. Rank Card: "Chief Q. M., Bureau of Conscription, Miss."

J. I. Anderson

Capt. A. J. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6515 page

Commandant of Conscripts for the  
State of Mississippi,  
Enterprise Miss., June 1st, 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
6413

No. 32... Voucher to Abstract G.)

---

*7/*  
Voucher No 23

*Capt J. L. Anderson*  

---

*R. L. H.*

*Aug 30*



No. 32.—Voucher to Abstract, G.)  
 Requisition for: Forage for public horses, mules, and Oxen, in the service of Wagon & Mules  
 for 12 days, commencing the 30 of August 1865,  
 and ending on the 31 of August, 1865, at Blanchard

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which storage is required; and that storage has not  
 received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Blanket 34th day of August, 1913 of 1st  
Quartemaster Company 2nd pounds of corn. \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley.  
136 pounds of hay. \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of other, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicate.)  
A. A. Anderson Capt. 1st Regt.

No. 82. -- Voucher to Abstract G.)

Voucher No 21

Capt J. L. Anderson  
Capt

Aug 30

Form No. 32.-(Voucher to Abstract & G.)  
 Requisition for Forage for public horses, mules, and Oxen, in the service of *10 April 1863*  
 for *2* days, commencing the *30th* of *March*  
 and ending on the *31st* of *March*, 1863, at *Chickadee*

| Date of requisition. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. of Animals. | No. of days. | No. of rations. | Daily allowance to each Animal. |                 |               |              |                 | Total Allowance.    |                       |                     |                    |                       | Remarks. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|                      |                |               |              |                       |              |                 | Lbs. of corn.                   | Lbs. of barley. | Lbs. of oats. | Lbs. of hay. | Lbs. of fodder. | Corn.<br>Pounds of. | Barley.<br>Pounds of. | Oats.<br>Pounds of. | Hay.<br>Pounds of. | Fodder.<br>Pounds of. |          |
| <i>3</i>             |                |               |              |                       | <i>2</i>     | <i>6</i>        | <i>12</i>                       |                 |               | <i>14</i>    |                 | <i>72</i>           |                       |                     | <i>54</i>          |                       |          |

Required *as per requisition*

On hand, to be deducted *J. W. Davies*  
*Lt Col Cavalry Regt*

To be supplied

I certify, on oath, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in custody the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Witnessed at *Chickadee* on the *30th* day of *March*, 1863, of *J. W. Davies*  
*Quartermaster Confederate States Army*

*72* pounds of corn, *54* pounds of hay, *72* pounds of oats, *54* pounds of barley, *72* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.  
*J. W. Davies* (Signed duplicate.)

9  
Vow No 15  
Capt J L Anderson  
Spent 14 Nov 1828

FORMS NO. 82 and 88

188

## IMAGES

|                              | W | H |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Required.....                |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| On hand, to be deducted..... |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| To be supplied.....          |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that the above Declaration is correct and true; that I have care to provide the number of animals for which Sledge is required; and that Sledge has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at.....

[illegible]

[No. 30.]

No. .... ABSTRACT F. .... Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Issued.....1864

---

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile



REQUISITION FOR FILL for *1000* *lb* *of* *iron* *ore*, stationed at *St. Louis*  
in the month of *February* 186*4*

in the month of February 1864

|                                | WOOD  |      |        | COAL    |        | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|                                | Cords | Feet | Inches | Bushels | Pounds |         |
| For myself.....                | 1     | 12   | 9      |         |        |         |
| From Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |       |      |        |         |        |         |
| To " 29 <sup>th</sup> 1864     |       |      |        |         |        |         |
| Total.....                     |       |      |        |         |        |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I am not aware of any person charged with the offense named therein.

D. L. Mearns  
Apr 10 9. 10.

Received of *Elizabeth J. J. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864* of *Elizabeth J. J.* the sum of *10* dollars for *rent of a room*.  
*1* Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

Army *BMC* ... words. *12* ... *9* ... full of the above Requisition.

J. J. Anderson  
Bapt. 1870



Ex. 226

No. 225  
RECEIPT FOR STORES  
ISSUED TO

ROUTED TO

FOR HIS OWN USE.

FOR HIS OWN USE.



Received, Knoxville, Tenn. *Nov 20*, 1863, of  
Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Culmanna Officer,

*J. C. Feltz* *Gunner*  
for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cost price  
*1* Dollar *25* Cents.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE]

*J. L. Anderson*

VOUCHER No. *3*

ABSTRACT B. *first* QUARTER, 186 *4*

**MILEAGE.**

*Capt S L Anderson*

From .....

To .....



Paid *15th* of *January* 186 *4*

FORM 16--Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. S. L. Anderson* *Da.*

DATE.

*1868*

DOLLS. CTS.

From *20<sup>th</sup> of Apr* . . . . . For mileage from *Montgomery* to *Okolona* . . . . .  
*to 25<sup>th</sup> of Dec* . . . . . *and back to Montgomery*  
being *890* . . . . . miles, at *10 cts* . . . . . per mile,

*89* —

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received, *Jan 15<sup>th</sup>* 1864, of *S. L. Anderson* *a. g. n.* . . . . .  
*Eighty Nine* . . . . . dollars and . . . . . cents, in full of the above account. !

(Signed duplicates.)

*S. L. Anderson*  
*a. g. n.*

"Eg. haet"

His Excellency John Sherman  
Special Order } Dep. Sec. of War and Mrs.  
No 72 } Montgomery Ala Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

X X X X X X X  
To: Capt. J. L. Anderson a g m. mile per  
to Okolona Miss and then give  
to the Acting Assistant Quartermasters  
and Commissaries at the  
Kendigwood and outposts in  
Northern portion of the State, for  
purpose of examining the vouchers  
by those officers for the expenditure  
made by them. He will carry  
him blank forms for both the Quartermaster  
and Commissary departments  
to explain to those officers how to use  
them. If any vouchers are not in proper  
form, he will explain to the officers  
defects and let them know how to  
correct them in the future.

X X X X X X X  
By order of President. Dillon

[No. 21.]

No. *2* Abstract B. *1*<sup>*00*</sup> Qr. 186 *4*

*D. L. Anderson a.g.n.*

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars ..... *23*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid ... *15*<sup>*2*</sup> of *1*<sup>*8*</sup> January ... 186 *4*

DATE

1861.

Dec 18

To the Hon. Secy of War, Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at Brandon, Minn. from the first of May, 1861, to the first of January, 1862, inclusive.

For three rooms at fifteen dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

cords for inches, at \$3.10 dollars per cord.

2250

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Capt. S. L. Anderson again during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. L. Anderson* Capt. Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Brandon, Minn. by order of Brig. Gen. Patten during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*S. L. Anderson*  
1861

RECEIVED AT ..... the ..... of ..... 1861.  
..... Dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*S. L. Anderson*  
*Capt. & Co.*



Voucher No. 1394

Paid the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

*J. S. [Signature]*

*Capt. A. G. [Signature]* C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863

To the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

Pay ..... 140

Forage .....

..... 140

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. L. Anderson a 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Infantry  
Camp of Instruction

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                       | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From                         | To                    | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | 1863                         | 1863                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....         | July 1 <sup>st</sup>         | July 28 <sup>th</sup> | 1                        |       | 140            |      | 140      |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                       |                          |       |                |      | 140      |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. A. B. Packard Paymaster to the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Infantry and to the

thirty first day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. M. Wey Paymaster to the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Infantry this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863 the sum of One Hundred

and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. L. Anderson  
Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Infantry

No 71

Abstract S. 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1864

J. F. Anderson

No. 33.

in the service of *Capt. J. L. Anderson* of the *U. S. Army*.

REQUISITION for forage for *One* private Horse

at *Macon Miss*

for *Four* days commencing the

*fourth*

day of *June*

1864, and ending on the *20th* of *June* 1864

| DATE             | PERIOD           |                  | No of Horses | Daily allowance to each animal. |             | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |           | REMARKS |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------|
|                  | From             | To               |              | Lbs. corn                       | Lbs. fodder | Corn.            | Fodder.   |         |
| <i>June 10th</i> | <i>June 10th</i> | <i>June 20th</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>6</i>                        | <i>9</i>    | <i>66</i>        | <i>99</i> |         |

I certify, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Macon* the *10th* of *June*  
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *Sixty Six*  
 pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

1864, of *Capt. J. L. Anderson*  
 pounds of corn, and *Ninety Nine*  
*J. L. Anderson*  
*Capt. & A. G. M.*

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. T. Anderson

No. 33.

No. 73 ABSTRACT G. 25 QR 1864

**Requisition for Forage.**

*Private Horses.*

of .....

In ..... 186..

JOHN Y. THOMPSON PRINTER Mobile.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses in the service of Capt. H. B. Fennell, C. S. Army,  
 at Macdonald Miss for 21 days, commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> of June  
 and ending the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1864

| DATE.                         | PERIOD. |         | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |                  |                 | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                  |                 |                    | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
|                               | From.   | To.     |                   | Corn.<br>Pounds.          | Oats.<br>Pounds. | Hay.<br>Pounds. | Corn.<br>Pounds. | Oats.<br>Pounds. | Hay.<br>Pounds. | Fodder.<br>Pounds. |          |
| 1864<br>June 21 <sup>st</sup> | June 21 | June 30 | 1                 | 6                         | —                | 9               | 66               | —                | —               | 90                 |          |
| Total,                        |         |         |                   |                           |                  |                 | 66               | —                | —               | 90                 |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at Macdonald the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1864, of Capt. H. B. Fennell  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Sixty pounds Corn, — pounds Oats,  
— pounds Hay, Amity pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

D. L. Anderson  
Capt. & q m



No 6

Atchafalaya 1864

Cap. K. Anderson

Quincy

Dec 7.00

Paid July 10 1864



**No. 16.**—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

# The Confederate States,

T. Capt. S. R. Anderson

| DATE.                | For Mileage from | to               | Dollars. | Cents. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug | Mobile Ala       | Atlanta Ga       |          |        |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug | and back         |                  |          |        |
|                      | being 71.8       | miles, at 10 cts |          |        |
|                      |                  | per mile,        |          |        |
|                      |                  |                  | 71       | 80     |

**Certify**, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received pay therefor, for any part of the route.

*Chas. E. Johnson*

1884

*Mobile*  
*Demopolis, Ala. May 23 1864.*

"Extract."

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
NO. }

*Cap. J. L. Anderson A. G. in mill*  
*proceed to Atlanta Ga without delay*  
*for the purpose of procuring pay funds*  
*from Lt. Col H. J. Smith Chf Paymaster*  
*of the Dept, for the use of the Bureau*

By order of

*Col. John S. Preston,*

Supt of Conscription, at Richmond, Va.

J. C. DENIS, Major & A. A. G.,

Special Inspector for Ala. & Miss.

*E.*  
*Cap. J. L. Anderson*  
*A. G. in*

*A. H. Bony*  
*A. A. G.*

[No. 21]

No. 12 Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr, 1862

*Capit. M. M. M.*

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

*16*  
100

Paid

*29<sup>th</sup> of July* 1862

The Confederate States,

Date

To Capt. S. L. Anderson, 29th Reg. M. A.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Mobile Ala., from the 1st of July 1862, to the 29th of July 1862, inclusive.

For 12 rooms, at 1.50 dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

cords, feet, inches, at 16.00  
less per cord, dol-

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Capt. S. L. Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. L. Anderson  
Capt. & A. Q. M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Mobile Ala. by Maj. J. C. Harris during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. L. Anderson  
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Received at Mobile Ala., the 29th of July 1862, for

Capt. S. L. Anderson, A. Q. M. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

of the above account. Dollars and fifty Cents.

(in Dollars.) S. L. Anderson

[No. 21]

North Abstract B. 1 Qr., 1864

*J. L. Anderson*

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 150

Paid 25 of Feb 1864

Wm. M. Cheatham will  
pay the within of

By order of Col. Preston  
J. K. Anderson May 9 1864  
Special Deputy for a year

Frank Clarke

*J. L. Anderson*

The Confederate States,

To Capt. S. L. Anderson a g m

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Mos. etc. Ala.*, from  
the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *May* 1864, to the *17<sup>th</sup>* of  
*July* 1864 inclusive.

For *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month.

45

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

*3* cords, *—* feet, *—* inches, at *35* dol-

105

less per cord, *—*

*150*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. S. L. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*M. Cheatham* Major, Quartermaster.

I further certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mos. etc. Ala.* by *Maj. J. C. Davis* during the period charged for; that I have not been supplied with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*S. L. Anderson*  
Capt a g m

Received at *Mos. etc. Ala.*, the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *Feb* 1864, of

*M. Cheatham* Major, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

*Twenty* Dollars and *—* Cents

*S. L. Anderson*



VOUCHER No. *42*.....

Abstract B... *first*..... Qr. 186 *4*

*Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864*

*D. I. Anderson*.....  
*Leaves a q m*

*8/8*



The Confederate States,

To Cap: J. L. Anderson a.g.m. D.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of Quarters at *Demopolis, Ala.*  
 from the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864, to the *31<sup>st</sup>*  
 of *March* 1864, inclusive,

For *3* rooms at *fifteen* dollars, each, per month,

For commutation of Fuel for the same period :

For myself *3* cords *—* feet, *—* inches,  
 at *ten* dollars per cord, -

For my servant *—* cords *—* feet *—* inches,  
 at *—* dollars per cord, -

45

30

75

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Cap: J. L. Anderson a.g.m.* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. C. Curry* Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just ; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Demopolis, Ala.* by *order of Col. J. S. Preston* during the period charged for ; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. L. Anderson*  
*a.g.m.*

RECEIVED at *Demopolis, Ala.* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864  
 of *J. L. Anderson* Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *Seventy five*  
 Dollars and *—* Cents in full of above account

[RECORD IN REPLACEMENT.]

Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. B. L. Anderson

Michigan

Pres. Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order 79<sup>th</sup>

The Confederate States,

J. Capt. S. L. Anderson agm. D.

DATE.

Dollars.

Cents.

For mileage from Rome to Atlanta  
and back  
being 10 cts per mile.

15 60

For mileage from Rome to Dalton  
and back being 116 miles at 10 cts  
per mile

11 60

For mileage from Rome to Dalton  
and back being 156 miles at 10 cts per mile

15 60

For mileage from Rome to Dalton  
and back being 106 miles at 10 cts per mile

11 60

For mileage from Rome to Dalton  
and back being 86 miles at 10 cts per mile

8 60

For mileage from Dalton to Rome  
going also being 198 miles at 10 cts per mile

19 80

78 00

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station where I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received pay therefor, for any part of the route.

S. L. Anderson

Rome Ga

1863

dollars, and

fifty

cents

*Anderson, J. 79*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Anderson

Robinson

1. Regt. Legion Artillery

Life

Dec 99

Stuart Kellum

1. Co. Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

J. M. Anderson  
A. A. Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of Oct, 1862

Post or station Fort Robert

With what troops serving Detachment

Co. K Regt (Liberty)

Remarks: Employed by contract

with Capt. Van Harten

August 2, 1862 at

\$100 per month.

Book mark:

Anderson

Anderson J. Mowbray

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapl.      Chapl.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

12 S.C. - Inf



*Anderson, J.*

*7.*

*Q. M. Sept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Det.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. H. Anderson  
Pvt 2nd Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Nephritis

Admitted January 16, 1864.

Returned to duty, 1864.

Deserted, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Died, 1864.

Remarks: Acute Catarrh

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 1

G. M. Raw

Original

General and Staff Officers,  
Major, Dr. John B. ...  
Two com. Staffs and ...  
... U. S. A.

Confederate, U. S. A.

Brig Gen. Brig Gen.

REFERENCE S. P.

... ..

*Anderson J W*  
*Artillery*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major Art. Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers books.....

Notes made.....

.....

See also

*28<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. W. Anderson  
Major of Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

to whom report Maj. Gen. L. L. Thomas

date of appointment Apr 4, 1863

date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863

date of rank July 28, 1863

date of acceptance Apr 25, 1863

delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Killed in  
action see J. 135

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

A. J. Duncan

Copies

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. N. B..

ANDERSON, JOSEPH W., Major of Artillery, P. A. C. S.

↓ Was appointed Major of Artillery from Virginia April 4, 1863; confirmed same day; to rank from January 28, 1863, and accepted April 25, 1863; to report to Maj. Gen. Stevenson. (Report A. O.) He was recommended for promotion by Gen. Stevenson by letter dated Jan. 28, 1863. (A 29 A. G. O.) At this date he was acting as Chief of Artillery of Stevenson's Division, vice Yeizer resigned.  
May 16, 1863. Killed at the battle of Baker's Creek, Miss. (Vol. 24, Parts 1 & 2.)

3  
April 4, 1863. He except. Anderson battery light art.  
(Art. Book + Report A. O.)

Prepared by JSW, Examined by JSW.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH W., Major:

Jan. 28, 1863. Recommended for promotion by Gen. C. L. Stevenson vice Maj. J. C. Yeiser  
Yeiser whose resignation was accepted Feb. 6, 1863, by S. O. A. & I. G. O. He was  
appointed April 4, 1863, to rank from Jan. 28, 1863, and ordered to report to Gen.  
Stevenson and was his Chief of Artillery from that time (April 28, 1863) until  
killed at the battle of Champion Hill or Bakers Creek Miss. May 16, 1863. (Per-  
sonal papers and Vol. 24, Part 2, p. 95.)  
Prior to promotion Capt. A was in command of his battery the Botetourt (Va.)  
Artillery.

*Jan 28*



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. W. Anderson

Major

appears on a

**List**

Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-  
sippi and East Louisiana.

at dated

Not dated , 186

troops serving with Chief Dr. Mr  
Columbus

Date of appointment  
or commission,

, 186

Remarks:

Bonded

Wm. Ballentine

Anderson, Joseph W.

Capt. G. H. 28<sup>th</sup> Va. Infantry

Capt. Anderson Battery - Va. Artillery

Major of Artillery

Chief of Artillery. Stevenson's Div.

Killed at Baker's Creek

Miss -



(5.11)  
13. 11. 18. 18. 18.  
1. 11. 18. 18. 18.  
2. 11. 18. 18. 18.  
3. 11. 18. 18. 18.



The Confederate States

1862

Capt J W Anderson Capt of Anderson's Battery Dr

June 11

Dr. Services as Judge Advocate of General Court  
Martial, commenced by Order of General Order  
No 16 (Signed H G M May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862) a copy of  
which is herewith appended, from the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1862 to 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862 being  
24 working days

(Capt J W Anderson) \$ 30.00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct & just:  
that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

J. H. Anderson  
Capt Anderson  
Judge Advocate

Received of Capt J W Anderson A.G.M. this 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Thirty Dollars in full of the above account

J. H. Anderson  
Capt Anderson  
Judge Advocate

Hon. J. P. McHenry  
 Secy of War  
 Richmond Va

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

Capt. J. H. Fagan  
 10th Regt.

Jan 11/62

REPORT  
 No. 14. 1. 2

Report organization of  
 the Artillery Co for the  
 war, pursuant to authori-  
 ty from Dep't. Ar. Co. is  
 now in progress, and will be  
 Feb. 9th, extension of  
 the time, and that he  
 be advised to comply with  
 instructions at expiration  
 of full length. (3)

Recd Jan 10/62

Potomac 15th Decr 1861

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Gen J. T. Benjamin - Secy of War

Yr letter of the 15<sup>th</sup> Decr 1861 was rec<sup>d</sup> on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of that month; in accordance with the proposal made therein I re-enlisted sixty one of my company including all my commissioned officers and myself, for the existing war with the United States as Light Artillery, and under the authority of the same partially re-organized the new company by the election of the commissioned officers on the 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1861, all the old officers being unanimously re-elected. I did not have the non commissioned officers elected then because some of the old ones were absent and in justice to them I postponed the election until the 31<sup>st</sup> Decr/61 when all of them having re-enlisted except one, (who by his own consent was transferred to another company to serve out his original enlistment of one year) and consenting thereto, the re-organization was completed by the election of persons to fill their offices. Under authority of your letter, and Special Orders nos 548 and 549 dated H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Corps Army of the Potomac near Centerville Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1861, copies of



which I herewith enclose, having re-enlisted and re-organized my company as a Light Artillery Company for the War, I mustered and served them in as prescribed in the Army Regulations, and left Charleston with them Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1851, for home on furlough to last from that day until 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y 1852. On the 31<sup>st</sup> Decr 1851 I mustered my company at Buchanan District Court County Va, when seven others who had been at home sick re-enlisted and were mustered in with the new company, making an aggregate of sixty eight; the remainder of the old company refusing to re-enlist were with their consent and that of all other parties concerned transferred to other companies to serve out their original enlistment of one year, and I have had the Muster and Muster and Pay Rolls of that date (~~Decr~~ 31<sup>st</sup> 1851) made out in accordance with all their orders, changes &c &c.

By the terms of Special Order n<sup>o</sup> 549 mentioned above, I am ordered at the expiration of my present leave to report with my company to the 4<sup>th</sup> Div of the 1<sup>st</sup> Corps A. of P. unless otherwise meanwhile ordered As my company was formerly an Infantry

by company and knows nothing what-  
ever of Artillery drill, and as mannaas  
affords no facilities whatever for fitting  
out new recruits (as to clothing &c) many  
of whom I hope to have when I report  
for duty, I respectfully request that  
I may be ordered at the expiration of  
my leave, to report with my company  
at Richmond or such other point as  
you may deem suitable, to go into a  
Camp of Instruction -

I would also respectfully request that the  
furlough of my company be extended fifteen  
or twenty days, to enable the men to recover  
more entirely from the effects of the sickness  
and exposure they have gone thro' in camp,  
and to give me more time for recruiting for  
the company, as the business necessarily  
incident to winding up one company and  
starting another will consume much of  
that already allowed me -

Very respy

Wm Jk H. Anderson  
Formerly Capt C<sup>o</sup> H-28<sup>th</sup> Ia Reg  
Now Capt City



Letters Received  
A & I G O.

*Encls*  
*11-10-62*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

0044

3rd Div 1st Corps. Army of Potomac  
Camp Centerville Dec 24th 1861

Special Orders  
No 549

I Capt A. H. Anderson, 28th Regt Va  
Inf, having re-enlisted and re-organized his  
company as a company of Artillery, for ser-  
vice during the War with the United States,  
pursuant to the orders of the War Department  
dated 1st Dec 1861, leave of absence is gran-  
ted to Capt Anderson and all of his com-  
pany who may have re-enlisted for the War,  
to commence on the 24th day of December  
1861 and expire on the 1st day of February 1862,  
when he and his company will report for  
duty at their Head Quarters, unless meantime,  
otherwise ordered.

II. The Quartermaster's Department  
will provide the necessary transportation from  
their present camp to their homes, or places of  
their original enlistment, severally.

III. Capt. Anderson will turn in all  
the arms and accoutrements of his company to Capt  
McParr, the Ordnance Officer at Camp Pickens-  
boro.

By Command of Genl Beauregard  
Capt J. W. Anderson  
28th Regt Va Vols.

Thomas Jordan  
Adjt Genl.

A. Copy

Special Orders  
No 548

Headquarters  
1st Light Battery of the Potomac  
River Artillery Dec 24th 1861

I. Under authority from the War Department dated 15th November 1861, Capt J. M. Anderson 28th Regt Va Volunteers, as authorized is made in for the War with the United States, a company for Artillery service, including as many of his present company as will re-enlist for that period.

II. Such men of Captain Anderson's company as may not elect to re-enlist, will be transferred to such other companies of the 28th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, with their arms and accoutrements as they may prefer the command of those companies consenting thereto. These transfers will include all sick present and absent on the 31st instant who shall not re-enlist by that time. And in connection with these transfers particular attention is required to the requirements of paragraph 144 of the Army regulations, in the preparation of the descriptive rolls.

By Command of Gen. Hainsford

For

Capt J. M. Anderson

1.

Thomas Jordan

Adj. Genl

256  
Camp Lee near Richmond  
February 21 1863

J. C. Shields  
Col comd

Recommend Capt  
Joseph W. Anderson  
Comd a battery of Ar  
tillery in Gen Sherman  
Division for promotion  
Capt Anderson is now  
discharging the duties  
of chief of artillery  
for the Division.  
Null

The promotion has  
been made.

Chas. Feb 21/63





At Camp Lee

near Richmond 25 Feb 1863

2.

The Hon James A Seddon

Sec of War.

Sir. I am informed that Capt Joseph W Anderson, commanding a battery of Artillery in Gen. Stevenson's Division at Rich-  
burg Miss. has been detailed by Genl Stevenson as Chief of Artillery, for a time being and has recommended him for promotion to the rank of Major. and assignment, as such with his division.

Capt Anderson is the son of Col Jos 7 Anderson of Bolivar County Tenn and has been in the service since the commencement of the war. His Company was trained at the Post and such was the proficiency acquired by Capt Anderson his Officers and men that for several weeks I detailed them as instructors to the large number of Artillery Companies then training here. Capt Anderson by his strong methodical mind, by education energy and ~~unflinching~~ <sup>unflinching</sup> ~~unflinching~~ <sup>unflinching</sup> zeal and his thorough skills and experience as an Officer has commended himself long since for promotion and I sincerely trust it will be given him.

The ranks of his company are always full of active healthy and vigorous men who take their habits and tastes from their leader and the infusion of his zeal into a large command, will certainly result beneficially.

I am Sir very Respectfully

J. C. Shields

Col Comdr

WA 286  
Col. J. C. Shield

Recd. Capt.  
Dowson and  
Capt. Anderson





Wm. L. Campbell  
New Richmond 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863

3 To Hon. James A. Seddon

Sec of War

Sir, The Artillery

school of instruction which existed at this  
Post during the latter part of 1861 was to preserve  
part of the year 1862 is now represented by the  
Company's trainees as the balance increase in  
all the Companies except of the 1<sup>st</sup> is 1000. Many  
Officers who entered the field from this Post are  
now ranked amongst the best artillerymen of  
the Army as their Companies ~~hold~~ with  
ful and well skilled. You will therefore  
please to excuse me for adding a word to  
the recommendation which I have  
already filed in regard to two most  
excellent Officers as exemplary gentlemen.

I have the honor to be

most respectfully &c

J. C. Shields

Bel camp

440  
May 24 '63

John T. Anderson



Jackson Miss May 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl Joseph E Johnston

Dear Sir

I received the distressing news last night that my gallant son Major W. C. Anderson Chief of Artillery in Stephensons Division was killed the 16<sup>th</sup> inst in the battle near Edwards Depot. This information was given me by Major Williams a Assistant Commissary of Stephensons Division who left Chicksbury Monday evening. He says that my son had not been seen or heard of since Saturday. Genl Stephensons staff believed he was killed. I had a Capt Thompson of Genl Pemberton's staff left Chicksbury late Monday evening & informs me that it had been reported there that my son was killed but that before he left he heard it contradicted by reliable gentlemen who said he was a live. This suspense is worse than death, & my object in writing to you is to ask you if not incompatible with the public interest, to send a flag of truce to the Federal Commanders to ascertain the fate of Major Jos W. C. Anderson & if dead whether he has been buried & a flag can be obtained for me to fly a flag of truce on the battle field to find & bring away his body as I am anxious to take it to his beloved Virginia & bury it by the side of his ancestors. Your compliance with this request will confer a great favor upon a bereaved father & his disconsolate mother & wife.

Respect Yours W. C. Anderson

A. 29.

RECORDS DIVISION

His Excellency, Governor,  
Victoria, Jan. 8/63.

Maj. Genl. B. S. Stevenson.  
WAR DEPT.

Nomination of Capt. J. H.  
Anderson, Anderson's Battery,  
for Chief of Artillery of his  
Division with the rank  
of Major.

2449-527

Hd. as Lt. Col. M. R. La  
Jackson Jan 20/63

Respectfully for-  
warded in the  
absence of the  
Lt. Col. Gundy -

J. H. W. Mayall  
Newhead  
Reverend  
July 11/63

Recd. at the  
War

Edinburgh

July 10. 11 of 100  
Feb 13. 63

Maj. Genl.

Recommended Capt. Anderson  
for promotion as a  
Major in place of Major  
Gundy, of the 100 of 100 of  
the latter has been accepted  
July 25/63 J. H. W. Mayall

Asst. Quarter Master's Division,  
Richburg, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl.

I respectfully request that Capt. S. M.  
Anderson of Anderson's Battery be promoted to  
Major - vice Veizer resigned; who was Chief of  
Artillery of my Division. His Command is a  
Battalion of four Batteries of nearly four pieces.

I am sir, respectfully,

Your obt<sup>d</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

C. L. Sumner  
Maj. Genl.

Genl. Saml. Cooper,  
A. & S. Genl.

C. L. S.

Richmond, Va.



Anderson Jas

G. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain J. M. Cartain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers held.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 1 *19* *Miss*

*Jas Anderson*  
*Capt* *L M. Deft*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Miss*  
to whom report *19 Miss Regt.*  
date of appointment *July 9*, 186*1*.  
date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
to take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
by *Col C. H. Matt*  
Secretary of War *L. P. H.*  
Remarks: *Resigned*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *182*

*B. Duncan*

Copyd.



Anderson James A

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. + A. G. M. Capt. + A. G. M.

CARD NUMBER

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Voucher No 338

Abstract B

Capt

2d Gr 1-6-4

James Anderson

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 10

of June

1864.

\$217.00

# The Confederate States

FORM NO. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

DATE.

To

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at .....  
of ..... 186 to the ..... from the .....  
For ..... rooms, at ..... of ..... 186 inclusive.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period ..... dollars each, per month.  
..... cords ..... feet ..... inches, at ..... dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as signed to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... by ..... during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at ..... the 10 of June 1864, of .....  
Wassanga, ..... cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, .....  
[Signature]

[Signature]

Office Chief Qm & Sg  
Atlanta Ga May 13. 1864

Sir you will proceed to  
Fort Saylor Ga and  
take charge of the  
Quartermaster's Stores  
Government Stores & Canteen

J. E. Morgan  
Major & Chief Qm

To Capt. DeArman

A. D. M.

Atlanta  
Ga.

Head Quarters State Guard  
Atlanta Feb 13. 1864

Capt Anderson will return to "May  
John L. Morgan Chief Clerk

By Command of  
"May Genl A. C. Cook  
A. J. Hallett  
A. C. Cook

To Capt J. A. Anderson  
A. C. Cook

I certify that the above is a true copy.

No. 20.

✓ 36 Vender Abel B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1-64

.....

Capt J. A. Anderson Ag. m.

\$ 21.50,

PAID 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864



The State of Georgia,

To Capt J. A. Anderson A. Q. M. Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE.

1864,  
March 31

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on the  
and sent from the 1st of Jan 1864  
to the 31 of March 1864 inclusive.

21 50

\$ 21 50

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service: that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. A. Anderson  
Capt + A. Q. M.

RECEIVED AT Fort Valley the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864  
of Capt J. A. Anderson Assistant Quartermaster,  
Twenty one dollars and fifty cents

(In full of the above account.)

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. A. Anderson  
Capt + A. Q. M.



No. 32.

No. 109. Abstract G. .... 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864.

*Lt. J. A. Anderson.*

Requisition for Forage.

*1000 lbs. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864*

*1000 lbs. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864*

*1000 lbs. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses

is the service of ..... Company ..... Regiment  
 of ..... C. & Army, for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 186... and  
 ending on the ..... of ..... 186... at ..... Ala.

| Date of Requisition.   | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total No. of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                   |                 |                |                 | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS.                                                                                           |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | P'ds of Fodder. | Corn. Pounds of | Barley. Pounds of | Oats. Pounds of | Hay. Pounds of | Fodder. Pounds of |                                                                                                    |
| May 12                 | 1                 |                  |                 | 1                     | 50              | 50                 | 12                             |                   |                 |                |                 | 110             |                   |                 |                |                   | Capt. Division<br>requisitioned to supply the<br>the Horses was left with<br>in stock in<br>10 2 m |
| Required               |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                 |                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                    |
| On hand to be deducted |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                 |                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                    |
| To be supplied         |                   |                  |                 |                       |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                 | 1000            |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                    |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is current and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

COMMANDING.

Received at ..... the ..... of ..... 186...  
 Quartermaster C. & Army, ..... pounds of corn .....  
 ..... pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats, .....  
 ..... pounds of hay, and .....  
 ..... in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED BY SUBSCRIBER]

*Returned to Capt. Division*

No. 6 ABSTRACT I. H. 16 Qr. 186 3

Requisition for Stationery.

For  
Carrick Martin's Jan. 1863  
issued to  
Capt. F. A. Anderson  
Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> / 63

Requisition for Stationery for *Franklin Marshal San Juan Co. N.M.*  
 Stationed at *Canton, N.M.* for the  
 Commencing on the *4th* of *Oct 1863* and ending on the *31st* of *Dec* 1863

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolcap Paper. | Quires of Envelope Paper. | Number of Quills. | Ounces of Wafers. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Tape. | Papers of Ink Powder.   | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|
| <i>Three</i>            | <i>Four</i>              |                           |                   |                   |                        |                 | <i>One lb. of Ink</i>   |          |
|                         |                          |                           |                   |                   |                        |                 | <i>Twenty Four 24</i>   |          |
|                         |                          |                           |                   |                   |                        |                 | <i>Fifty</i>            |          |
|                         |                          |                           |                   |                   |                        |                 | <i>Letter Envelopes</i> |          |

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn STATIONERY for any part of the time specified.

*J. A. Anderson*  
 Capt & Judge Advocate  
 Received at *Canton, N.M.* on the *25th* of *November* 1863  
*Wm W P Paul*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*(3) Quires Letter Paper. Four (4) Quires Foolcap Paper*  
*Four (4) Quires Envelope Paper. Twenty Four (24) Sheet Paper*  
*Fifty (50) Letter Envelopes*

*J. A. Anderson*  
 Capt & Judge Advocate  
 (Signed Duplicate)  
*h. h. m.*

No. 32.



Voucher to

ABS'T G.

Qr. 186

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For

186

Issued

186

Capt. J. W. H. H. H.



REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for *21 days* Public Horses, \_\_\_\_\_ in the service of \_\_\_\_\_  
 for \_\_\_\_\_ days, commencing the *24th* of *April* 186*4*, at \_\_\_\_\_

| DATE OF REQUISITION.   | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |              |            |           |              | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.   |                      |                    |                  |                      | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|
|                        |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Lbs. Corn.                      | Lbs. Barley. | Lbs. Oats. | Lbs. Hay. | Lbs. Fodder. | CORN.<br>Pounds of | BARLEY.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of | HAY<br>Pounds of | FODDER.<br>Pounds of |          |
| <i>May 2nd 1864</i>    |                |               |              | <i>50</i>          | <i>6</i>     | <i>100</i>      |                                 |              |            |           |              | <i>5000</i>        |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| Required               |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| On hand to be deducted |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              |                    |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |
| To be supplied.        |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |              |            |           |              | <i>5000</i>        |                      |                    |                  |                      |          |

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Wm. H. Harrison* Commanding

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186*4* *April 20th* \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*Wm. H. Harrison* Capt. 1st Reg. Cavalry

Form No. 32.

VOUCHER No. 52

ABST. G

1<sup>st</sup> Qtr. 1861

Issued

Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

At

Norton

To

J. A. Anderson

Capt. Anderson  
Cotch



N. 32 (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage

for Public Horses, Mules & Oxen in the service of

*Confederate States*

for 9 days, commencing

6<sup>th</sup> of Feb

, 1864, at Wornton

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total No. of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO |                  |                |               |                  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |                  |                |               |                  | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------|
|                     |                  |                 |                |                      |                |                   | Pounds of Corn     | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn  | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder |          |
|                     | 311              | —               | —              | 311                  | 2              | 22                | 12                 |                  |                |               |                  | 7464            |                  |                |               |                  |          |
|                     |                  |                 |                |                      |                |                   |                    |                  |                |               |                  | 7464            |                  |                |               |                  |          |
|                     |                  |                 |                |                      |                |                   |                    |                  |                |               |                  | 7464            |                  |                |               |                  |          |

REQUIRED

ON HAND TO BE DEDUCTED

TO BE SUPPLIED

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct; that I have examined the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for the same.

*A. A. McIlwain, Capt*

RECEIVED at Wornton, Miss.

6<sup>th</sup> of February

, 1864 of S. G. McIlwain, Capt

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 133<sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

— pounds of Corn; — pounds of Barley, — pounds of Oats,

— pounds of Hay, — pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*A. A. McIlwain, Capt. Comd. det*

(Signed in duplicate.)

Office Chief Inspector of Field Traffic at  
Augusta Ga April 25. 1864

Capt Jas A Anderson A Dm. having re-  
ported to this Office for duty, is assigned  
to duty as, Property Quartermaster & Inspector  
of Field Transportation at Atlanta Ga  
He will also retain the control of Black  
Shops at Fort Valley, until relieved. He will  
make his report to & through this Office

Capt Jas A Anderson  
Inspr Field Traffic  
Atlanta  
Ga

Norman H Smith  
Maj & Chf Insp

Adjutant and Inspector Genl Office  
Richmond. April 20 1861

Special Orders

No 95

xxiiii. Capl J A Anderson A & M

will report without delay to

Lt Col G. S. Cole. Inspector Genl  
of Field Transportation for assignment  
to duty -

In Command of the Secretary of War  
John W. Heth

A. A. Genl

To  
Capl Anderson  
A & M  
Richmond  
Va

(1) ~~Chief Inspector~~ ~~Chief~~ ~~Field~~ ~~Transportation~~

Richmond Va April 20 1864

Capt. ~~W. H. Gibbons~~ A. D. M., having re-  
ported to this Office for assignment to duty  
will report for duty to Maj. Norman H.  
Smith Chief Insp. Field Transportation at  
Augusta Ga.

W. H. Gibbons  
May 9 Acty Insp. Genl. Transp.

Voucher No. 335

Abstract B

2d Gr 1864

Capt

Jas A Anderson

Commission of Fuel and Quarters paid to

of June 1864.



FORM NO. 21.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. H. ...* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *100* from the *1st*

to the *31st* of *1864*, inclusive,

For *FOOD*, at *10* dollars cash, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

*10* cords, at *10* dollars per cord.

*115*  
*15*  
*60*

I, *Wm. H. ...*, certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as-  
signed to *Wm. H. ...* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average  
price for the month.

*Wm. H. ...* Quartermaster.

I, *Wm. H. ...*, certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at  
by *Wm. H. ...* during the above period  
for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of  
thereof.

*J. A. Anderson* (Private)

Assigned at *...* the *1st* of *1864*, of *...*

*...* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *...*

*...* cents, in full of the above account.

*J. A. Anderson*  
*...*



No. 32.



Voucher to

ABST G.      Qr. 156

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,**

For *to be used* 186

Issued *1. 14. 186* 186

*Sept 1 186*



REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for *Sixty* Public Horses, *of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Brigade, 1st Div.* in the service of *C. S. Army*  
for *Two* days, commencing the *27<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1864, at *Demopolis, Ala.*

| DATE OF REQUISITION.    | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |               |             |            |               | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |           |           |           |              | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Libs. Corn.                     | Libs. Barley. | Libs. Oats. | Libs. Hay. | Libs. Fodder. | WHEAT.           | BARLEY.   | OATS.     | HAY.      | FODDER.      |          |
|                         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 | Pounds of                       | Pounds of     | Pounds of   | Pounds of  | Pounds of     | Pounds of        | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of    |          |
| <i>Feb. 28, 1864.</i>   | <i>60</i>      | <i>—</i>      | <i>—</i>     | <i>60</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>120</i>      | <i>10</i>                       |               |             |            |               |                  |           |           |           | <i>16 50</i> |          |
| Required                |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |               |             |            |               |                  |           |           |           | <i>16 50</i> |          |
| On hand to be deducted. |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |               |             |            |               |                  |           |           |           | <i>0</i>     |          |
| To be supplied.         |                |               |              |                    |              |                 |                                 |               |             |            |               |                  |           |           |           | <i>16 50</i> |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*James A. Anderson, Capt* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Demopolis, Ala.* on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864, of *James A. Anderson, Capt* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
*10* pounds of corn *10* pounds of barley *16 50* pounds of oats,  
*16 50* pounds of hay, and *16 50* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*J. A. Anderson*  
*Capt Commanding Detachment*  
*1st Cavalry, 1st Brigade, 1st Div.*

No. 27.

NO. *5* ... ARS. L. *5* ... Q2, 1964

LIST OF STORES

RECEIVED FROM

*Capt. G. A. Anderson*  
U. S. Army.

At *Albany, N. Y.*

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., transferred by J. A. ANDERSON, Capt. & A. Q. M.,  
C. S. Army, to *May E. Thompson* Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army, at  
*Atlanta Ga* on the *26* day of *May*, 1864.

| No. or Quantity. | NAMES.                                                      | COST.    |        | Condition when Deliv'd. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------|----------|
|                  |                                                             | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |                         |          |
| 220              | Two hundred }<br>Twenty }<br>One } Mule Shoe<br>Packing Box |          |        | Good<br>Good            |          |

J. M. Steele & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify that I have this day transferred to Major M. T. Tupper, Fort Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Atlanta Ga, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(DIFFERENTIAL)

*J. H. Anderson*  
Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster

Anderson, J. A.

Capt.

A. Q. M.

Subject: Transportation

Special Order Number 92/23

Apr. 20, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Battn

James A Anderson  
Capt 2nd M Deft

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 3 Ga Battn

Date of appointment May 19, 1862

Date of confirmation May 1, 1862

To take rank May 1, 1862

Date of acceptance May 1, 1862

Delivered Genl E K Smith

Secretary of War M R

Remarks: Incapacitated  
by wound rec'd Sep  
25 Dropped Oct.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 196

R. J. Dunsen

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

Jas. A. Anderson  
Asst. Q. M.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.  
to whom report Col. Stephens  
date of appointment Nov. 12, 1863.  
date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.  
to take rank Oct. 18, 1863.  
date of acceptance Dec. 14, 1863.  
delivered Q. M. Genl.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 467

J. H. Howell

NO. 47

Receipt for Issues to the Army.

1st Qr., Feb 22 1864

By J. A. Anderson

00



FORM No. 4.

Received at *Meriden, Ala.* this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February* 186*4*, of *Capt. W.*  
*C. Kennedy* ..... Ordnance Depot, C. S. A., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

*14 Saddles,*  
*14 Bridles,*  
*14 Saddle Blankets, Mop.*  
*14 Pairs Spurs & Chains*

[DUPLICATES.]

*W. A. Johnson, Capt*  
*Commanding detachment*

NO. 20.

No. 44....

Abstract B,.....4. Qr. 1804

*J. A. Anderson*

*Postage &c for Nov*

Dollars.....*30.00*  
100

Paid. *30* of *Nov*, 1804

FORM NO. 20.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To *J. C. Anderson*  
*Captain*

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS

CENTS

*Nov 30*

For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the ... *1* ... of ... *ctave* ... 186 *4*, to the ... *30* ... of ... *ctave* ..., 186 *4*, inclusive.

*30. 00.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*J. C. Anderson*  
*Captain*

Received at ... the ... day of ... 186 ... of ...

*O. H. C. & A.* ... dollars and ... cents, in full of the

above account.

[GIVEN DUPLICATE.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. A. Anderson  
Capt

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Quartermaster's Department, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 7, 1864

Assigned or Staff Department

2. M.

Capt

In what capacity now serving

Supply, A

FD Trans

By whom assigned

Maj H. H.

Smith Chy Ins Field

Date of appointment

Nov 11, 1863.

Date of assignment

Aug 11, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 10.

A. S. Douglas  
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

A , 3 Battr. Ga.

J. A. Anderson

A. Q. M. 3 Inf. Battr. Ga.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster }  
into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster }  
into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether }  
by appointment, election } , 186  
or promotion, }

Date and cause of vacancy, } Canceled Dec 8 1863  
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor R. Orme

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 15A

D. S. Blackwell

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 713<sup>th</sup> Battn. Cav.  
(Local Defense) Ga.

Genl. Anderson  
Asst. & Med. 7<sup>th</sup> Battn. Geo. Cav. Local

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Transferred 92.64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 45

Martin Johnson

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*a*

*J. A. Anderson*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers on duty in Q. M. Department at Post of  
Macon, Ga

Report dated

*Sept. 9*

, 186*7*.

Command or Staff Department *a. g. m.*

In what capacity now serving *supply*  
*A. T. Field Trans*

By whom assigned *Maj. N. W. Smith*

Date of appointment *Nov. 11*, 186*3*

Date of assignment *Aug. 11*, 186*3*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 56.

*G. C. Thompson*



Anderson

J. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6723 ...page

Oleth

Nov. 10/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Prepared by J. H. B. Examined by J. H. B.

ANDERSON, JAMES A., Capt. & A. Q. M.

- ✓ May 19, 1862. Appointed Capt. Q. M., Dept. from Ga.; to take rank May 1, 1862; to report to 3d Ga. Battalion. Remarks: Incapacitated by wound received. Dropped Oct. 25, 1862. (1-86-196. Report A. O.)  
+ Not found on rolls of 3d Battalion.
- ✓ May 1, 1862. Lieut. Col. M. A. Stevall, 3d Ga. Battln., asked that Richard Orme be appointed Q. M. in lieu of J. A. Anderson, disabled. (1-30-487. Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 25, 1862. Capt. J. A. Anderson, A. Q. M., dropped, having failed to give bond. (S. O. 2504 (4) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June 6, Sept. 17 & 30, 1863. At Atlanta, Ga., signs receipt for pay for cooperage, without rank. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 1, 1863. Appointed A. Q. M., Stephen's 7th Battln. Ga. State Guard, & Dec. 31, 1863, present; Station, Savannah, Ga. (F. & B. Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 18, 1863. Mr. Jas. A. Anderson mentioned as Actg. Q. M. Stephen's Cav. Battln., Ga. State Guard. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1863. Indorsement of Sec. of War: "Appoint as urged" (Per. Papers Oct 18, 1863.)
- ✓ Nov. 12, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. Q. M. from Ga.; to take rank Oct. 18, 1863; to report to Col. Stephens. (1-86-476. Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 1, 1864. Capt. J. A. Anderson, A. Q. M., 7th Regt. Ga. State Troops. (M-179, Book 10, Q. M. G.)
- ✓ April 16, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., at Fort Valley, reported in Richmond to Gen. Winder by authority of Gen. Cooper. (W-827. A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 18, 1864. From Richmond Maj. Gibbons applies for Capt. J. A. Anderson, lately serving as A. Q. M. to Lt. Col. Stephens' Battln. Ga. State Troops, to be assigned to duty with Lieut. Col. A. B. Cole, Insp. Gen. Field Transp., Stephens' Battalion being out of service. (A-441. A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 20, 1864. Ordered to report to Col. Cole for assignment to duty. (S. O. 92 (23) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ April 25, 1864. Capt. Jas. A. Anderson assigned to duty as Property Q. M. and Insp. Field Transp. at Atlanta, and will also retain control of the workshops at Fort Valley until relieved. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ May 24 & June 30, 1864. From Q. M. Dept., Atlanta, Ga. signs as "J. A. Anderson, Capt. & A. Q. M." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 20, 1864. Reported by Norman W. Smith as property Quartermaster in rear of Army of Tenn.; formerly stationed at Atlanta; now at Macon, Ga. (9-638, Book 11, Q. M. G.)
- ✓ Oct. 20, 1864. Signs as "Capt. & A. Q. M., Insp. of Field Transp." (A-1344, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., mentioned as at Macon, Ga. (S. O. 309 (8) A. & I. G. O.)

[No. 21.]

No. 175 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1864

*Capt J. A. Anderson*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

72 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid

29

of

Sept 1864



Voucher No. 321

Abstract E..... Qr. 186

..... day of ..... 186

J. H. Smith & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 27.-(Voucher to Abstract E.)

Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by *Capt J. A. Anderson* to  
*Capt J. G. McKen*, at *Chattanooga* on the *3* day of *June* 186*4*.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST  
WHEN NEW

Condition  
when Rec'd.

REMARKS.

*32* *34* *Thirty*  
*4* *5* *Five*

*Mules*  
*Horses*

*Badly worn*

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to  
Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Capt J. G. McKen*, Ass't Quartermaster C. S.  
*J. A. Anderson*, *Capt* A. Q. M. C. S. A.

No.,...10....

Abstract E.,...Second....Qr., 1864

Invoice of Wagons & Horses of  
Capt J. A. Anderson

At...Atlanta, Ga., .....

31<sup>st</sup> day of...May....., 1864

J. H. Sells & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.



List of Quartermaster's Stores transferred by Capt. J. A. ANDERSON, Ass't Quartermaster,

to

Capt J. E. Ray A 2nd

viz:

1 One Two Horn }  
Mug }  
Two Beth }  
Horn }  
Two

I certify that I have this 31 day of May, 1864, transferred to Capt J. E. Ray A 2nd the articles specified in the above invoice.

J. A. Anderson  
Capt. & Ass't Quartermaster

Anderson. James A.

Capt. & Ag. M.

4456



Requesting  
orders to Capt  
A. Anderson  
sgt.

Patrol No. 100  
Annapolis Md

Received  
Apr 20/64

Confederate States of America,  
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, Va. 22 1864

*Very truly yours,*  
Abel Lawrence

CA. 120.

Howell Cobb

May. Genl. JA

App. - No Roll  
u. A. 138. 138. 21

Head Pro. 138. 21  
Oct 2 1863

RECORD DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT.  
HISTORICAL ARCHIVES  
DEPARTMENT.

Submitted to the  
Secretary of War.

Genl Cobb has not forward  
the master rolls of the  
troops of his Command; and  
is not for what Regiment  
wishes the appointment.

over 70  
Admiral  
Sgt. Major  
Sgt. Major

At 5.

Request the Master Roll  
to be forwarded to the  
Department of the  
Interior  
15th Oct 63

13.

Please send

to the

made as above

Oct 21

12 Regts of Geo State  
troops for local defense  
organized  
organized choir  
not within

Head Quarters State Troops  
Atlanta, Oct 27 1863

Genl. C. Cooper,

Capt & Insp. Genl.

Richmond - Va

General

In addition to the names  
already forwarded for commission as  
regimental Quarter Masters I have the  
honor to recommend Mr Jas A. Hudson  
for commission as Quarter Master of  
a regiment now forming.

Respectfully,  
Maj. Genl. Comd.

I M Department  
Atlanta May 24/64

Col M H Wright  
Chief Comd Arsenal  
Atlanta-Ga

Col I am receiving

large number of improved  
Horse for the Army of Tennessee  
from Alabama. I am ordered  
to have them all shod and  
not having shoes I am ordered  
by Genl Col Cole to ask if you  
will transfer me iron shoes  
on my receipt.

Respectfully  
Yours &c  
J. A. Anderson  
Capt & A. G. M.



W.R. Have you seen my

copy of Anderson's  
Memo A. 138

Vice President Stephens  
asked in behalf of his  
brother to let D. Stephens  
be in the

RECORDS DIVISION  
of the Department as  
a RECORDED COPY

as attached to  
the DEPARTMENT  
on the file as far

Repts - A. 4.

Is this such a battalion  
as the regulations per  
mit to have a. 9. 1.

It is it in a condition  
to call for the app?

By order.

✓ J. A. Campbell

24 - Oct 1863

And 290

Winchester Va  
19. Oct 1863

Hon. Gen. S. Seddon

Sec of War.

Dear Sir

I am requested by Lt. Col.  
Linton Stephens to ask for  
the immediate commission  
of Mr. Anderson as Quarter  
Master for the Battalion  
of State Troops in command  
of Mr. Anderson. Attached  
I have sent a document  
telling you the brother and  
order should be as the time  
the 1st of his Battalion as the  
name of Mr. Anderson -  
He told me Mr. Anderson  
had been sent on from and  
and he was

on at once as my quarter  
master was embarrassed  
in many things, acting  
without commission -  
The Battalion was formed  
on the call of the  
President for troops for  
the defense - When  
the battalion was organized  
and the nomination of  
Andersen sent in my  
brother was made -  
He is now a Lt. Col. -  
I give this fact, I had the  
nomination may be  
looked up - There is another  
man of the name of  
Stephens commanding  
the Battalion of the

troop, - My name is John - My  
brother's name is Linton and  
the quarter master is named  
Andersen - My Christian  
name I do not know -

Yours Respectfully  
Alexander Stephens

Ans to Wiley  
 Sept 9  
 1863

file

I enclose & send back these  
 papers and respectfully ask  
 how this Battalion is to get  
 along without a quarter  
 master? Who is to act in  
 place of a quarter master?  
 I want immediate information.  
 Mr. Anderson has been acting  
 as a quartermaster for many  
 two months - the Battalion  
 known as our own Infantry  
 Corps - for he is mounted.  
 They were ordered and  
 we need for local service  
 as the mounted men.  
 The Cook or get has been the  
 them and translation and  
 of the quarter master  
 is all about it. Some  
 a few of them. The other  
 men in the Battalion are  
 of the same. The men are  
 at home - but a number  
 have - the one who has  
 the most and today we can  
 that of the men. Some  
 however willing they might  
 do so if the need.

Sept 63

Alexander Phillips

RECORD DIVISION

Confederate States of America,  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Richmond, Va.

1863

WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Hon A. H. Stephens  
 V. P. C. S.

Enclosed you  
 will find your letter with the  
 reference to the A. H. & his  
 reply.

Very Respectfully  
 Yours etc etc  
 J. A. Campbell  
 Major

Aug 5

Approved as copy

8 Nov 63 W.S. 57

app 9. A 138.

Colonel Stephens

Recd 18 Nov 63

★ REBEL ARCHIVES

Wm. D. Stephens  
Commissioned at once  
-derion for 2nd M. of his  
battalion. & recommends that  
he be commissioned at once  
the Ball is suffering for  
the want of a leader to m

2nd Div. office  
4 Nov 63

As papers are referred to  
which have not been seen &  
and which have probably  
been forwarded through the  
proper channel - the applicant  
is approved and the  
appointment, under the  
copy asked. J. G. A. 138  
P. M. 18 Nov 63

Camp, Sept. 11, near Atlanta  
Georgia  
Headquarters, 1st Regt. Ark. Cav. 1863  
14th Oct. 1863

Dear General

Allow me to beg of you  
the favor to have my Quartermaster com-  
missioned at ~~once~~ <sup>as soon as</sup> the Regt. is ordered  
out in campaign for not having a  
~~headquarters~~ Quartermaster. You will  
readily understand, without explanation,  
how I could supply my horses with  
feed from the tithes due to the govern-  
ment if I had a commissioned, licensed  
Quartermaster, and my horses are suffering  
terribly from want of long forage. -  
James H. Anderson is my  
Quartermaster, and his name has  
been put on a commission -  
have it issued and sent me im-  
mediately and oblige  
Very Respectfully  
Yr. friend  
Linton Stephens

NO. 20.

No. 25.....

Abstract B,..... 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 186 4

J A Anderson

Portage

Dollars..... 70.....

Paid 30 of June....., 186 4



FORM NO. 20. - (Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To *J. A. Anderson* Dr.

DATE  
*1864*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the ... *1<sup>st</sup>* of ... *May* ... 1864, to the  
... *30<sup>th</sup>* of ... *June* ... 1864, inclusive.

*70 00*

*\$70 00*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*J. A. Anderson Capt. U. S. A.*  
*Atlanta Ga. 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864. J. A. Anderson*  
*Seventy*

*J. A. Anderson Capt. U. S. A.*

[RECEIVED]



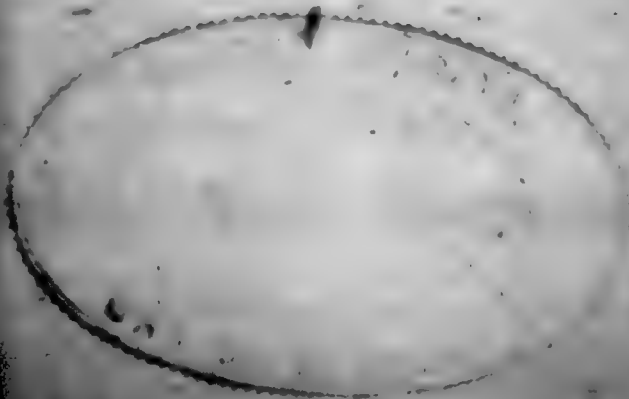
NO. 22.  
Voucher No. 169...

Abstract B, 34 Qr. 1863

James A. Anderson  
Casperzi

Dollars 10-

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> of Sept., 1863



The Confederate States,

FORM No. 22. (Voucher.)

To *James A. Anderson*

Dr.

DATE 1865

*Sept. 17th For Coopers, 600 B...*

DOLLARS CENTS

*10*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Atlanta, Ga., on the *17th* day of *Sept*, 1865, of Capt. *H. T. Maffingale*, Quartermaster.

C. & A. *Don* *H. T. Maffingale*, A. G. H.

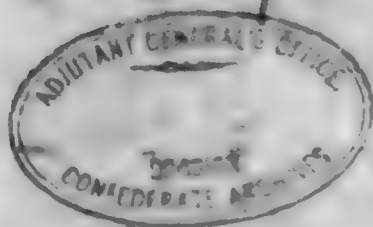
and *Don* is full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*James A. Anderson*

James Adams  
6 June 1863  
\$51.25-

No. 47



Ji

Ill. Insular State  
1868

June 6. For working 65 Hrs. Surge for  
in Government  
For working 5 Hrs. Surge for 50

2.50  
\$ 44.75  
2.50  
\$ 57.25

certify that the above amount is correct

J. R. Skelton Maj. & C.

Received Certificate June 6. 1868. from Maj. J. R. Skelton for 6.00  
Eighty one 30.00 Dollars in full of above account

J. A. Anderson

49.

Augusta July 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,

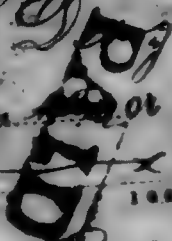
J. S. Mervelf C. S. D.

Capt. J. A. Anderson Major General,

Fifty Thousand

000000

H. T. Seagar S. M. D.



No. 21

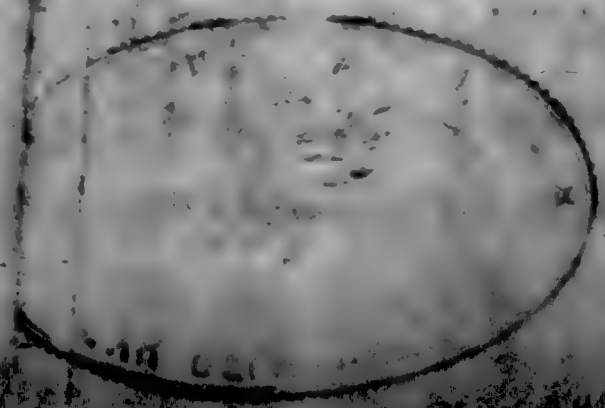
No. 17

Abstract B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr., 1864

J. C. Anderson  
Expense from Richmond

Dated 85 00

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1864



The Confederate States,

To Capt J. W. Anderson Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

1864  
April 2<sup>nd</sup>

For actual Expenses in travelling  
from Richmond Va to Atlanta Ga  
by order of Maj Wm H Gilman  
Actg Chf Insp Genl and Maj R  
W Smith Chf Chf Insp ad to  
Dist No 2

\$85-00

Approved  
William W Smith  
Maj Chf Insp  
Apr 23<sup>rd</sup>

\$85-00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. A. Anderson Capt & Quartermaster

RECEIVED

Macon to 19<sup>th</sup> & Sept 1864 Capt J. A.  
Eighty five

Anderson Dist. Quartermaster C. P. Army

in full of the above account

[SIGNED DELEGATE.]

J. A. Anderson  
Capt & Q. M.



Copy

Officer Chas. P. L. ...  
August 1900

Capt. Wm. A. Anderson U.S.A. having reported to this  
office per duty is assigned to duty as Property Quar-  
termaster & Inspector Field Transportation at Albany  
Ga. He will also retain the control of work shops  
at Fort Valley, until relieved. He will make his  
reports to and through this office.

(Signed) James M. Smith  
Major & Chief Inspector

Capt. Wm. A. Anderson  
Major Field Trans.  
Albany Ga

Office in Charge Genl Field Trans.  
Richmond Va. April 20/64

Capt. J. L. Anderson, U.S. M. having reported to  
this office for assignment to duty will report

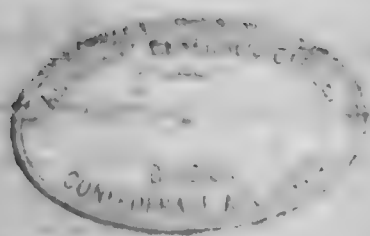
for duty to Maj. Horman or W. Smith, Chief Inspector

Field Transportation, Augusta, Ga.

(Signed) W. H. Gibbons,  
Maj. & Adjt. Insp. Genl Field Trans.

Dr. A. A. ...  
eye

X 38



J. H. Anderson's acct. at J. H. Anderson 11

1863

Sept. 20. To Reading 11 Ranch 2.00

Commons 1.00

Expenses 3.25

W. H. H. H.

3.00

2.25

5.25

Certifying that the above account is correct & just  
J. H. Anderson  
Master.

Received of J. H. Anderson 30 Sept 1863 from Maj.  
J. H. Anderson at J. H. Anderson  
in full of above account  
J. H. Anderson

0.6.

Augusta June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,  
J. S. Metcalf & S. Sep. 7

to Capt. J. A. H. ... or Beara,  
Ten Thousand ... Dollars

H. V. Fingar B. Lt. Engr.

Anderson. James B

Artillery

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major ~~Artillery~~ Major

CARD NUMBER

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 21 |
| 2  | 22 |
| 3  | 23 |
| 4  | 24 |
| 5  | 25 |
| 6  | 26 |
| 7  | 27 |
| 8  | 28 |
| 9  | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |

Number of personal papers here.....

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, JAMES B., Maj. of Arty., P. A. C. S.

✓ Appointed Major of Arty. from Lt. Dec. 23, 1862, to rank from Sept. 5, 1862, and ordered to report to Maj. Gen. M. L. Smith. Remark on record: "Killed at Vicksburg." (Report A. O.)

✓ General Baldwin, commanding 1st, Brig. M. L. Smith's Division, mentions "Maj. Anderson, Chief of Artillery 2d Brigade" (Vaughn) as having been killed May 18, 1863. (Vol. 24, Part 2, p. 401.) This was Maj. James B. Anderson of the Artillery, P. A. C. S., and not J. W., as bracketed and indexed. See supplemental cards. Nothing had been found showing when he was assigned to that duty. In Feb., 1863, he was in command of batteries under General Smith at Vicksburg.



(CONFEDERATE.)

James B. Anderson  
Major of Arty.

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

Lia

When report Maj Gen M L Smith

of appointment Dec 23, 1862.

of confirmation, 1862.

the rank Sept 5, 1862.

of acceptance, 1862.

at Vicksburg Miss.

Secretary of War Genl

Remarks: Killed at Vicksburg.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 462

R B Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Arty.

La.

James B. Anderson  
C.A.C.S.

Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

La. / Regt. La. Arty.  
Sept. 12, 1862  
Oct. 7, 1862  
Sept. 5, 1862  
Oct. 13, 1862

Richmond, Va.  
S. W. R.  
Appointed Major  
of Arty. from date.

Arch. Chap. I. File No. 88, Page 93

Wm. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Arty.

La.

James B. Anderson  
Major  
P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

### Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report 1 Regt. La. Arty.

Date of appointment Sept. 12, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank Sept. 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance Oct. 13, 1862.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War A. W. R.

Remarks: Appointed Major  
of Arty. from date.

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 93

Geo. Preston

1862

Captain

Anderson, J. B.

Capt., A. C. B.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 177/18

July 27 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

1863-1864

1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 25

March 8 1863

From Mr. 8<sup>th</sup> to Mr. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

3 Haz 200

1990

Feb 20 24

Заче

# FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Confederate States Army, for 10 days, commencing the 1st day of June, 1862 and ending on the 10th day of June, 1862 at Fort Mifflin.

WANT TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| Date of Requisition. | No. of horses | No. of mules | No. of oxen | Total No. of animals | No. of days | No. of rations | Lbs. of Corn | Lbs. of Barley | Lbs. of oats | Lbs. of hay | Lbs. of fodder | Lbs. of Corn | Lbs. of Barley | Lbs. of Oats | Lbs. of Hay | Lbs. of Fodder | REMARKS |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------|
| June 1st             | 3             |              |             |                      | 10          | 0              | 1            |                |              |             | 14             |              |                |              |             | 420            |         |

Required

On hand, to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have not exceeded the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved at Fort Mifflin the 10th day of June, 1862.  
420 pounds of barley, 420 pounds of oats, 420 pounds of hay, 420 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

(Ink not to be used.)

A. B. Brown & Co. & Co. & Co.

[No. 33]

No. *36* Abat. G. *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 1963

*J. B. Anderson Capt. U.S.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For ..... 196

Issued *July 29<sup>th</sup>* 1963



[No. 33.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

Capit. A. G. d. B. 13. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 8

of ~~the~~ *gaily* and ending the

Private Horses in the service of J. B. Anderson  
for Three days, commencing the 29.  
August 1861.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster,  
of the above Requisition.

Dublin, the 29<sup>th</sup> of July  
149 bushels corn, 748 bushels oats.

. 1868. of  
pounds hay.

pound fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

✓ B Anderson  
Capt & a c s

Anderson, James B.

Capt. Co E. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Artillery

Major.

Major of Artillery, BACB.

Anderson. J. B.

Major -

RECOMMENDED BY Brig Gen. S. D. Lee

FOR PROMOTION TO Colonel 23 Va.

REGTS - A - A POINTMENTS CH. 1 - 156

1-160-13.

Respectfully Submitted to the  
Secretary of War.  
Geo. Withers,  
Adj. Gen. 1862

To the Secretary of War  
to grant his request  
that he be restored to his  
original position in the  
Army.

It is respectfully requested  
that the Secretary of War  
will be pleased to order  
that the following be  
restored to his original  
position in the Army.  
The following is a list of  
the names of the officers  
who have been restored to  
their original positions in  
the Army.

Cricketburg, Miss.  
May 23rd 1862 -  
D  
473  
REBEL ARCHIVE  
The following is a list of  
the names of the officers  
who have been restored to  
their original positions in  
the Army.

Don J. O. 15th to 18th July  
7. 1862  
Appended & respectfully  
forwarded with the recom-  
mendation that Capt  
Anderson be restored to  
his original position.  
His soldierly bearing and  
conduct during the late  
campaign at Fort Jackson  
entitled him fully & fairly  
to this consideration at  
the hands of the Govt.  
He was punished for his  
conduct & should be  
restored to his original  
position in the Army.

Letters Received  
A. & I. G. O.

Vicksburg, Miss -  
May 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1862 -

Major,

Capt. James B. Anderson of the Louisiana Regt. of Artillery, was tried at Fort Jackson some months ago, and sentenced to be dismissed from the service of the Confederate States, by the sentence of a General Court Martial. The Court, however, very generally if not unanimously recommended him to the mercy of the reviewing officer, and in consequence Capt. Anderson's sentence was mitigated and he was placed at the foot of the list of Captains in his Regiment.

Under these circumstances, and as Capt. Anderson distinguished himself by the most constant and determined gallantry throughout the late bombardment at Fort Jackson &c. Philip, La. I would respectfully recommend as an act of common justice and integrity that Capt. J. B. Anderson be restored to his proper and original position in his Regiment, as I feel confident that the good of the service will be enhanced by such action on the part of the General Commanding.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.

Major E. A. Palfrey  
A. Adj. Genl. Dept. No. 1  
Vicksburg, Miss -

J. McDermott  
Brig. Genl.  
Late Commanding Genl.

393 Approved  
G. W. Bond  
Sec of War

Bladen Springs  
Fla June 14/62

Edward Higgins  
RECORD DIVISION

150 157  
DE L'ARCHIVES

to the Capt  
of the Artillery  
retired to his  
original position  
in Co. S. A.

Respectfully Submitted to the  
Secretary of War. Geo. W. Bond

41340  
June 20/62.

Attest one true copy  
of the above  
Return to A. 157 July 11/62

This case was referred to me by me July 26th in answer to Duncan's letter of April 23rd. I recommended that the case be referred to the gallant, distinguished by Capt. Anderson on the standard of Fort Jackson & St. Philip, the promotion over. I am convinced that he should be promoted to the rank of Major in his regt. - He had been placed with the rank of the 1st of Capt. & several files below his original position, which was contrary to the rules of service, & in violation, not within the power of the Sec of War, as it virtually changed the date of his rank, which the Sec could not alter.

St. Charles  
Capt. S. B.

I would now respectfully recommend that the promotion be granted. St. Charles letter above referred to would show the facts of the case.

Letters Received  
A & I G C



Bladen Springs, Ala  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

I understand that Major General  
Loring and Major General Pomeroy have recommended  
that Captain Anderson of the 1st Regt Artillery  
be restored to his original position in his regiment.  
I beg to be allowed to add my recommendation  
to theirs.

During the bombardment and  
repeated attacks by the U S fleet on  
Fort Jackson, Captain Anderson displayed  
courage of a high order and although suffering  
from a painful wound he never flinched  
day or night, but was working on his  
gallant and well directed efforts against  
the enemy during that long and trying  
week.

Captain Anderson is a high toned gentleman  
no one can better understand than yourself General  
how severe has been the punishment which the  
Army receives for an unfortunate violation of  
discipline. May he not receive a corresponding  
reward for his good conduct.

General Schofield  
Adjutant General  
Richmond  
Va

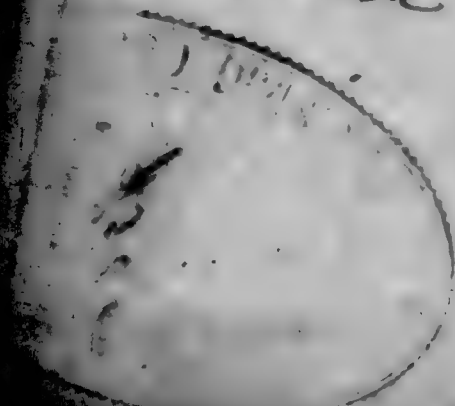
Very respectfully  
Edward Higgins  
Lt Col 1st  
late 1st Regt Artillery



Voucher No 15  
Abstract A.  
1<sup>st</sup> qtr 1863

J. B. Anderson  
\$ 36.00

Nov 4 1/2 Cords Wood  
Delivered



No. 12 (Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

United States of America,

To Maj. J. B. Anderson

Dr.

| Date of Purchase | For                                    | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Aug 23<br>1863   | Four and half cents worth<br>at \$8.00 | \$36.00  |        |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return

First quarter ending on the 31st of March 1863

by D. H. Thomas, Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, At Washington, D.C. the 23rd of Aug. 1863

by D. H. Thomas, Quartermaster C. & A. Army.

and cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. B. Anderson  
Major

VOUCHER. 130

*S. A. Thomas*  
~~THE MASTER,~~

ASST QUARTERMASTER.

*Abstract A*  
*1st gr 183*

*Paid 1st March 183*

*J. B. Anderson*  
*45.00*

*For 4 1/2 Cords*

RECORD DIVISION

WAS DELIVERED

FORM No. 1.

BILL OF PURCHASE IN QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America,

*J. Q. B. Anderson*

*21.*

DATE OF PURCHASE.

FOR

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*March 1st*  
*J. Q. B.*

*4 1/2 Cords wire \$105 45.00*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles therein specified were needful for the public service; and that I have paid the amount in full.

*J. H. Thomas*

Quartermaster

Received

*Wickham*

*the 1st day of March*

1862

*of Capt D. H. Thomas*

QUARTERMASTER

Army of the Confederate States of America

*Forty five*

dollars and

cents in full of the above account.

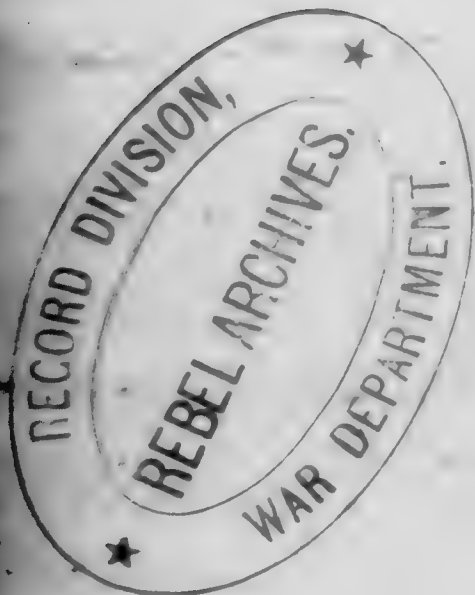
(Signed Duplicates,)

*J. B. Anderson*

Note.—The Quartermaster can fill Triplicates at his discretion and deliver one to the party from whom the purchase is made when the articles are left unpaid for.

*MD*

Fort Jackson  
Febry 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.



On duty Capt  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> La. Art'y.

Encloses Invoice &c

...

Recd Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Port Jackson Louisiana  
Confederate States America 16th July (A.D. 1862)

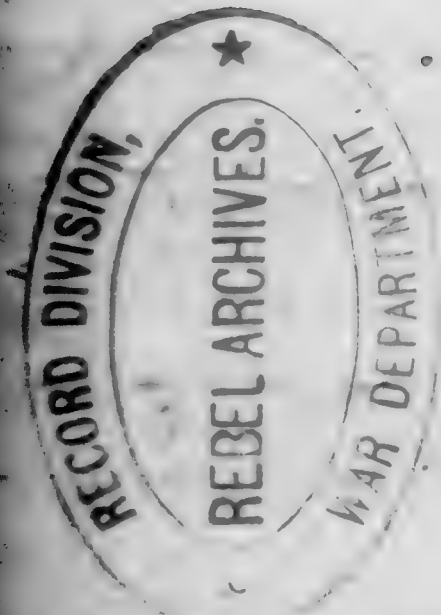
Sir

Enclose you invoices of Ordnance and  
ordnance stores shipped for Steamer  
Empire Irish, which if found corre-  
-ct please sign enclosed receipts  
and return same

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

James H. Anderson  
Capt 1st Regt La Artillery  
Refr.  
Commanding Co.



Maj. W. L. Smith  
Capt  
New Orleans La

No. 47 Abstract K. Qt. 1863

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

*Indemnification  
Unit 4*

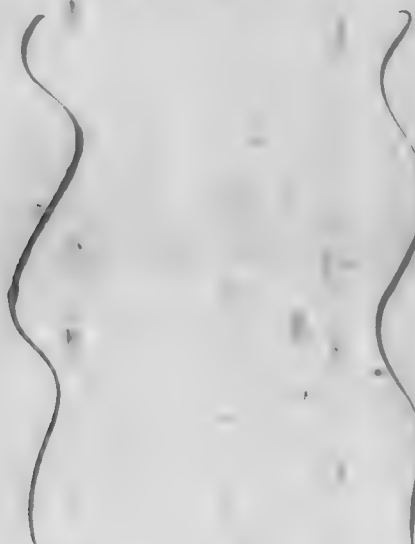
*O. B. Anderson  
Prof. riding + army  
18th Feb 1863*

*1 Saddle  
1 Horse  
1 Bridle*



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One Horse  
one Bridle  
one Saddle



For temporary extra service the Regt will  
furnish a horse to Major A. B. Anderson.  
By order of Major General  
J. B. Anderson  
1863

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely  
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The extent of my*  
*Battery renders it necessary to have more than one*  
*horse, in order that I can visit all my guns both*  
*day and night*

*A. B. Anderson*  
Major Artillery

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Nickensburg*  
of Capt Thomas

One Horse  
One Bridle  
One Saddle

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

the 18th of February 1863  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

*A. B. Anderson*  
Major Artillery (Army)

Respectfully Submitted  
to the Secretary of War  
The circumstances in  
this case are as follow

Major Montaigne of the  
1st Louisiana Artillery was  
reported by Col. C. A.  
Fuller commanding  
as being a Voluntary  
prisoner in the hands  
of the enemy at New Or  
leans & was in consequence  
dropped from the rolls of the  
Army by virtue of Par III  
Special Order No 208 commu  
dated 5th 1862. Major I. B.  
Anderson being Senior Capt  
of the regiment was prom  
oted to the vacancy  
this promotion confirmed  
by the Senate. When the  
Hon. Major Montaigne  
appeared in Richmond  
bringing letters from Col  
Fuller 10th La Artillery.

Major Montaigne with  
at Vicksburg, to the effect  
the action of Col Fuller in  
this case had been premature  
that Major Montaigne had  
not been in relation to his  
entry into New Orleans while  
that city was in possession of  
the enemy. On the representation  
of Major M. that officer was ordered  
the reinstatement of the from above  
of Major Anderson assumed  
by Par III. Special Order No 240  
October 20th 1862. This again  
whether being confirmed the pro  
motion could be extended by  
any other authority than the  
Senate. Major Anderson is  
a most gallant officer this  
word for gallantry & efficiency  
in the written reports of his com  
mander, is unsurpassed by that  
of any officer of his grade. It  
is suggested that a Major of  
Artillery (W. S. Doolittle) having  
been appointed for service in  
that Dept & distinctly that this  
fact offers an easy solution  
of the difficulty by transferring  
Major Anderson from his regt to  
the Post Artillery & appointing him  
to report to Major M. at Vicksburg  
10th La Artillery  
Ed. A. Safford  
Major

for such duty.

Regarding this action in his case we suggest even if it is strictly within the law, & apprehending that in spite of my request that the order complained of may be annulled.

If it is necessary that Major Montague should be referred to some other command suitable to his rank.

You well know how mortifying it would be to him, & a command by those he has ranked for some time.

Very respectfully

Yours truly  
Edw. S. Spencer

Dec 10 1862  
Providence La.

RECORD DIVISION  
★ Edw. S. Spencer  
REBEL ARCHIVES.

In regard to the  
DEPARTMENT  
degradation of Major  
Anderson without  
cause. Major of Artillery

To Mr. Genl.

The suggestion concerning  
the degradation of Major Anderson  
is approved and Major Anderson  
is transferred

W. S.

Give Com. to May P.

Received

Dec 10. 62  
Received

Comm

Providence Va

17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

Honble Genl. Hancock  
Secy of War  
Dir

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

On the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> last, James J. Anderson then  
Captain of Co. E. 8<sup>th</sup> Artil<sup>y</sup>, who greatly distinguished himself,  
was highly complimented for his gallantry and good conduct in  
the defense of Fort Jackson was appointed Major of that Reg<sup>t</sup>.

On the 26<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> by Special Order No 245 par. XX I he is  
reassigned to the command of his old Company. By this order which I  
apprehend was made without due consideration, Major Anderson is  
without any cause personal to himself degraded, and all those in his  
old Company who were advanced by his promotion share the same fate.

The order declared that Major M. Montague is reinstated. He  
it appears had been dropped from the service because he had voluntarily  
entered N. Orleans after its capture and gave himself up as a prisoner.

I will not inquire whether injustice was or was not done to Major Montague  
although the facts as they have reached me, are not favorable to him, but the  
appointment of Major Anderson and the consequent promotion of the other Officer  
of his Company was not contingent or conditional but absolute; and in  
my judgment cannot now with propriety be cancelled and those officers be  
degraded. I am informed a case from South Carolina of a similar  
character was before you some time since & that you decided.

Major Anderson when he rec<sup>d</sup> this order degrading him was in command  
at Everpool on the Major River in Miss<sup>s</sup> preparing the defenses of that  
stream to which he had been assigned because of his energy and aptitude.

See also

1121-A-1862-A. 990

End

240.3017.5 / 62

Voucher No. 8

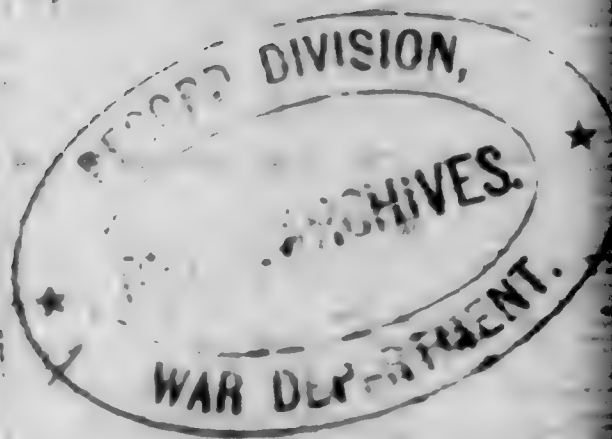
Camp & Garrison Equipage

1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1861.

W. V. Comstock

2d Lieut. Regt. Arty

A. A. G. M.





Fort Jackson 24<sup>th</sup> March 1861  
Received of Lt W. V. Comstock by  
the hands of, & for private George  
S Woodfolk, the following  
Articles,

One uniform coat (Woolen)  
One pair " pants (Woolen).

James P Anderson  
Capt Company "E"  
Regt Artillery Army La





Wicksburg Miss.  
7th Jan 1863

A. 3.

Par I.O. no 24. a h 20  
Jany 29. 1863.

Resignation of  
Capt A. B. Anderson  
1st Regt La Artillery of

Respectfully transmitted - Capt.  
Anderson having accepted  
promotion to Major of  
Art. P.S.A., his resignation  
is deemed unnecessary.  
He is dropped from the  
Regimental roster -

G. A. Dilling  
Adj Geny of La.

Respectfully transmitted.  
The above endorsement is  
deemed correct

✓ W. L. Smith  
Adj Geny

W. L. Smith  
Recd 20  
Jany 24/63

accept

11/10/311

H. S. Capt Mirovitz

Jackson Jan 12/1863

Respectfully forwarded  
during the absence  
of the Lt Genl Comd  
Sept - By General

Lieut Genl Pemberton

J. R. Mearns  
cris

Adj Genl of La.

Jackson Jan 13/63

Respectfully forwarded

J. R. Mearns  
cris

(Cockburn, Miss, 1st January) 1868

(u. 11)

The President, having appointed me Major  
of the 1st Regt. of Artillery, I have the honor to  
tender you this my resignation as Captain  
of the 1st Regt. Louisiana Artillery of a

Respectfully,  
Your obt. servant  
D. B. Anderson  
Capt. 1st Regt. La. Art.

Dr. General S. Cooper  
Adj't & Insp't Gen'l  
Richmond, Va.

Providence Louisiana  
17th November 1861

Letter of Hon Edward  
Springer to C. R. Smith  
What in regard to the  
rank of Major of 1st  
Artillery and Regt. 1st  
Artillery

One Encl.

CC 1121 Jan 7 1863

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Have done  
17<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1862

Hon. Geo. M. Randall  
Sec. of War  
Sir.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep. last  
James B. Anderson then Capt. of  
8<sup>th</sup> Ill. La. Artillery & who greatly  
distinguished himself, & was  
highly commended for his  
gallantry & good conduct in the  
defense of Fort Jackson, was  
appointed Major of that Regt.

On the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. he was  
ordered No. 245 par. XXI, is reassign-  
ed to the Command of his old  
Company. By this order which  
I apprehend was made with-  
out due consideration, Man-  
gion Anderson is without any  
cause personal to himself de-  
graded & all those in his old  
Company who were admirers  
and by his promotion share  
the same fate.

The order declares that Man-  
gion R. Mangum is reinstated  
as it appears had been.

draped from the service because  
he had voluntarily entered N.  
Orleans after its Capture, & gave  
himself up as a prisoner. —

I will not enquire whether  
injustice was or was not  
done to Major Montague, al-  
though the facts as they have  
reached me, are not favorable  
to him; but the appointment of  
Maj. Anderson, & the consequent  
promotion of the other officers  
of his company was not con-  
tingent or conditional but  
absolute, & in my judgment  
cannot even with propriety be  
cancelled & those officers be  
degraded. — I am informed  
a case from the Canadian  
of a similar character was  
before you some time since  
& that you so decided.

Maj. Anderson when he re-  
turned under the grade of <sup>was</sup> Major, was  
Commander at Liverpool & on  
the Yogo River in Miss. prepa-  
ring the defenses of that stream  
to which he had been appointed  
because of his energy & aptitude  
for such duty.



Regarding this action in his  
case as unjust even if it is that  
by within the law, & apprehending  
that injury may result to the  
service from it, I bring the  
matter to your attention with  
the request that the order com-  
plained of may be annulled.

If it is necessary that Maj.  
Mantague should be restored  
to that Regt. I hope at least  
that Maj. Anderson may be  
assigned to some other com-  
mand suitable to his rank.  
You well know how man-  
ifying it would be to him  
if he is sent without any  
fancet of his own, to be placed  
where he would be conspicuous  
and by those he has ranked  
for some time.

Very Respectfully  
Yours obediently  
Chas. H. H. H.

Respectfully transmitted  
H. A. Clinch  
Major Comd  
Batt. de. Art.

A 1121  
Vicksburg Miss  
22<sup>nd</sup> December 1862



Letter of Major J. A. Anderson  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt de Artillery, etc.  
respecting his rank in the Regt  
to the Sec. of War.

Attn: Question.  
Non Encl  
Can't see when sent  
Respectfully forwarded

J. E. Anderson

Respectfully transmitted  
H. A. Clinch

Respectfully transmitted  
J. A. Clinch  
Major Comd

Comdr Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully transmitted:

J. W. L. Clinch  
Major Comd  
Batt. de. Art.

H. A. Clinch  
Major Comd  
Batt. de. Art.

Respectfully transmitted

~~Respectfully transmitted~~

~~Respectfully transmitted~~

~~Respectfully transmitted~~

~~Respectfully transmitted~~

J. E. Anderson  
Comd

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Vicksburg Miss 22<sup>nd</sup> December A.D. 1862

On

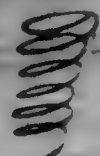
On the 12<sup>th</sup> September A.D. 1862, I received my appointment as Major 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Louisiana Artillery signed by George W Randolph Sec. of War to rank as such from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 and I immediately entered upon my duties.

About the 17<sup>th</sup> of November following I received an order from Regimental Head Quarters the following of which is a true copy

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> La Regt. Artillery C.F.  
Jackson Miss November 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Orders

No 19



Antique

I Major A Montague having been re-instated by Special Orders No 243 Per H. I Adj. and Ins. Genl Office Richmond October 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 and having reported himself at these Head Quarters for duty as such, ordered to report to Brig Genl M. Smith at Vicksburg Miss.

II

Capt J. B. Anderson is re-assigned to Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Louisiana Artillery.

By Command of  
Col. C. A. Fuller

J. F. Fuller  
Lieut. & Adjutant

Capt. J. B. Anderson  
Adjutant

In addition to presenting the Sec. of War to the enclosed letter from Hon Edward Stephens M.C. and President of the Mexican Committee in the Confederate Congress, I desire to state that knowing an Officer out of Commission after he has been regularly appointed for the purpose of giving another a position, has been unheard of until my case came up. Mr Randolph has himself made the most decided decisions against the course which he adopted in my case. On the 11<sup>th</sup> of September the Attorney General gave his decision in a case which was I believe intended to be final in matters of this kind, and the re-instatement of Major Montague after I had been regularly appointed is in word and spirit against that decision.

I might also refer to the celebrated case of Capt. B. L. C. Pennington 7<sup>th</sup> Regt Infantry of the old U. S. Army; where every action was made for his re-instatement and although he was reinstated in the service, yet not in his former position to the detriment of those who had been promoted in consequence of his having been dropped.

Since I have received the Regimental notice of a reduction in my Rank, I have been doing Company duty, and am willing to take charge of a Squad, if necessary, or fight in any position where I can be of the most service; but still I protest against being made an exception (where it is so greatly to my disadvantage) to all former decisions in such cases.

The letters of Major General McClellan.  
Respectfully presented to the Adj. Gen. in my absence by  
Lieut. J. B. Anderson

the official report of Col. Edward Higgins of that year; also a letter from him addressed to the Adj. Gen. dated 14<sup>th</sup> June 1862, also the complimentary order issued by the War Department at Richmond on the 14<sup>th</sup> August 1862 regarding my services during that year; that I trust warrant me in believing that your early attention will be given to my case.

Having received no proper official notice of a reduction in my rank I sign myself  
Respectfully Sir  
Your Obedient Servant  
J. B. Anderson  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> La. Artillery  
C.F.

Hon John A. Seddon  
Secretary of War  
Richmond Va

See also

AL0-3017-S/62



A 731

Mr. B. Anderson

Richmond

1862

it is not the same  
up look future one

Respectfully ref.  
to the end and  
group

Chap. 5, Book 5.

End. Nov 20 1862

John C. Calhoun  
Recd Nov 21  
1862



Vicksburg Miss  
29<sup>th</sup> October AD 1862

Sir

At the evacuation of Fort Jackson 24<sup>th</sup> April AD  
1862 all the Quartermaster stores that I had receipts  
you as Captain of Company "C" 1<sup>st</sup> La Artillery were  
given up. The copy of my last returns was burned  
with all other Company papers on the <sup>first</sup> morning of the  
bombardment when the officers quarters were consumed  
hence I have no guide by which to make out a  
Certificate of what was lost. As I am now on  
duty again, I shall be glad to receive from you  
evidence of my old account having been closed  
in order that articles, I now receipt for may  
not be mixed up in the eye with those charged  
before the 24<sup>th</sup> April

Respectfully Sir  
Your Obedt Servt  
W. P. Anderson  
Maj 1<sup>st</sup> La Artillery  
C. A.

Col C. B. Myers  
Quartermaster General  
Camp  
Richmond Va

Memorandum  
to be filed with  
accs of Capt  
J. R. Anderson

Capt J. M. Hall again files a Certificate Vol. 11  
of Jones Co, C & G E 2<sup>nd</sup> of 1861 that he transferred  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of to Capt J. R. Anderson 3 Uniform Coats  
Pants 100 Summer Art. Coats and 100  
Summer Art. Pants which Capt Anderson  
has not taken up in the same quarter

July 16, 64

2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor's Office J. C.



*General and Staff Officers*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
and Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONTINUED)

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| <i>1</i>  |  |
| <i>2</i>  |  |
| <i>3</i>  |  |
| <i>4</i>  |  |
| <i>5</i>  |  |
| <i>6</i>  |  |
| <i>7</i>  |  |
| <i>8</i>  |  |
| <i>9</i>  |  |
| <i>10</i> |  |
| <i>11</i> |  |
| <i>12</i> |  |
| <i>13</i> |  |
| <i>14</i> |  |
| <i>15</i> |  |
| <i>16</i> |  |
| <i>17</i> |  |
| <i>18</i> |  |
| <i>19</i> |  |
| <i>20</i> |  |
| <i>21</i> |  |
| <i>22</i> |  |
| <i>23</i> |  |
| <i>24</i> |  |
| <i>25</i> |  |
| <i>26</i> |  |
| <i>27</i> |  |
| <i>28</i> |  |

Number of personnel present

Anderson, James H.  
Company

O.G.M. 19<sup>th</sup> Miss. Infantry.

St. J.

No 628

Report

J. H. Andrus

19 miles

No.

Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 3, 1862.

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of  
Captain, and Mr. of 1861 by this bill, for the balance due to  
paying troops, New Manchester, on 10th of Jan. 1862. I certify that  
the bill is correct and chargeable as follows:

By 1st Regt. Cavalry  
4th Cavalry  
10th Regt.  
4th Cavalry  
4th Cavalry

1st Regt. Cavalry, Capt.

For amount received of him, for acknowledgment, July 12, 1861 \$2,490.00

Also I certify him entitled to credit as follows:

By 1st Regt. Cavalry, A. A. 2. 4th.

For and turning over to him, per receipt, August 1861

1st Regt. Cavalry, A. A. 2. 4th, New Manchester

By 1st Regt. Cavalry, A. A. 2. 4th, 1861

General up money advanced.

For amount expended by him in 1861

Officers of the 1st Regt. Cavalry, New Manchester, on 10th

Jan. 1862 \$1 August, 1861

3,301.11  
\$576.78  
\$2,724.33

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller  
of the Treasury thereon.

Wm. C. C. C.

Auditor

John C. C. C. Esq. }  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

1862

day of February

Wm. C. C. C.  
Comptroller.

Anderson, James H.  
Aqm, ~~ca~~ 19 Reg't Texas Inf

Resigned

1-46 -  $\frac{131}{A}$  -  $\frac{146}{A}$  -  $\frac{243}{M}$  1861

~~See personal paper, or papers,~~ for information relative  
to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

No 134 Abstract G.

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1861

Augt. 6<sup>th</sup> 61

Lo. H. Anderson A. 2<sup>m</sup>

19<sup>th</sup> 61

For

REQUISITION FOR FORCE

Company

NO. 52

Grand mil.

Alfred W. Thompson A. 2<sup>m</sup>





Anderson James M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapl.

Chapl.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

40 Va Inf

✓ 51  
Anderson John B

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain 2nd A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 46592384

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, J. B., Captain, A. C. S.

✓ A pointed from Tenn. April 11, 1863; confirmed same day; to rank from May 8, 1862; to report to 28th Tenn. (Report A. O.)

✓ Memo.—He had been on duty since Nov. 1861. The date May 8, 1862, is date of reorganization of regiment.

✓ On July 27, 1863, he was directed to report to Maj. R. T. Wilson, Chief Com. of Tenn., for assignment as an Asst. Commissary at large. (S. O. 177, A. & I. G. O.)

Maj. Wilson had reported him as an Asst. Com. out of Middle Tenn., and recommended assignment as above. (W. 1282, A. & I. C. O., 1863. He was still in the

Chief Com. of Tenn. in June & July, 1864. (See printed memorandum)

✓ On the 16th of May, 1865, he was paroled as Capt., A. C. S., under the terms of surrender of troops in Ala., Miss. & E. La. of May 4, 1865.

(Confederate)

A

C.S.A.

J. B. Anderson  
Capt & U.C.S. C.S.A.

Same appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb, at Nashville, Tenn.,  
May 23, 1865.

Place of residence Jackson Co. Tenn.

Complexion fair; hair dark

Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where surrendered Paducah, Ky.

When surrendered May 19, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 23, 1865.

Remarks:

1 Name appears in  
column of names  
as John B. Anderson

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn; Roll No. 588; sheet 9 &

W. M. Hall

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

28

Tenn.

J. B. Anderson  
Regt. 28. Regt. Tenn.

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 8. 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 153

J. B. Anderson

87

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

28

Tenn

J B Anderson  
Asst Com 28 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 172

W B Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn

J. B. Andersson  
Asst Comd'g

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

Date whom report 38 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.

To take rank May 8, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, P. 244

R. B. Dorman



Anderson, J. B.  
Capt. Co. A. C. S. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards  
Records  
of Dis. for Discharge  
Charges  
Service Lists  
Certificate  
Document Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dir. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Entry Sheet  
Statement  
Inmate  
Cash or Effects  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

Anderson, S. T. B.

Capt. & Co. 1865

---

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Columbus, Miss. )

this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865. )

Approved

*Wm. L. Brown* Brig. Genl U. S. A. } born  
*E. S. Anderson* Brig. Genl U. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*E. S. Anderson*

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

~~and John M. Canby~~  
 Commissioner for U. S.

Anderson, J. B.

Captain - Army Affs

Wm. J. B.

Conny Affin

Anderson. J. B.

Capt. on duty with D.H. Spence

at Comay. 4 Dec. 2000

June 20, 44

See personal papers of

D.H. Spence

, Co.

Regt. A.C.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

John D. Anderson

Receipt of

\$5000+



Received at Nashville Tennessee November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861 of  
Capt John Shaaff Cash Dept of Army Five Thousand Dollars  
in 5000. Subscriptions funds for which I am responsible  
to Treasury Dept of State  
J. B. Anderson

State of Mississippi  
Gallatin County

This day personally appeared before  
me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid County  
James B. Cooke, who after being duly sworn as required by  
law says that the above is a true and correct copy of  
a receipt given by John B. Anderson A.C. to Capt John  
Shaaff Cash Dept of Army. He further states on oath  
that he knows the amount to have been paid to John B. Anderson  
A.C. as he was present at the time and made the entry  
on the Cash Book from the original receipt, but that  
in the confusion incident to an evacuation of Nashville  
or in transit the original receipt was lost or mislaid  
Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 16<sup>th</sup> May 1862

James B. Cooke

N. M. Law

107



Anderson Jno. C

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....  
2.....  
3.....  
4.....  
5.....  
6.....  
7.....  
8.....  
9.....  
10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....

20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also

13 SC Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

*John C. Anderson*

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*J. C.*

Report *13 J. C. Regt*

of appointment *Sept. 28, 1863.*

of confirmation *May 13, 1864.*

rank *Sept. 10, 1863.*

of acceptance *Oct. 20, 1863.*

by *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Adj. - Rand*

*1 Lt.*

*R. B. Duncan*



*Anderson John E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

*Acting* (CONFEDERATE)  
*Asst Surg Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers \_\_\_\_\_

Each \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dum*

*John C. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg / Dum Regt*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

marks: *M. D. Office*  
*Shelbyville June 2 1863*  
*He was reported*  
*in this office in the*  
*month of Sept. Oct. Nov*  
*Dec. by Asst Surg*  
*Dum Regt. and in*  
*Jan'y ex Contract*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 69

*J. B. Hyatt*



(CONFEDERATE.)

Mrs. C. Anderson  
at Drug

Return

Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

Jan., 1862.

the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present  
Remarks: Private Physicians  
employed in the General  
Hospital at Nashville  
Tenn.

Unlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 196.

A. S. Anderson

Captain

Anderson. J.E.

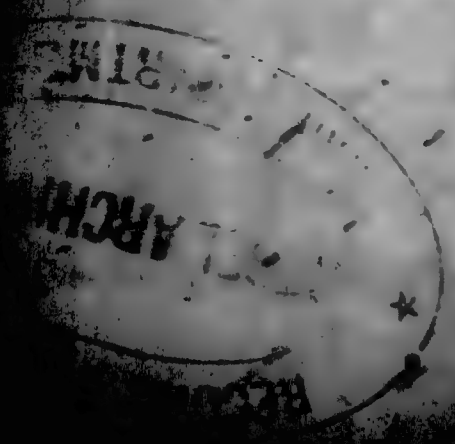
Admission

No

~~Admission~~

Mr. J. P. Smith  
Post Office

Pay due from  
25 Nov 1861 to  
Dec 31 1861 as a  
Capt Surgeon  
U. S. Army  
Capt Comdr  
Post



Garrison Hospital Bangor<sup>th</sup>

Post Surgeon Penn

Sir

I have referred to you Dr  
J. E. Anderson, who was employed by me, (with your  
approval) as an acting assistant Surgeon on the  
25<sup>th</sup> of November and was taken sick on the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
December. He was as you will perceive from my  
report employed temporarily during the sickness  
of the acting assistants assigned to duty here  
The Medical Director.

Anderson is a good worker and was very  
efficient, where here.

Respectfully  
Yours Old Servant  
S. H. Stout  
Surgeon

RECORD OF  
 EL ARCO  
 LEPAE

No. 22.

Abstract B. / Qr. 186 2

Dr J E Anderson

Dollars 117 33

paid 17 of Jan 186 2

✓

Approved at the rate of  
 \$80.00 per month.  
 \$85.33

Chas. J. Thompson

E. G. Office  
 Sept 11 1862

Refer to J. M. H. 1862

No. 22.

The Confederate States.

To J. E. Anderson Dr.

1861

DOLLARS CTS.

For Services as Acting  
Asst Surgeon at Gordon  
Hospital Nashville

From 25 Nov 1861

To 27 Dec 1861

One Month & Two days 117 33

@ 110¢

117 33  
15 33  
32 00

*[Signature]*  
Asst Surgeon

8 117 33

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Corry

Received at Nashville the 17 day of January

1862

of Maj. V. K. Stevenson

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

the sum of One Hundred Seventeen  
and Thirty Three cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. E. Anderson

Acting Asst Surgeon  
Gordon Hospital

Medical Dept.

Anderson John G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CASE NUMBERS.

1.....

2.....

3.....

4.....

5.....

6.....

7.....

8.....

9.....

10.....

11.....

12.....

13.....

14.....

15.....

16.....

17.....

18.....

19.....

20.....

21.....

22.....

23.....

24.....

25.....

26.....

27.....

28.....

29.....

30.....

31.....

32.....

33.....

34.....

35.....

36.....

37.....

38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John G. Anderson  
Asst Surg

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.  
To whom report Col L.M. Allen  
Date of appointment June 13, 1863  
Date of confirmation July 30, 1864  
To take rank Oct 31, 1862  
Date of acceptance                     , 186    
Delivered Surg. Genl.  
Secretary of War J.A.S.  
Remarks:                     

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 34

R. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

64

N. C.

J. G. Anderson x  
Asst Surg. 64 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Resigned May 6

, 1862

Remarks:

Entire entry in pencil on Register

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 460

J. B. Murphy

Larson, John G.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 255/23

Oct 31 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Prepared by J. S. M. Examined by S. N. B.

ANDERSON, JOHN G., Asst. Surg. 64th North Carolina.

Appointed Asst. Surg. from N. C. June 13, 1863, confirmed Jan. 30, 1864; to rank from Oct. 31, 1862, on which day he was ordered to report to Col. L. M. Allen, 64th N. C. On the P. & S. Roll of the 64th N. C. for April 30, 1863, he is reported Asst. Surg.--present. From personal papers it appears that he tendered his resignation April 20, 1863. It was accepted May 6, 1863, by S. O. No. 109, A. & I. G. O.

*Anderson John H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1 Lt.*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

No. 7

No. 35 Abst. B. 32 Qr. 1863

*L. J. McAndrew*

*271.75*

Paid *252* of *Sept* 1863

Anderson John H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John H. Anderson  
1st Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Conscription*

Date of appointment *Oct 17*, 1863

Date of confirmation

To take rank *Feb 10*, 1863

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Richmond Va*, 1863

Secretary of War *W.D.*

Remarks *Enrolling Officer*

*for conscription*

*Act. No 16 Approved*

*Oct 8, 1862*

*Promoted Capt Sept*

*23, 1863.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 448

*R.D. Duncan*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*U*  
*John H. Anderson*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Manuscript Book*

Date of appointment *Oct 19*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Sept 23*, 1863.

To take rank *Sept 23*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Richmond Va*, 1863.

Delivered *J. A. S.*

Secretary of War *Oct No 16*

Remarks: *Approved Oct 8, 1862*  
*President declined to*  
*nominates.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 445

*R. B. Duncan*

No. 20.

No. III ART. B. Oct Qr. 1864

Capt O H Andruson

The 7th

Paid 11 of July 1864



No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To *J. W. Anderson Capt & En Officer*

Dollars. Cents.

1863

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,

received and sent by him, from the

*September*, 1863, to the

1864, inclusive,

*10<sup>th</sup>* of *Feb*  
*6<sup>th</sup>*, of *Feb* \$102 66

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Camp Holmes, the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*  
1864, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, *One hundred*  
*and Two* dollars, and *Sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*W. Anderson*  
*Capt & En Officer*  
*J. W. Anderson*  
*Capt & En Officer*

No.

7

No.

345

Abst. B.

32

Qr. 1863

*St. J. McIndoo*

*270.75-*

Paid

*252*

of

*Sept*

1863

No. 17. (Voucher to A. B.)

The Confederate States,

To J. H. Anderson, 1st Lt. & En. off. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

| Date.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Dollars.         | Cents. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| 1863<br>Sept 28 | <p>For Expenses incurred for Transportation of self and allowance for baggage and portage in travelling from Greensboro to Greensboro per Annexed Statement</p> <p>From Greensboro to Winston</p> <p>" Winston to Danbury</p> <p>" Danbury to Mount Airy</p> <p>" Mount Airy to Yanceyville</p> <p>" Yanceyville to Roxboro</p> <p>" Roxboro to Greensboro</p> <p>" Greensboro to Graham</p> <p>" Graham to Greensboro.</p> | <p>\$ 271.75</p> |        |
|                 | <p>Sum of Money and Value and forage for horse</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |        |

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

J. H. Anderson, 1st Lt. & En. off. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

Received at Greensboro the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

1863, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty One dollars, and Twenty Five cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Anderson, 1st Lt. & En. off. 1st Div. 1st Regt.  
C. Boyd Davis

Approved  
John M. Baker Col

(Copy)

Conscript Office,

Camp Holmes, N. C., July 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

[Extract]  
GENERAL ORDERS  
No 14

Enrolling Officers of  
North Carolina are directed to  
make their appointments imme-  
diately to visit the Regiments  
within their Districts, commen-  
cing on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
August. —

By order of the Commandant:

A. M. M. [Signature]  
Adjutant.

Lt J. H. Anderson  
E. O.



Sept. 9. H. <sup>No. 12</sup> Salmon

12 Returns

Commencing 27<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1865  
Ending 30 " "

Return of Provisions for Sept 27 <sup>th</sup> and ending Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> for 3 days.

|          | No. men. | No. days. | No. Rations. | Beef | Flour  | Salt  |
|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------|--------|-------|
| Greenbow | 4        | 3         | 12           | 12   | 12     | 12    |
|          |          |           |              | 6*   | 13 1/2 | 2 1/2 |

The Commissary of Subsistence will please issue agreement to the above return

Received at Greenbow Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

12

Rations each man.

W. Anderson Capt  
W. Anderson 1st Lt  
W. Anderson 2nd Lt  
W. Anderson 3rd Lt  
W. Anderson 4th Lt  
W. Anderson 5th Lt  
W. Anderson 6th Lt  
W. Anderson 7th Lt  
W. Anderson 8th Lt  
W. Anderson 9th Lt  
W. Anderson 10th Lt  
W. Anderson 11th Lt  
W. Anderson 12th Lt  
W. Anderson 13th Lt  
W. Anderson 14th Lt  
W. Anderson 15th Lt  
W. Anderson 16th Lt  
W. Anderson 17th Lt  
W. Anderson 18th Lt  
W. Anderson 19th Lt  
W. Anderson 20th Lt  
W. Anderson 21st Lt  
W. Anderson 22nd Lt  
W. Anderson 23rd Lt  
W. Anderson 24th Lt  
W. Anderson 25th Lt  
W. Anderson 26th Lt  
W. Anderson 27th Lt  
W. Anderson 28th Lt  
W. Anderson 29th Lt  
W. Anderson 30th Lt  
W. Anderson 31st Lt  
W. Anderson 32nd Lt  
W. Anderson 33rd Lt  
W. Anderson 34th Lt  
W. Anderson 35th Lt  
W. Anderson 36th Lt  
W. Anderson 37th Lt  
W. Anderson 38th Lt  
W. Anderson 39th Lt  
W. Anderson 40th Lt  
W. Anderson 41st Lt  
W. Anderson 42nd Lt  
W. Anderson 43rd Lt  
W. Anderson 44th Lt  
W. Anderson 45th Lt  
W. Anderson 46th Lt  
W. Anderson 47th Lt  
W. Anderson 48th Lt  
W. Anderson 49th Lt  
W. Anderson 50th Lt  
W. Anderson 51st Lt  
W. Anderson 52nd Lt  
W. Anderson 53rd Lt  
W. Anderson 54th Lt  
W. Anderson 55th Lt  
W. Anderson 56th Lt  
W. Anderson 57th Lt  
W. Anderson 58th Lt  
W. Anderson 59th Lt  
W. Anderson 60th Lt  
W. Anderson 61st Lt  
W. Anderson 62nd Lt  
W. Anderson 63rd Lt  
W. Anderson 64th Lt  
W. Anderson 65th Lt  
W. Anderson 66th Lt  
W. Anderson 67th Lt  
W. Anderson 68th Lt  
W. Anderson 69th Lt  
W. Anderson 70th Lt  
W. Anderson 71st Lt  
W. Anderson 72nd Lt  
W. Anderson 73rd Lt  
W. Anderson 74th Lt  
W. Anderson 75th Lt  
W. Anderson 76th Lt  
W. Anderson 77th Lt  
W. Anderson 78th Lt  
W. Anderson 79th Lt  
W. Anderson 80th Lt  
W. Anderson 81st Lt  
W. Anderson 82nd Lt  
W. Anderson 83rd Lt  
W. Anderson 84th Lt  
W. Anderson 85th Lt  
W. Anderson 86th Lt  
W. Anderson 87th Lt  
W. Anderson 88th Lt  
W. Anderson 89th Lt  
W. Anderson 90th Lt  
W. Anderson 91st Lt  
W. Anderson 92nd Lt  
W. Anderson 93rd Lt  
W. Anderson 94th Lt  
W. Anderson 95th Lt  
W. Anderson 96th Lt  
W. Anderson 97th Lt  
W. Anderson 98th Lt  
W. Anderson 99th Lt  
W. Anderson 100th Lt

No 13  
Capt. J. H. Adams

77 Returns

Commencing 29<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861  
Ending 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1863

44

Return of Provisions for Sept 27 for 1 days  
 commencing Sept 27 and ending Sept 28

| No. men. | No. days. | No. Rations. | Bacon | Flour | Salt  |
|----------|-----------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 77       | 7         |              | 77    | 77    | 77    |
|          |           |              | 38.5  | 96    | 147.5 |

The Commissary of Subsistence will please issue agreedly to above return

Received at Greenland Sept 29 1863, of Capt. W. H. A. C. B.  
77 Rations each Bacon Flour Salt N. G. S. S. S.

1863

1863

1863

No 172 (Amherst to Abitach 10)

The Confederate States

of the Anderson, 1st Lt & Accounting Officer

for Congressional District No. 12

1863  
May 11

Expenses incurred by the undersigned in the course of duty and attendance for  
baggage and mileage in travelling for and on account of the district

From Fayetteville to Raleigh

16 60

" High Point " Salem

12 60

" Salem " Salisbury

20 60

" Salisbury " Westmore

30 60

" Westmore " Yaneyville

26 72

" Yaneyville " Roxboro

12 10

" Roxboro " Millsboro

21 10

" Millsboro " Geo Lam

10 60

" Geo Lam " Greensboro

11 60

" Greensboro " Salisbury

14 10

" Salisbury " Greensboro

12 60

" Greensboro " Backham & back to Greensboro

11 10

" Backham & back to Greensboro

26 30

\$226 62

I certify, on oath, that this account is correct and just:  
that I performed the duty and under the order hereto annexed;  
and lawfully incurred the expenses as stated: that I was  
travelled in the discharge of my lawful duties; that I was  
not returning from leave; that I was not at the station or back to back I had left.

that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor  
money to defray the cost of my part of the route.

Accrued at Greensboro the 11th day of May 1863 of Capt  
Geo D Baker 226 62 and 1/2 cents. This hundred and twenty six  
dollars and twenty six cents in full of the above account.

Geo D Baker

1st Lt & Accounting Officer C. Conf Dist

Approved and paid the sum well paid.

(Copy)

Consent Office  
Raleigh N.C. Feb 2. 1863

Special Orders  
No. 8

1<sup>st</sup> Lt John H. Anderson Co D.  
48<sup>th</sup> Regiment N.C. Troops, having reported in  
accordance with Special Orders No 27, Sept.  
of N.C. is hereby assigned to duty as enrolling  
officer in the 6<sup>th</sup> Congressional District N.C.  
comprising the counties of Alamance, Person,  
Crawell, Rockingham, Guilford, Stokes and Forsythe.

By order of Col J. P. August  
Commandant of Conscription  
for N.C.

A. L. J. J. J. Adjt

Lt J. H. Anderson,

Raleigh N.C.



No. 38.

Voucher No. 10 Abstract L. 2... Qr. 188 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 20th Quarter, 188 4

Issued 27th April 188 4

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

Requisition for Stationery for *Capt J H Anderson En Off*  
~~drawn out to the Comd Secy NE~~

for the *1st* Quarter, commencing on the *1* of *April* and ending  
on the *30th* of *June* 186*4*

| Quoins of Letter<br>Paper | Quoins of Foolscap<br>Paper | Letter Envelopes. | Official Envelopes. | Dozens of Steel<br>Pens. | Pen Holders. | Bottles of Ink |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| <i>10</i>                 | <i>200</i>                  | <i>200</i>        |                     |                          |              |                |  |  |  |  |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for  
part of the time specified.

X *J H Anderson En Off*

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the *29th* of *April* 186*4*, of  
*Geo. B. Baker*, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, *10* quoins of Letter Paper,  
*10* quoins Foolscap Paper, *200* Letter Envelopes, *200*  
*10* Official Envelopes, *10* dozen Steel Pens, *10* Pen Holders, *10* Bottles of Ink.

X *J H Anderson*

[ISSUED DUPLICATES.]

*Capt J H Anderson*  
*10 Cops*

No. 36.

Voucher No. 13 Abstract L. 2nd Cr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 2nd Quarter, 186 4

Issued 25th May 186 4

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery for Capt J. M. Anderson an officer  
1st Regt Dist Art. stationed at Fort Miller  
 for the 2d Quarter, commencing on the 1st of April and ending  
 on the 30th of June 1864

| Quoins of Letter Paper. | Quoins of Foolscap Paper. | Letter Envelopes. | Official Envelopes. | Dozens of Steel Pens. | Pen Holders. | Bottles of Ink. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 20                      | 20                        | 50                | 20                  | 3                     | 6            |                 |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Wm Anderson Capt & Co Provdt  
 RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the 20th of May 1864, of  
 Capt Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, 20 quoins of Letter Paper,  
20 quoins Foolscap Paper, 50 Letter Envelopes, 20 Official Envelopes,  
3 dozen Steel Pens, 6 Pen Holders, 2 Bottles of Ink.

Wm Anderson Capt & Co Provdt  
1st Regt Dist Art.  
N.C.

[ISSUED DUPLICATE.]

No. 38.

Voucher No. *7* ... Abstract L. *44* ... Cr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *44* ... Quarter, 1863

Issued *October 11th* ... 1863

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery for 1st Lt. Anderson Co. Office  
 stationed at 1st Reg. Dist. Hb.  
 for the 1st Quarter, commencing on the 1st of October and ending  
 on the 31st of December 1863.

| Quoirs of Letter Paper. | Quoirs of Foolscap Paper. | Letter Envelopes. | Official Envelopes. | Dozains of Steel Pens. | Pen Holders. | Bottles of Ink. | Quoirs of Commercial Note Paper. |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <u>2</u>                | <u>3</u>                  | <u>100</u>        | <u>100</u>          | <u>1</u>               |              |                 | <u>3</u>                         |  |  |  |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Anderson Co. Office  
1st Reg. Dist. Hb.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the 26th of October 1863, of  
1st Lt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, 2 quoirs of Letter Paper,  
3 quoirs Foolscap Paper, 100 Letter Envelopes, 100 Of-  
 ficial Envelopes, 1 dozen Steel Pens,  Pen Holders,  Bottles of Ink.  
3 Quoirs Commercial Note Paper

Anderson  
Capt. & Co. Secy  
1st Reg. Dist. Hb.  
C. S. A.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATED.]



Voucher #47

Abstract of Jan. 1863.

#2390

J. H. Anderson

Paid 26th October 1863



Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C., Oct 26 1863.

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

One Jacket

13.00

One pair Pants

10.00

23.00

Attest

M. R. Butler

J. H. Anderson

Capt & Co. Officer



## REQUISITION for Forage for

at *Greensboro' N.C.* for

*Private Horse in the service of*

Conscript Guard

days, commencing the  $\frac{181}{6}$

1 January

and ending the

7th

U.C. for Seven  
January

1864

[illegible]

**CONCLUSIONS**

Greensboro NC. 1st of January

100

Phineas M. Lytt  
My P. R. Chapman

**Abstract**



points holder. in full

No 5-

037

# RETURN OF PROVISIONS for

commencing

*Prison*

and ending

for

2

days

No. Men.

No. Days.

No. Rations.

17234

The Commissary of Subsistence will please issue

Received at Greensborough, N. C.

of Capt. R. G. LINDSAY, A. C. S.

*Requisition*  
Capt. R. G. Lindsay

*Requisition*  
Capt. R. G. Lindsay  
George W. W.

No 156. abt 186  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.  
J H Anderson





Office of O & A & H & Y  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir: There is required for the use of  
the officers stationed at the River  
batteries at Warwick.  
Six wall tents.

Respectfully  
George Thirion Comdr.  
In Charge

Wm. C. C.  
L. Smith  
Apr. 20. W. Genl.  
Richmond

(Copy. 14715)

Major McCalland will supply the tents  
taking receipts of the Quartermaster at the battery  
of the officers themselves in the absence  
of Quartermasters  
10. May. '62

Wm. Smith  
A. C. C.



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va., this day of *Sept 11*  
the following article *viz:*

*Six Hall Trunk of Co. Complete*

*J. H. Anderson*  
Actg Master C. H.

Richmond, Va. *10* 1862

Mr. Kent's List.

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 62

Sept

to H. Anderson

---

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 63

Grand Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62

Mr. Wright

Confederate States of America.

Quarter Master General's Department.

Richmond Jan'y 30 1862

W. A. Taylor Esq  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor

Sir, The accounts and vouchers  
of Capt. J. H. Anderson have been examined  
in this Office, and are herewith trans-  
mitted to you for settlement with the  
following errors and irregularities noted:  
Muste Roll of Co. F 19 Miss Roll not  
signed by mustering & Inspecting

Officer.

No 4 Surgeon J. W. C. Smith is paid at the  
rate of \$150 per month. By  
reference to the Pay Regulations  
it will be seen that the pay of  
a Surgeon is \$162 per month -  
Should state \$1200. Should state  
the name of the Officer who last  
paid him.

No 5 & 8 Should state the name of the Officer by whom  
they were last paid.

No 55 A N Parry is paid on Officers pay account  
as Commissary Sergeant. There is no  
such grade recognized by the  
Regulations.

In the Account Current accompanying  
these payments, expenditures on <sup>Ac</sup> of  
the Quartermaster Department are improperly  
included. Separate Account Current  
should accompany the Abstracts and  
vouchers appertaining to each Dept.

Very respectfully  
Yours obt Servt  
H. H. Hayes  
J. M. Genl.

[No. 83.]

No. 14 Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Subst. 1st 1864

Capt. J. H. Anderson  
En. Officer to En. Aid



[ No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Sixteen* (16).

Private Horses in the service of *Conscription*

REQUISITION for Forage for *Sixteen (16)* Private Horses in the service of *Company*  
*Guard* as *Trishaw's* U.S. for *twenty* days, commencing the *first*  
of *February* and ending the *20th* of *February* 1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above

**Chengdu**

# REVISED

*Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.*



1864 of Mrs. C. B. Channon

\_\_\_\_\_

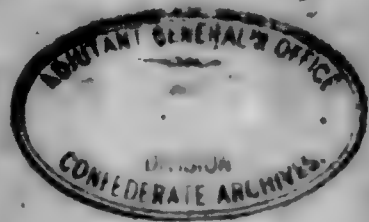
**Portrait of a Soldier in the**

No. 20.

No. 110 ART. B. 1st Qr. 1864  
Genl J H Anderson

7.50

Paid 6 of July 1864





The Confederate States.

No. 20.

To *J. H. Anderson Capt & Officer*

186

*Telegram*

Dollars. Cents.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,

received and sent by him, from the *10<sup>th</sup>* of

*September*, 186*4*, to the *1<sup>st</sup>*, of *Febry*.

186*4* inclusive,

*\$ 7-00*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*W. H. Thompson*  
*Capt & Officer*

Received at Camp Holmes, the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Febry*

186*4*, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Seven*

dollars, and *Eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*W. H. Thompson*  
*Capt & Officer*  
*C Camp Holmes*

Charges

028

A. H. Anderson  
Capt & Co. Masters of Regt. Mass Vol.,

Not charged on the books of the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditing office,

Feb. 6, 1862.  
A. C. Gray,

# 31

Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received at Corinth Miss May 2, <sup>1862</sup>  
of Maj. J. D. Thomas U. S. A., the following  
articles for the use of the Gen. Cheatham  
and staff.

(as well Tent (second handed)  
and sets poles & frame

*Sigina duplicatus* 3

B. One May Gen. Cheatham

John W. Anderson

A. A. Bent

Nov 20 5 a lat 23 9. 11

Mo. H. Anderson

This is to certify that I have purchased of  
A. S. Elcan. Maj. 19m. 8m. 6m. 4m. Gray cloth  
for my own use and that I have paid for  
ten dollars for same  
Shall be paid Sept 30. 1863. John H. Anderson  
(Signed Duplicate) (No. 87197 2nd 103)



Anderson Jno. J.

Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

X

6

Tenn

Jno J Anderson  
Capt G M Deft

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

to whom report

6 Tenn Regt

date of appointment

July 19, 1861

date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

date rank

1861

date of acceptance

1861

delivered

Col W H Stephens

Secretary of War

L P M

marks

Discharged S O. 44

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 183

R Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

6

a  
Inc. J. Anderson  
Regt. Inf Tenn.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

dropped

Feb. 24, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 59

J. Gay

Andersen, John J.

Capt.

6 Tenn. Vols.

Subject: Cease to be officer  
*failure to give bond*

Special Order Number 44/22

Feb 26

, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Anderson John W

Anderson's Brigade,

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Acting A. J. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  |           | 20 |          |
| 2  |           | 21 |          |
| 3  | Reference | 22 | Envelope |
| 4  |           | 23 |          |
| 5  |           | 24 |          |
| 6  |           | 25 |          |
| 7  |           | 26 |          |
| 8  |           | 27 |          |
| 9  |           | 28 |          |
| 10 |           | 29 |          |
| 11 |           | 30 |          |
| 12 |           | 31 |          |
| 13 |           | 32 |          |
| 14 |           | 33 |          |
| 15 |           | 34 |          |
| 16 |           | 35 |          |
| 17 |           | 36 |          |

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK. ....

see also 54 Ga. Inf

*Anderson, Joseph*  
*Frontier*

General and Staff Officers,  
Major, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Major, Staffs and Bands,  
General, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(LONGER DATE)

*Anderson, Joseph*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers, 1000

Anderson, Joseph

Adm. Sec.  
Purg.



229

No. 22—(VOUCHER.)

Joseph Anderson Contract Singer

From 20<sup>th</sup> March 1862

To 20<sup>th</sup> July 1862

affirmed &

Payment received

By order of  
J. H. Anderson  
at the place of  
the contract

Pay \$320. 00

# The Confederate States

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

DATE

To Joseph Anderson Dr.

For four months service as  
Contract Surgeon from March 20<sup>th</sup>  
to July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 as per contract  
at 80 dollars per month

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

320 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED December 11<sup>th</sup>

Full of the above account.

1862, of

Samuel Perry Anderson Contract Surgeon

(Signed Duplicate)

Joseph Anderson

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

The writing contract  
was closed on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1862

J. M. Mooten  
Selling Mineral  
Dineen SW

Contract entered into this 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862,  
State of Missouri, between J. D. Mooten Surgeon of the  
U. S. Army, and Dr. J. Anderson of Missouri, with stipulation,  
that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said  
Dr. J. Anderson promises and agrees to perform the duties  
of a Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations.  
And the said Surgeon J. D. Mooten promises and agrees  
on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid,  
to the said Dr. J. Anderson the sum of Eighty (\$80) Dollars  
for each and every month he shall continue to perform  
the services above stated, which shall be his full  
compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and  
emoluments whatever.

This contract to continue till determined by the  
said Doctor, or the Commanding Officer for the  
time being, or the Surgeon General

Joseph Anderson Esq. (M)  
Seal

J. D. Mooten Surgeon General

I certify that no competent physician could be  
obtained at a lower rate, and that the services of a  
private physician were necessary, for the reason that no  
Commissioned Medical Officers could be obtained; and when  
the contract at a lower Eighty (\$80) Dollars per month, it was  
necessary for the physician to abandon his own business,  
and give his whole time to the public service.

J. D. Mooten

Surgeon General

REQUISITION.

*Major R. B. R.*

Regiment,

Station, *Wash. D. C.*

Period, *Dec. 1862*

From *Apr. 23 1862*

To *May 23 1862*

*Geo. Audubon*

Surgeon C. S. Army.

*Approved*

*L. L. Canine*

*Med. Director*

*Army of the West*

*1/2 Dec. 1862*

*No H 3 H*

*329*

# REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: *2nd Regt. Inf.*

PERIOD: *1st Month*

From *April 1st* to *May 1st*

*Butte*  
*Regiment*

*Major* *W. J. Rogers* : Surgeon, *2nd Regt. Inf.*

COMMAND: Officers, *13* ; Enlisted Men, *272*; All others entitled to Medicines, *16* ; Total, *301*.

| ARTICLES.                         | On hand. | Wanted.    | ARTICLES.                        | On hand. | Wanted.   |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| MEDICINES.                        |          |            |                                  |          |           |
| Acidi nitrici.                    | lb.      |            | Pilul: cathartic, comp: (U. S.). | doz.     | <i>2</i>  |
| " sulphurici aromatici.           | lb.      | <i>14</i>  | " opii (U. S.).                  | doz.     | <i>2</i>  |
| " tannici.                        | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | Plumbi acetatis.                 | lb.      | <i>24</i> |
| Alcoholis.                        | bott.    | <i>2</i>   | Potassae bitartratis.            | lb.      | <i>2</i>  |
| Alumina.                          | lb.      | <i>24</i>  | " chloratis.                     | lb.      | <i>2</i>  |
| Ammonia carbonatis.               | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | " tannatis.                      | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Antimonii et potassae tartaricis. | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | Potassae iodidi.                 | oz.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Argentum (U. S.).                 | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | Potassae acetatis.               | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Camphora.                         | lb.      | <i>1/2</i> | " capsul.                        | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Cerati rosae.                     | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | " terri per sulphatis.           | oz.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " simplicis.                      | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | " pascuanae.                     | lb.      | <i>24</i> |
| Chloroformi.                      | lb.      | <i>1/2</i> | " et opii.                       | oz.      | <i>4</i>  |
| Copihis.                          | lb.      | <i>2</i>   | " lini.                          | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Crescoti.                         | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | " opii.                          | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Cupri sulphatis.                  | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | " thei.                          | lb.      | <i>24</i> |
| Emplastri adhesivi.               | yd.      | <i>3</i>   | " simpis nigrae.                 | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " cantharidis.                    | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | Quinae sulphatis.                | oz.      | <i>6</i>  |
| " ichthyocolla.                   | yd.      | <i>1</i>   | Sacchari.                        | lb.      | <i>2</i>  |
| Extracti colocynthidis comp.      | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | Saponis.                         | lb.      | <i>2</i>  |
| " glycyrrhizae.                   | lb.      | <i>12</i>  | Soda bicarbonatis.               | lb.      | <i>14</i> |
| Hydragryl chloridi com.           | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | Spiritus ammoniaci aromatici.    | oz.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " mure.                           | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | " aethers nitrici.               | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Iodini.                           | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | " vini gallici.                  | bott.    | <i>1</i>  |
| Liquoris ammoniae.                | lb.      | <i>14</i>  | Syrupi scillae.                  | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " potassae.                       | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | Tincturae colchici seminis.      | lb.      | <i>14</i> |
| Magnesia sulphatis.               | lb.      | <i>1</i>   | " colombei.                      | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Massa pil: hydrargyri.            | lb.      | <i>4</i>   | " terri chloridi.                | lb.      | <i>1</i>  |
| Morphina sulphatis.               | dr.      | <i>1</i>   | " opii.                          | oz.      | <i>4</i>  |
| Olei menthae piperitae.           | oz.      | <i>1</i>   | Unguenti hydrargyri.             | lb.      | <i>14</i> |
| " olivae.                         | bott.    | <i>2</i>   | " nitratis.                      | lb.      | <i>14</i> |
| " ricini.                         | qt bott. | <i>1</i>   | Zinci acetatis.                  | oz.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " terebinthinae.                  | qt bott. | <i>1</i>   | " sulphatis.                     | oz.      | <i>1</i>  |
| " tigli.                          | dr.      | <i>1</i>   |                                  |          |           |



# REQUISITION—Continued.

## ARTICLES.

### INSTRUMENTS

|                                     |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Amputating.                         | sets |  |
| Ball forceps.                       | no   |  |
| Hongies, gum elastic, 1 to 12.      | no   |  |
| " metallic (assorted).              | no   |  |
| " catheters, gum elastic (2 to 10). | no   |  |
| " silver (3, 6, 9).                 | no   |  |
| " " " " " " " "                     | no   |  |
| Cripping glasses or film            | no   |  |
| Lithotrite, spring.                 | no   |  |
| " thumb.                            | no   |  |
| Needles, surgeon's (with cases).    | no   |  |
| Proctet.                            | sets |  |
| Proctet.                            | no   |  |
| Proctet.                            | no   |  |
| Splints (assorted).                 | sets |  |
| Myringes, enema (assorted).         | no   |  |
| " penis, glass.                     | no   |  |
| " " metallic.                       | no   |  |
| Teeth extracting.                   | sets |  |
| Tongue depressor (hinge).           | no   |  |
| Tourniquets, field.                 | no   |  |
| " spiral.                           | no   |  |
| Trepanning.                         | sets |  |
| Trocars (1 small).                  | no   |  |
| Trocars, hernia.                    | no   |  |

### BOOKS

|                            |     |  |
|----------------------------|-----|--|
| Anatomy, Surgical.         | cop |  |
| Medical Practice.          | cop |  |
| Regulations for Med. Dept. | cop |  |
| Surgery, Operative.        | cop |  |
| Thompson's Compendium.     | cop |  |
| Blank.                     | no  |  |

### HOSPITAL STORES.

|                         |     |  |
|-------------------------|-----|--|
| Arrow root.             | lb. |  |
| Candles (sperm).        | lb. |  |
| Parma.                  | lb. |  |
| Oliver (fluid extract). | lb. |  |

## ARTICLES.

|                      |     |  |
|----------------------|-----|--|
| Nutmegs.             | oz. |  |
| Tea.                 | lb. |  |
| Whiskey, bottles of. | doz |  |

### BEDDING.

|                     |     |  |
|---------------------|-----|--|
| Bed socks.          | no  |  |
| Blankets, woolen.   | no  |  |
| Gutta percha cloth. | yds |  |
| Mosquito bars.      | no  |  |
| Pillow ticks.       | no  |  |

### FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &c

|                                                            |         |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Bandages, roller (assorted).                               | doz.    |  |
| " suspensory (assorted).                                   | no      |  |
| Binder's boards, 18 in. by                                 | no      |  |
| Corks, assorted.                                           | doz.    |  |
| Cork screws.                                               | no      |  |
| Cotton batting.                                            | lb.     |  |
| " wadding.                                                 | lb.     |  |
| Flannel, red.                                              | yds.    |  |
| Hatchets.                                                  | no      |  |
| Hones (4 inches by 1, in wood).                            | no      |  |
| Ink, 2 oz. bottles.                                        | no      |  |
| Knapknives, hospital.                                      | no      |  |
| Lanterns.                                                  | no      |  |
| Lant.                                                      | lb.     |  |
| Litters and stretchers.                                    | no      |  |
| Measures, graduated.                                       | no      |  |
| Medicine chests.                                           | no      |  |
| Medicine cups and glasses.                                 | no      |  |
| Men chests.                                                | no      |  |
| Mills, coffee.                                             | no      |  |
| Mortars and pestles, wedgewood (small).                    | no      |  |
| Muslin.                                                    | yds     |  |
| Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case).                     | no      |  |
| Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue. | yds.    |  |
| Pans, bed, pewter.                                         | no      |  |
| Paper envelopes.                                           | no      |  |
| Paper, wrapping.                                           | quires. |  |
| " writing.                                                 | quires. |  |
| Pencils, hair.                                             | no      |  |
| " lead (Faber's, No. 2).                                   | no      |  |
| Pens, steel.                                               | doz     |  |
| Pill boxes, wood.                                          | papers. |  |
| " tin.                                                     | no      |  |
| Pins, assorted.                                            | papers. |  |
| Plasma.                                                    | no      |  |



# REQUISITION—Continued.

| ARTICLES.                         | On hand. | Wanted. | ARTICLES.           | On hand. | Wanted. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| Razor strops.                     | no       |         | ADDITIONAL ARTICLES |          |         |
| Scales and weights, apothecary's. | sets     |         |                     |          |         |
| Scissors.                         | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Sheep skins, dressed.             | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Silk, surgeon's.                  | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Spatulas.                         | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Sponges.                          | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Tape.                             | pieces   |         |                     |          |         |
| Thread, linen.                    | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Tiles.                            | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Towels.                           | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Twine.                            | lb.      |         |                     |          |         |
| Vials, assorted.                  | doz      |         |                     |          |         |
| Wafers (4 oz. boxes).             | no       |         |                     |          |         |
| Wax, sealing.                     | sticks   |         |                     |          |         |

## HOSPITAL FURNITURE

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Basins, wash, tin.         | no |
| Boxes for pepper and salt. | no |
| Bowls.                     | no |
| Buckets, tin.              | no |
| Candlesticks, tin.         | no |
| Cups, tin.                 | no |
| Dippers and ladles.        | no |
| Graters.                   | no |
| Gridirons.                 | no |
| Kettles, tea.              | no |
| Knives and forks.          | no |
| Locks and keys.            | no |
| Mugs.                      | no |
| Pans, frying.              | no |
| "    sauces.               | no |
| Pitchers.                  | no |
| Plates and dishes, tin.    | no |
| Pots, chamber and china.   | no |
| "    coffee and tea tin.   | no |
| "    iron.                 | no |
| Skillets, with covers.     | no |
| Spoons.                    | no |
| Trays, tin.                | no |
| Tumblers, tin.             | no |

*Sebanus m...*  
*148*  
*148*  
*148*  
*148*  
*148*

*279*

*Edw. Anderson*  
 Surgeon C. S. Army.

Date: *April 1861*

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate, and by different mails.

*Anderson Jos. R.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Brig. General Brig. General*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial Mark.....

See also.....

Anderson, J.R.  
Brig. Gen. C.S.A.

Subject: Assigned to Command of  
his section of State.

Title of record: S.O. No. 45/2  
Dept. of H.C. ~~A.S.W.~~

Gatlin

Date: Sep. 30/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, (Joseph R.)

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 60/13

Nov 15 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Anderson, J. R.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: 3. O. #81/4

Dept. of H. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes.

Date: Apr. 21, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

mb

A

~~Gen~~ R. Anderson  
Brig. General

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report

Date of appointment Sept. 3, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861

To take rank Sept. 3, 1861

Date of acceptance Sept. 7, 1861

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Resigned July 19, 1862

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist

Anderson, J.P.

Brig Genl

Proceed to Jackson, Tenn

Special Orders No. 68

Hq Dept Ala & W Fla - Sam Jones

March 9th, 1862.



Anderson, Joseph R.

Manager, Jackson Iron Works  
Bridg. General.

See also vouchers  
Joseph R. Anderson & Co.

Voucher - No 193 -

Paid Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861 -

Joseph R. Anderson, Genl

Commanding District of the Cape Fear

- P. C. S. A -

From Dec 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

Pay - \$301. -

---

FORM NO. 3.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America,

To Gen<sup>l</sup> Jas. R. Anderson Do.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay for myself, as General.

Pay for myself for years' service,

Pay for forage for Horse, - - -

| Commencement and Expiration.   |                                | Term of service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|--------|----------|
| From.                          | To.                            | Months.                  | Days. | DOLLS.         | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |          |
| 12 <sup>th</sup> <sup>En</sup> | 31 <sup>st</sup> <sup>En</sup> | 1                        | -     | 301            | -    | 301      | 00     |          |
|                                |                                |                          |       |                |      |          |        |          |
|                                |                                |                          |       |                |      |          |        |          |
|                                |                                |                          |       |                |      |          |        |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received Pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of , 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

the sum of three hundred & one dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

|                    | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|--------------------|----------|--------|
| Pay as General     | 301      | 00     |
| To years' service, |          |        |
| Forage,            |          |        |
| Amount,            | 301      | 00     |

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. R. Anderson  
Brig. Genl. C. S. A.

293 (Letter to Cong)

J. B. Anderson recd

April 6, 1868



Chedoke Iron Works  
Richmond April 6<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Stickland of Georgia

Dear Sir,

I have found my  
specimens of ~~Iron~~ in the C. & O.  
Geo. N. & Co. The amount is  
1000 shares. I am not anxious  
to sell but as your friend L. L. is  
desirous of having it, you may  
have it for him at <sup>80</sup> per cent  
perhaps provided you take the  
fractional share also as I  
would not wish to be bothered  
with that.

I think you had better come  
down to the works and if you  
see either me or my partner  
Mr. Tanner you can arrange  
it.

Yours very respectfully  
Joseph R. Anderson

Voucher - No 72 -

Paid March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 -

~~Joseph~~  
J. R. Anderson, Brig Genl -

Distr: C. F. H. C. - P. A. C. S.

From Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Pay - \$60.2.

---

FORM No. 3 OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States of America,

To Brig Gen J. H. Anderson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay for myself: - - - - -  
 Pay for myself for years' service. - - - - -  
 Pay for forage for Horse, - - - - -

| Commencement and Expiration |                  | Term of service Charged |      | Pay per Month |      | Amount   |        | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|----------|--------|----------|
| From                        | To               | Months                  | Days | DOLLS.        | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |          |
| January 1862                | February 25 1862 | 2                       |      | 301           |      | 602      |        |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received Pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Brig. Genl. J. H. Anderson and to the 31st day of December, 1861. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Brig. Genl. J. H. Anderson March day of 1862 the sum of Six Hundred & two dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay as Brig Genl  
years' service

| DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|----------|--------|
| 602      |        |
| 602      |        |

Joseph R. Anderson  
 Brig. Genl.

(Signed Duplicate.)



Voucher - No 164

Paid Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1861-

Genl J. <sup>Joseph</sup> R. Anderson, County  
District of The Cape Fear  
- P. C. S. A. -

From Nov 3<sup>d</sup> to Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1861-

Pay - \$280.93

---

FORM No. 3.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States of America,

To Gen Joseph R. Anderson Do.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

|                                    | Commencement and Expiration |        | Term of service Charged |      | Pay per Month |      | Amount   |        | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                    | From                        | To     | Months                  | Days | DOLLS.        | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |          |
| Pay for myself, - as General.      | Nov 3                       | Nov 30 |                         | 28   | 301           | 00   | 280      | 93     |          |
| Pay for myself for years' service, |                             |        |                         |      |               |      |          |        |          |
| Pay for forage for Horse.          |                             |        |                         |      |               |      |          |        |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received Pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from October 30 and to the Second day of November, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj William Lamb eighteenth day of December, 1864 the sum of Two Hundred and eighty  $\frac{93}{100}$  dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

|                           | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---------------------------|----------|--------|
| Pay for myself as General | 280      | 93.    |
| To years' service         |          |        |
| Forage                    |          |        |
| Amount                    | 280      | 93     |

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. R. Anderson  
Brig. Genl. U.S.A.

Voucher No 12 -  
Paid Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

Joseph R. Anderson,  
Priv Genl District, Cape, Texas C.F.A.

From Octo 3 to Nov 22 1861 -

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| Pay -    | \$ 301 -        |
| Forage - | 16 -            |
| Amount - | <u>\$ 317 -</u> |

of America.  
To P. Anderson Esq.

| Commencement<br>and Expiration |       | Term of service<br>Charged |      | Pay per<br>Month | Amount.         | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| From.                          | To.   | Months                     | Days | DOLLS. CTS.      | DOLLARS. CENTS. |          |
| Oct 3                          | Dec 2 | 1                          | -    | 301 00           | 301 00          |          |
| Oct 1                          | Oct 1 |                            |      | 16 00            | 16 00           |          |
|                                |       |                            |      |                  | 317 00          |          |

**Pay for forage for Horses - - - -**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received Pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I did not appear with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the United States on the 1st day of October, 1861, and to the second day of September, 1861.

Wm. L. Smith  
 Major, 1st Cavalry, U.S.A.

I, the Highway, acknowledge that I have received of Thos. Hancock and Son, 1861 the sum of Eighty day of November Three Hundred and Seventy dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

My .....  
To ..... your service, .....  
Very, .....  
Amount, .....

(Signed Duplicate.)

DOLLARS COSTA

J. R. Anderson  
Brig. Genl.

Voucher No. 3 -

Paid The 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861

Brig: Gen<sup>l</sup> Joseph R. Anderson,  
District of The Cape Fear,  
Dep<sup>t</sup> N. C. Co. S. A.

From The 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1861  
To The 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1861

Pay — \$ 301

Forage of {  
two horses 18 days }  
Amount — \$ 309

Stall



# Form No. 3 - Officers' Pay Account

## The Confederate States to

L. 2

| On What Account          | Emergency and expiration |                    | Term of service charged |      | Pay for Month |     | Amount |     | Remarks |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|--------|-----|---------|
|                          | From                     | To                 | Months                  | Days | doll          | cts | doll   | cts |         |
| Pay -<br>For Myself      | Sep 3 <sup>d</sup>       | Oct 2 <sup>d</sup> | 1                       |      | 30            | 1   | 30     | 1   |         |
| For Myself years service |                          |                    |                         |      |               |     |        |     |         |
| Forage -<br>For Horses   | Sep 16                   | Sep 30             | 15                      | 18   |               | 8   |        |     |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of 1861.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj W<sup>m</sup> Lamb this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1861 the sum of 309<sup>(three hundred & nine)</sup> dollars being the amount in full of said account

Pay ..... \$309.00  
 For years service .....  
 Forage ..... 8.00  
 Amount \$309.00 cts

(Signed duplicate)  
 J. R. Anderson  
 Brig. Genl.  
 Pro. C. S. A.

Write nothing above this line.

ANDERSON. J.B. - BRIG. GEN.

Calch. War. Page 24.

BLOCKADE SIGNALS

See Blockade Papers.



Write nothing above this line.

John R. Anderson

Brig. General

March 19, 1862

In compliance with SS to Haysport Co.  
Va. Feb 5/62.

Assume command of the  
Department of North Carolina

(Was 4th of C. Anderson)

Write nothing above this line.

J. R. Anderson

Benj. Genseal

to E. J. Jones to command  
his Regt.

and Nov. 6/182

(A-2-89-221)

Write nothing above this line.

R. Anderson

Ben. Bernard

to command the  
of the Cape Fear

Apr 22. (Solim.)

185-

185-

185-

185-

185-

Apr 22 (Cape Fear. Anderson)

A 2

Head Quarters  
30th Brigade  
July 14/62

Gen J. R. Anderson

Tenders his resignation

1st Dec 1861  
Respectfully forwarded  
1861

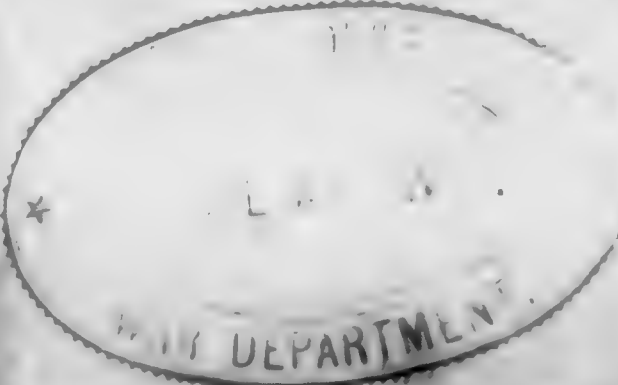
11/8/61

Received

Respectfully received  
to the Hon. Sec.  
of War. Mr. Withers,  
and by  
19th Dec 1861

in 10. 11/6/61.  
Recd 1st July 19  
Recd 1st July 19  
Recd 1st July 19

1861  
1861  
1861



I have been thinking of you the past week  
of my duties it has been a great deal  
I have become more and more convinced  
that it is necessary for me to go  
to the State of New York to see  
the people and to see the  
Governor and to see the  
Legislature. I have been thinking  
of it for some time and I have  
now made up my mind to go.

Since these things are so  
I cannot do it as to when I can make  
time to the country. It could not  
than give my personal attention to the  
having been notified, as I have been, by the  
Gentleman left in general charge, that  
he cannot continue to discharge the duties



Special "by Design"

Joseph R. Anderson  
Richmond, Va.  
Graduate of West Point  
Applying for an  
RECORD.

REBEL ARCHIVE.

WAR DEPARTMENT.



Joseph R. Anderson  
Richmond

Aug. 21/61

Asks for some  
military commission.



Rec<sup>d</sup> Aug. 24/61

(Friedegar Iron Works,)

J. R. Anderson, Esq.

Richmond, Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1861

Hon. Sec. W. Walker  
Secretary of War

Sir, At the Head of the "Friedegar Iron Works" I have used every exertion in my power to promote the interest of the Country. But as I have been educated a Soldier and see that the Government finds it necessary to confer military Command on Citizens who have not had the advantage of military Education, I think it is time now for me to claim some exemption from purely business occupations and to ask for a Command in the field.

I graduated at West Point in 1836, in the Corps of Engineers. I was first in Artillery and Second in Infantry Tactics and had the highest Command in my Class.

I believe that three of my Classmates / Meigs, Phelps & Sherman, have been made

Made Brigadier General in the  
Army of our Country, neither of whom  
would, I believe, consider it boastful  
in me to compare my qualifications  
as a Soldier, with theirs.

I gained a Battalion from among  
the Operations at these works and  
have tendered its Services, with the  
unanimous approbation of my officers  
and men, to the Governor of Virginia  
for duty in the field. My application  
was declined by him; nor is it likely,  
I presume, that it will be accepted  
so long as the Government is in  
want of the Arms and Munitions  
the men are at work upon.

I therefore respectfully  
beg to you my own Services,  
for duty in the field.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully Yr. Obedt Servt  
Joseph R. Anderson

*L. R. Audens*

*West Point Cadet*

RECORD BUREAU

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

Brig Genl Walker  
Richmond Va  
Aug 26/61

Recommending J R  
Anderson for  
Position in the  
Army.

(file)

Recd. Aug 26/61

Unafforded

Richmond

Aug. 176 1861

Dear Sir.

I trust you will excuse the liberty  
I take of recommending to your especial  
consideration my friend Joseph H. Anderson  
who is desirous to take the field. Mr  
Anderson is a Graduate of West Point &  
is an accomplished Gentleman and  
would do credit to any Profession and I  
know of no one who would do more  
Credit to the Country and himself.

He now owns the Iowa or Iowa books and  
thinks he is a Virginian he does not like war  
he has been educated to the Military prof-  
ession) that to take a part in the active  
operations of the War.

I am with much respect  
Yrs - ones

J. H. S. Walker  
Pres. Com.

To

Hon. G. P. Walker  
Secy of War

*Anderson Leroy H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE)

A  
L. H. Anderson,  
Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN  
of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of July  
1861.

Post or Station  
Broad Run, near Bristol.

With what troops serving  
9th Regt. Ala. Vols.

Remarks:

WESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. H. Anderson,

Sergeant.

Appears on a

RETURN  
of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Aug. , 1861.

Post or Station  
Broad Run, Bristol.

With what troops serving  
9th Regt. Ala. Vols., 5th Brig.

Remarks:

**BESORE**

Copyist.

A

L. H. Anderson,

Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Feb. , 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving  
9th Regt. Ala. Vols.

Remarks:

Supposed to have resigned.

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Ala*

*Leroy H. Anderson*  
*Surg. Mtd. Dept.*

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ala*

To whom report

*9th Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment

*July 13*

*1861*

Date of confirmation

*186*

To take rank

*186*

Date of acceptance

*186*

Delivered

*Col. Wilcox*

Secretary of War

*L. P. W.*

Remarks

*Resigned Jan'y 2*

*1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, p. 257

*C. J. Duncan*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. H. A.*

*A.*

*L. H. Linderson*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

5th Brigade, 2d Corps,  
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Reg't or Corps

*9 Ala.*

Date of commission

*July 13, 186*

Remarks:

• Return indorsed: "Rec'd Sept. 24, 1861."

Book mark:

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ala*

*9*

*Dr. J. G. 9 Regt Ala Vols*

Appendix or Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: *Manassas Junction Va.*  
*Dec. 20, 1861.*

*Dr. J. G. 9 Regt Ala Vols*  
*at this the August*  
*21st 1861. The*  
*Director of the*  
*Medical Service*  
*at this office*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 367, page 311

(CONFEDERATE)

L. J. Anderson

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.  
March 1, 1863.

Corps. Conscript Camp.

Station

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Anderson. L. H.

Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION

21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1863

REBEL ARCHIVE 3

WAR DEPARTMENT

Suggesting and

to destroying the Enemy's

fleet.

file

Recd H. Qrs Dept of the Army

Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Charleston S.C. 21 Feb 1863

11

My physical condition disables me from responding to your  
soliciting call, but thinking the underwritten suggestions may be  
of some value, the well known earnestness of your character encourages me  
to send them to you.

It seems to me that when the enemy's fleet is assembled before Charle-  
ston or Savannah, especially if the S. is massed together, if a number of  
small rafts or even barrels, each armed with one or more shells with  
fuses properly adjusted, were fastened <sup>three or four</sup> to <sup>the</sup> <sup>rafts</sup>, some thirty or forty feet  
apart, say by wires, or grap hooks under the water, and set afloat  
on an ebb tide, and between midnight and daylight, as near as might  
be to the fleet, some of these boats might catch across the bows of  
the vessels, and hang there long enough to do some damage by their  
explosion. The grap hooks too, especially if not trimmed of their limbs,  
might do some damage by fouling the wheels or propellers of the vessels.  
I have also seen recommendations by some engineers, the preparation of a  
number of rafts ten feet square, piled with lighted torpedoes and other com-  
bustibles, fastened two together with wires, and set afloat on a river  
infested with the enemy's vessels. The rafts to be fired of course as  
near as possible to the vessels.

I am with great respect and regard

Yours A. S. D.

L. N. Anderson

Col. Surg. G. Ala. Regt.

2 General Beauregard

Charleston S.C.

W

7th Alabama Vol

Lt Anderson

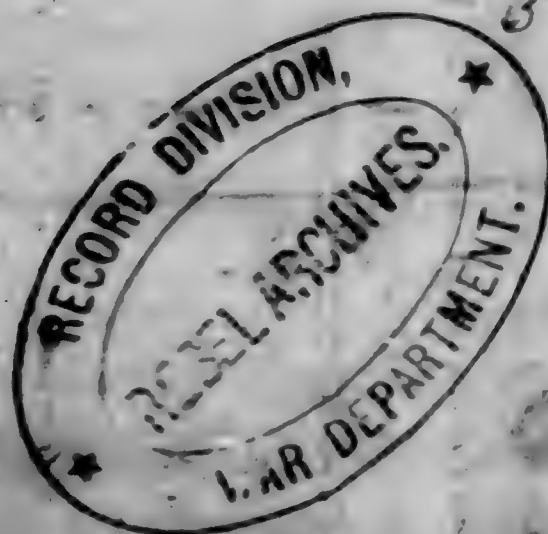
Surgeon

August 1861

Dr. Clark

Chief Surgeon

Surgeon



Dr Clark

Camp 9<sup>th</sup> Ala Reg 100<sup>th</sup> 1861

Dear Sir

My report for August was sent direct to the Surgeon General at Richmond through an misapprehension of what you said to me on the subject - As we had no books for keeping records in that month the memoranda were made on loose sheets most of which have been lost, & I can only send the summary of the Report, which I retained a copy of -

Summary of Report of Sick & Wounded -  
9<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ala. Inf.

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Taken sick during month | 683 <sup>✓</sup> |
| On furlough             | 1 <sup>✓</sup>   |
| Discharged              | 14 <sup>✓</sup>  |
| Died                    | 10 <sup>✓</sup>  |
| Sick remaining / left   | 298              |
| Convalescent            | 145              |
| Mean strength -         | 837              |
| Number treated in Aug.  | 863              |

P.S. The report was sent back to me by the Sqr. Quarters on account of the omission of the discharges for which the 14 men were discharged & returned to their Regt. I shall retain copies of my report, & will send in the Sept. report, as soon as I get the report from the Sqr. Quarters.

Nov - 1861 -

Surg. E. J. Gaillard

Med Director

2<sup>d</sup> Corps  
A.T.

9th. Cal. Vols.  
ret. to report  
Sick & Wounded  
probably for the  
month of October 1861

Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
2<sup>d</sup> Corps A.S. Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Surgeon E. S. Gailard.

Med. Director 10

Sir

Surgeon Anderson  
of the 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Regt. made out a report  
in due time and forwarded it through  
this office. It proved to be erroneous, and  
was returned for correction. In the mean-  
time, Surgeon Anderson went to Richmond,  
sick, and has since, I learn, resigned.

The table of diseases reported, it appears,  
includes all the cases "remaining" at  
the beginning of the month, which violates  
the report. The Assistant Surgeon

says he is unable to make out a  
new report from want of the  
proper records. I send you the  
report made by Dr. Anderson, again,  
for your examination, and such dispo-  
sition as you may see proper to  
make of it; and, with, in future, endeavor  
to see that all reports so, are correct before  
leaving him

Respectfully &c  
A. J. Clark



1.  
Surg. L. H. Anderson  
9th Alabama

---

Report of  
Surgeon Anderson  
9th Ala Regt for  
July 1861

Camp 9th Alabama Vols  
Aug 1st 1861

---

Reports himself and Assistant  
on duty re,

---

Camp of 9<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.  
1 Aug 1861

Sir

Your communication of 31<sup>st</sup> ult. was received to day. I have to report in reply

II - Names of Surgeon & Asst <sup>9<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.</sup> Surgeon  
L. H. Anderson Surgeon. Commenced 13<sup>th</sup> July '61  
J. M. ~~Hays~~ Asst Surg. " 29 June '61

III - No Record of the sick & wounded of the Regt having been kept hitherto, it will be impossible to furnish a Report of Sick & Wounded for July '61

IIII - No blanks or blank books, or Stationary of any description has been received by the Hospital department of the Regt. consequently there <sup>are</sup> no Hospital notes, prescriptions or diet books, and no blanks for annual returns or reports of Sick & Wounded on Land.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

L. H. Anderson

Surgeon. 9<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ala. Inf.

Brigade Surgeon

C. J. Clarke

5<sup>th</sup> Brigade Army of the Shenandoah

In addition to the above I have to say that a very limited invoice of medicines was supplied for the Regt, and of those invoices, many important medicines have never come to hand - no store chest, no letters, and no hospital stores, except a box of wine and a box of whiskey, and four chests of tea.

Neither have any ambulances been furnished.

Very Respectfully &c &c  
L. H. Anderson

Surgeon G. Allen Regt  
5th Brigade  
Army of the  
Shenandoah

Anderson P. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark.....

376 Rev

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Chas. H. ...*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 27*, 1862.

Disposition *Farmville*

Remarks: *Contract cancelled*  
*March 9/63.*

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
P. E. Anderson  
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Post or Station Farmville  
Virginia

With what troops serving General  
Hospital

Remarks: Employed by Contract,  
with Surg. Thos. M. Williams Aug. 27, 1862 Eighty  
dollars pr. month.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*

*P. E. Anderson*

*A.A.S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 27*, 1862.

Post *Gen. Hqs Farmville*

Remarks: *Cancelled Mch 9/63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

*Joseph M. Smith*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. G. Anderson*

~~on a~~ on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Farmville, Va.,

...ing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

*Aug 28, 1862*

Remarks:

*Is reported as physician  
employed by contract  
with Surgeon Thomas H.  
Williams, Med Director.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 56

*P. G. Anderson*

*Copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Dr P. E. Anderson

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

Containing copies of Letters and Circulars sent.

Remarks: Med. Director &  
Inspector Upper  
Danville, Va. Sept 5, 1862.  
Private physician con-  
tract with entered into  
at the rate of eighty  
dollars per month.  
Danville, Va. Aug. 27, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 366, page 141

W. H. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE)

A  
P. E. Appleton  
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Post or Station, Farmville

Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital.

General

Remarks:

Book mark.

A. G. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. E. Nicholson  
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Post or Station Farmville  
Virginia

With what troops serving General  
Hospital

Remarks:

Check mark:

O. T. Taylor

(1861)

200

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

A  
P. C. Anderson  
Private Physician  
Appears as a

Return  
of Medical Officers reported  
by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,  
for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Post or Station, *Farmville*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*Hospital General*

Remarks:

mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

P. E. Anderson  
Ad Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan 3, 1863.

Post or Station

Farmville Va.

With what troops serving

General

Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felle

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

P. E. Anderson  
do.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

Remarks:

Jan 10, 1863  
His monthly compensation  
as contract physician  
serving in hospital,  
increased from \$80 to  
\$100.

Triplicate contract  
dated Jan 1, 1863 with  
him, inclosed.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 85

J. Barton



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*  
P. E. Anderson  
Swedish Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

Remarks:

January 1863  
Contract, Aug 27, '62  
Contract renewed Jan'y  
1st. @ \$100 per month.  
Canceled Mar 9, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 546, page 44

*L. Barton* Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Gr*

*John Williams*

*A. J. Williams*

Appear on a Return of Medical Officers and  
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Date of appointment, 186*4*.

Date of assignment *May 15*, 186*4*.

When relieved from duty, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Date of contract*

*May 15, 1864*

*Contract cancelled*

*May 26, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page *81*.

*John Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*W. E. Anderson*

Appointed as a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment *May 15*, 186*4*.  
Date of assignment *May 15*, 186*4*.  
Released from duty , 186*4*.

Remarks: *Contract cancelled*  
*May 26, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4141, page 187

*H. A. Beinkman*

*Captain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. A.*

*A*

*P. E. Henderson*  
*Act Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*May*, 186*4*.

How employed

, 186 .

Date of appointment

, 186 .

Date of commission

, 186 .

Date of assignment

, 186 .

When reported for duty

From what hospital

, 186 .

When relieved from duty

Division

*2 Division*

, 186 .

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks:

*Date of Contract*

*May 13 1864 assigned to duty*

*See May 13 1864 Contract*

*Cancelled May 24 1864*

Book mark:

*A. H. Andrews*

*Copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

P. E. Anderson  
A. A. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent

Remarks:

M. D. O., Richmond Va.,

May 15, 1864

Will report to Surgeon  
F. W. Hancock in chge  
Jackson Hospital for  
assignment to duty.

Adj Gen Jackson Hoapl.

May 16, 1864

Will report to Asst Surgeon  
H. R. Barron in charge 2d  
Division for assignment to  
duty.

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 220

J. L. Williams  
Med. Director

---

Richmond, Jan'y 14/63

---

Don't wish to  
J. E. Anderson

---

T. E. Anderson

# CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863, at Richmond  
 State of Virginia, between J. H. Williams Med. Director of the C. S. Army, and  
 Dr. P. E. Anderson, of \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. P. E. Anderson  
 promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations,  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

And the said J. H. Williams Med. Director promises and agrees, on behalf of the  
 Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. P. E. Anderson  
 the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue  
 to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances  
 and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the  
 time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed and delivered,  
 in presence of

H. D. Garcia  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

P. E. Anderson

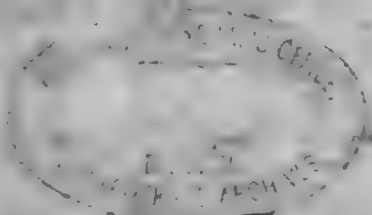
I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations, at  
 is \_\_\_\_\_, and that no competent physician can be

obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following  
 reasons: the exigencies of the service; the insufficient No.  
of Medical Officers for discharging the labors  
necessary for the welfare of the sick and wounded  
at the above Hospital.

J. H. Williams  
Med. Director, C. S. A.



P.E. Anderson



Cancelled by order  
of Surg. - Walter Mat.  
Director  
Jan. 9th 65

H. N. J. J. J. J.

Surg. in charge  
Gen. Hospital

## CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 1st day of January 1863, at Richmond State of Virginia, between J. H. Williams Med Director the C. S. Army, and Dr. P. K. Anderson, of \_\_\_\_\_, in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. P. K. Anderson promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations, at \_\_\_\_\_

And the said J. H. Williams Med Director promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. P. K. Anderson the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed and delivered, }  
in presence of

H. D. Phillips  
Surgeon

J. H. Williams { SEAL }  
Med Director, C.S.A.

P. K. Anderson { SEAL }

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations, at \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_, and that no competent physician can be obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following reasons: the exigencies of the service; the insufficient No. of Medical Officers for discharging the labors necessary for the welfare of the sick and wounded at the above Hospital.

J. H. Williams { SEAL }  
Med Director, C.S.A.

Director  
Harrington

15 May

Contract. 15th

J. E. Anderson

Chastanet

H. S. H. H.

20. 200

3/5

# CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract entered into this 15 day of May, 1864, at Richmond  
 State of VA, between Mr. Wm. W. W. W. of the C. S. Army, and  
Dr. P. E. Anderson in the State of VA  
 Witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. P. E. Anderson  
 promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations.

The said Mr. Wm. W. W. W. promises and agrees, on behalf of the  
 United States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. P. E. Anderson  
Twenty dollars for each and every month he shall continue  
 to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances  
 and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time  
 being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed, and delivered }  
 in presence of

Witnesses  
Dr.

Wm. W. W. W.

SEAL

P. E. Anderson

SEAL

certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeable to regulations, at  
Richmond, VA, is 200, and that no competent physician can be  
 found in the place; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following  
 reasons: Insufficient number of commissioned medical officers.

Capacity of hospital, 200

Medical officers and contract physicians already on duty, 4

Wm. W. W. W.

SEAL

31

✓ 4  
Anderson. Patton

Anderson's Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Maj Genl Maj Genl

CARD NUMBER

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 44323041 | 1  |
|          | 2  |
|          | 3  |
|          | 4  |
|          | 5  |
|          | 6  |
|          | 7  |
|          | 8  |
|          | 9  |
|          | 10 |
|          | 11 |
|          | 12 |
|          | 13 |
|          | 14 |
|          | 15 |
|          | 16 |
|          | 17 |
|          | 18 |
|          | 19 |
|          | 20 |
|          | 21 |
|          | 22 |
|          | 23 |
|          | 24 |
|          | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |

Number of material cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of general paper cards \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. Patton Anderson  
Brig. General

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla.

To whom report Genl. B. Bragg.

Date of appointment Feb. 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feb. 10, 1862.

To take rank Feb. 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance Apr. 14, 1862.

Delivered Genl. B. Bragg.

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Promoted Maj. Genl.

Feb. 17, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

C. S.

J. Patton Anderson.  
Major Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Florida

To whom report Genl. Johnston

Date of appointment Feb 17, 1864

Date of confirmation Feb 17, 1864

To take rank Feb 17, 1864

Date of acceptance June 25, 1864

Delivered Army of Tenn.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 8

L. Ham

Copy



Anderson, Patton,

Maj.Genl.

Subject: Assumes command.

Title of record: G.O.33  
Dept.of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jackson.

Date: July 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Anderson, Patton  
Maj. Gen.

Subject: to comd. Res. forces  
State of Fla.

Special Order Number 101/4

Apr. 30 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Anderson, Patton

Maj. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 182/9

Aug 3 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

**Confederate.**

**General and Staff.**  
**Anderson's Division.**

*Butler Anderson*  
*May 1865*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff of Anderson's Division,  
Stewart's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled  
in accordance with the terms of a Military Con-  
vention entered into on the 26th day of April,  
1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,  
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major  
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United  
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., — , 1865.

Date of Commission or *Feb 2, 1864*  
Regimental Appointment, )

Station *New Greensboro, N. C.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

772

(8396)

*Anderson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Col

P Anderson

Brig. Genl.

appears on ad

### Inspection Report

Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by Lieut. Gen. S. D. Lee.

Report dated In the field near

Atlanta, Aug. 20, 1864.

State of muster of organ- } , 186  
ization into service

Term of service For the War

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

Under what authority

186

Remarks: Anderson's Division  
Ch. Co. Ala. and Mass.

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 1.

A. S. Anderson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

Patton Anderson

Brig Genl

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Officers in Dep't. No. 2,  
commanded by General Braxton Bragg.

Roster not dated.

Date of appointment Feb 10 , 1862 .

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 6

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERAT E .)

Patton Anderson

Maj. Genl.

Appears on

Return  
of the Armies of East Florida and  
Middle Florida, commanded by Maj.  
Gen. P. Anderson,

for March 20, 1801

**OFFICERS OF THE STAFF, DISTRICT OF  
FLORIDA:**

Post or Station Camp Milton, Hd. Qrs.  
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

~~11. 10. 1941~~

6362

**Copyist.**



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Patten Anderson  
Brig. General

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Withers' Division.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.

April 18

, 1863

Date

, 186

Remarks

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 203.

B. V. Brown

(1864)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Patten Anderson

Maj. Genl. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

RETURN\*

of the Division commanded by Maj.  
Gen. D. H. Hill.

Return dated near Smithfield, N. C.,  
April 9, 1865.

Remarks: Absent Sick

\*Copy from the records of the  
Southern Historical Society.

Box 54.

No. 10.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Patton Anderson

Maj. Gen. P.A.C.S. 749th Miss.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers of Johnson's Division,  
including Brigade Staff.  
Roster dated Dec. 9, 1864.

Brigade  
Date of commission....., 186  
Date of assignment....., 186  
Authority for assignment

Remarks: Wounded.

Page 54.  
No. 16.

Clark

Copyist.

The following document was  
removed from this file and  
laminated:—

Feb 13 1864 - Letter to Hon.  
S. R. Mallory by J. J. Finley.

Filed flat in folder in this  
same box.

R. E. Spurr  
4-15-59

Write nothing above this line.

J. Patton, Anderson

Cloud County 2 Brigade

CS Troops near Pineville, La.

Oct. 15. N. 26 27 1861

Morning Reports of the Brigades

Write nothing above this line.

Patton Anderson

Major General

July 29, 1864

Assigned to command of  
Hickman's Division, Lee Corps

24th Army of Tenn. (Hd. - Ch. 12, 34)

Write nothing above this line.

J. Patton Anderson

Major General

Comd. District of Florida

Aug 1894

(See L. M. 57 p. 12)

May 1894

Assumed command of the Reserve  
Force in Florida, for inspection of

(See L. M. 57 p. 12)

May 1892

Relieved from above command of the Reserve  
Force in Florida, for inspection of

(See L. M. 57 p. 12)



Write nothing above this line.

Anderson, J. Patton

No. of COPIES

WRITTEN:  
PRINTED:

Batch book

PAGE 15

H.R. MAY 1/61 RESIGNATION of

ONE

Patton Anderson

Major General

is relieved from duty in Dep't Tenn. and  
will proceed to the command assigned  
to him by the War Dept in Mobile &  
Louis Fla.

S.  
EX 50 No. 29 DEPT. OF TENN. 76420

GEN. JOS. E. JOHNSTON

Anderson, J. Patton

172-1111

Jefferson Co

C E 284 5

See personal papers of

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

\* Anderson, John T. ...

...

Member New Congress

See personal papers of

Cornelius A. Hunter

, Co. ... , Reg't ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Office Commr of Land & Survey  
 September 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

The undersigned Commr of Survey and Land & Survey  
 on record and examined the same, and the  
 his the value of 2 horses & 2 mules of the late  
 Andrew Simpson by Capt. J. A. Smith & his family  
 as is just compensation for said horses and  
 mules by the value thereof at Jonesboro and  
 Capt. J. A. Smith's stock.

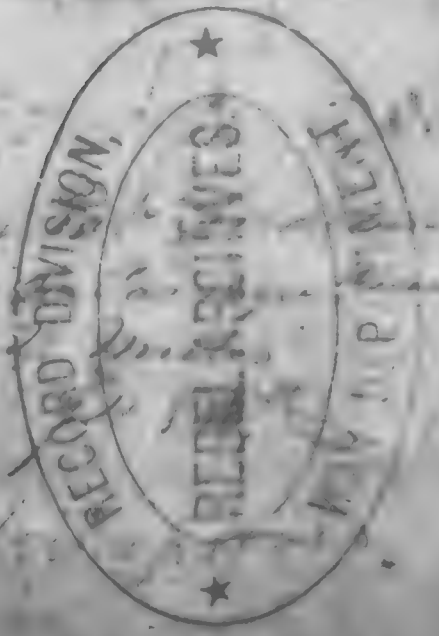
Wm. H. Langston  
 Commr

The above horses, mules and  
 & mules of the late J. A. Smith are now  
 & mules of the late J. A. Smith are now

Wm. H. Langston  
 Commr

A. No. 8  
 PROPERTY IMPRESSED AND  
 APPRAISED.  
 J. A. Anderson  
 Paid July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

\$ 1500



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,  
PROPERTY IMPRESSED AND APPRAISED.

DATE

Monday  
1864

To

Dr.

Received of *Wm. W. Woodhouse*  
the sum of *100* dollars and

the sum of *00* cents, in full of above account.  
Quartermaster C. H. Army, 1864

I Certify, that by virtue of authority from *General Sherman*  
impressed this *100* day of *March*, 1864, at *Atlanta*, Georgia.

*John R. Brown*  
I have the following supplies, the property of *the following supplies*, County *of*

*John R. Brown*  
*Quartermaster*

that the same are essential for the use of the Army, could not be otherwise procured, and were taken through absolute necessity. I further certify, that said *John R. Brown* (his agent) having been duly sworn, made the inventory that entitles him to a local assessment: whereupon, the property was duly appraised, as required by law, at the sum of *100* dollars; and that the sum of *100* dollars has been paid on account thereof.

By the undersigned, chosen by *John R. Brown* (Quartermaster),  
day of *March*, 1864, on the one part, and *John R. Brown* (Quartermaster), on the other part, both duly sworn, do, 1864, appraise the above impressed property at the sum of *100* dollars.

*John R. Brown*  
Quartermaster

APPROVAL OR REAPPRAISAL OF QUARTERMASTER  
The above appraisement is hereby disapproved as it is an over bill in value of *100* dollars.  
*John R. Brown*  
Quartermaster

4977 WAR 1882  
a Nov 2 1861

Col J Patton,  
Anderson

to  
Mr S. S. Gann

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVE

MC'GEHEE PAPERS.



St. Louis, Mo. 1864

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the trunk of the late General. The trunk is now in the hands of the Quartermaster, and will be sent over to the Fort this afternoon. It will be delivered to him now on ship board.

If it is the pleasure of the General Commanding to have the trunk sent, will he be pleased to designate the officer who is to take it and give such other instructions as he may deem necessary.

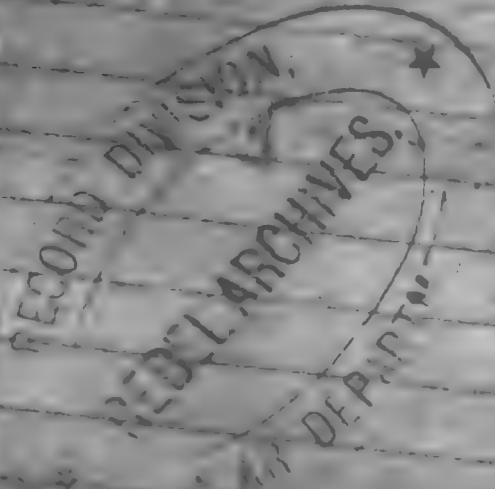
Very respectfully,  
Wm. A. R. Smith  
Major Anderson  
Col. Comd. 27 Brigade

London the 14th July 30

Dear Sir

My dear Sir,

With kind regards from  
Signal Corps &c



POLK PAPERS

Letter from General Sherman to Major  
W. L. Smith, dated May 30th 1863.

Major

At a point about 2 1/2 miles south of this  
place - on Sand Mountain - a fine view of the  
surrounding country may be had. With a signal  
station at this point the Sand Mountain was used  
as the commanding position at the point could be  
kept advised of the enemy's movements at St. Louis.  
I would therefore suggest if their services are deemed  
more important elsewhere, that enough of the signal  
light to supply two stations be sent to this point.

I am, Major,

Very respectfully,

W. L. Smith

Major, Indiana

Very truly,  
W. L. Smith

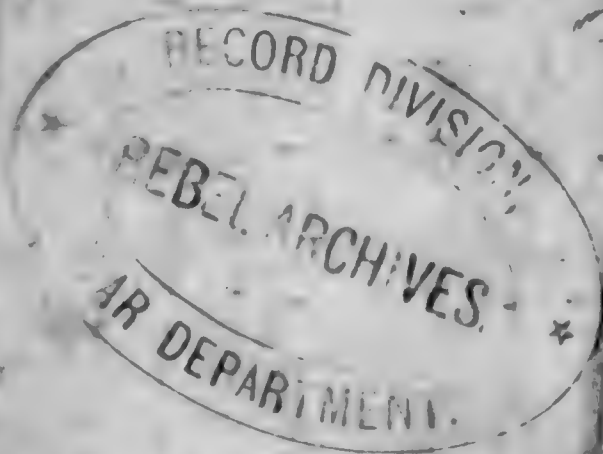
Major. Jack  
A. A. Smith  
Calk's Corps

A. 76

Ed. Geo. Advance  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Patton Anderson  
Brig. Genl.

Transmits letter from  
W. S. Lins.



Tid. in advance  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

General,

I have the honor herewith to transmit  
a communication for General Beauregard,  
brought to my outposts this afternoon by Capt.  
Serrill, U. S. A. under flag of truce.

I am, General

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Patton Anderson

Brig. Genl. Commandg.

Brig. Genl. J. Jordan  
Sub. Adjut. Genl.

1877.

Near Corinth  
May 1, 1862

Patton Anderson  
Brig. Genl.  
Cavalry Advance

Capt. Terrell U.S.  
Det. Recon of flag  
of trace above and  
distances within  
the lines



File



4 1/2 Miles from Cornith, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
3.20 P.M.

General,

Capt. Fennell U. S. A. is now reported in front  
at my picket with a flag of truce because of dis-  
patches to the General commanding. I have declined  
to admit him within the lines until I get the  
General's instructions. Please let me know immediately  
I have directed the Officer in command of my picket  
to extend to Capt. Fennell all the courtesies due his  
rank & position.

Maj. Genl. Wm. Jordan  
A. C. Genl.  
&c

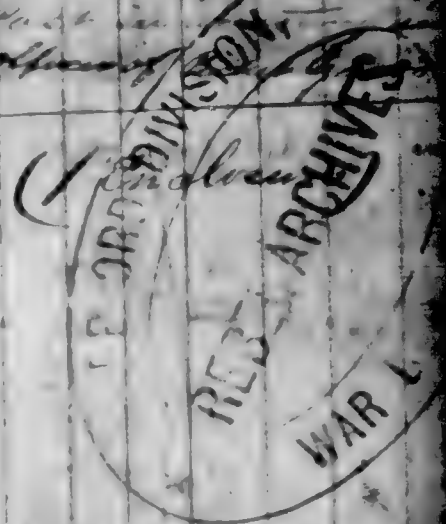
I am General  
Very respectfully  
Yr. off. capt.  
Benton Anderson  
Maj. Genl. Fennell  
Distance



Wm. G. & Thomas J. ...  
Polk's compact ...  
Shelby, ...

Patton ...  
... ..

Relation to ...  
... ..  
... ..



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

POLK PAPER

Head 1st Division  
1st Corps & 4th reg of Cav  
Shelbyville, Tenn Feb 24 1862  
Major

On yesterday I received a communication from Col. J. H. Bell, commanding the Post (a copy of which is herewith submitted) explaining his conduct in having appointed an officer commanding the Picket Guard of the Division and also taken from him just when in the discharge of his regular duties.

In this communication Col. Bell raises a question of a somewhat important nature to be well being of the command. I am sure that I need not respectfully call the attention of the Staff of our Division to the authoritative decision as to the jurisdiction of the Post Commander and Adjutant General of this Corps, which is in the

It will be for your interest that the

Commander of the Post during the whole  
"all of the revenues" to his place as under his  
control and that he was as a matter of fact  
master of the roads without in control of the  
in which all officers in command of the  
picked guard should have been sent and  
brought in every day in command by  
the power and force of a "general" order  
and keeping him in a state of alarm the whole  
of a night without informing the officers of  
the order that the same was estab-  
lished that in this case, he believed he  
was acting under the force of his authority  
and that he was as a matter of fact  
of the Post Commandant which I cannot  
admit. It is my duty to have the matter  
of the Commandant the matter of the order  
which is a violation of the law and  
this is a crime. One of the most public men  
passing into Shelbyville, pass through and  
went to my camp. As a person of self pro-  
tection I must have been in the

and I repeat that in any opinion the  
Post Commandant is in error when he  
assumes to control the revenues. The law  
in question was passed by direction of the  
Post Commandant, at that time Maj Genl  
Sherburne, but whether it was a Corps or  
Divisional General I do not fully say  
and control over it by the Post Commandant  
The Post Master that this matter was  
said before the Civil General Command  
and that he was going to direct the  
in regard to it as will prevent any conflict  
between the two and as a result in deter-  
mining to be the law. I am, Sir, your

Very respectfully,

Maj. T. M. Jacks  
Adjut.  
Polk's Corps

Patton Anderson  
Lieut. Genl. Craig

Hd Qrs Anderson Brigade  
Taylors Store Ala.  
July 31. 1863.

Hd Qrs. Anderson Brigade &c  
Taylors Store, Ala. July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Col. Anderson  
Brig. Gen.  
Comdy Brigade

Major

By your note of the 30<sup>th</sup> inst.  
I am under the impression you have  
misapprehended the point to which  
I desired to call the attention of the  
Lt. Col. Comdy, in order that he would  
relieve me of certain technical  
embarrassments &c.

Explains former com-  
munication and asks re-  
sult &c

The point I desired  
to make is this: My official papers  
now go up forwarded by me  
as Comdy a Brigade and pass  
through the hands of my junior  
as Comdy the Division. This places  
me in a false position on the  
record, and in the difficulty I  
supposed could be remedied  
by the General Command.

GEN. POLK'S PAPER.

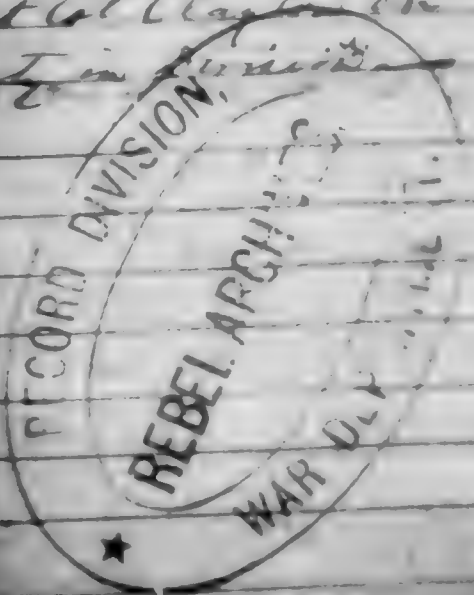
1  
- am My dear  
Very respectfully  
Yr. obt. serv.  
Pastor Medeson  
Brig. Genl. Comd.



Ed. Geo. Nathan Division  
Picks Corps 4<sup>th</sup>  
Shelbyville Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sam. Anderson  
Maj. E. Co. 4<sup>th</sup>

Wholesale, for having  
put Col Clayton on  
duty in Division



GEN. PULK. PAPERS

Ed. Geo. Nathan Division  
Picks Corps 4<sup>th</sup>  
Shelbyville Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

One of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry Regt  
attention to the - paragraph Special Order No  
2 - dated Feb 3 1863 - is received  
Colonel Clayton is immediately relieved from  
duty as "aid" of the Division in this Division  
and instructed to report to Col. Pick 4<sup>th</sup> Co.  
The Post.

In terms of the order stating Col  
Clayton to report to Col. Pick this was made  
my observation was I was misled into the  
impression that he was not detached by  
his assuming the command of the Brigade  
temporarily when Gen. Grant was on other  
duty. I acknowledge the irregularity and  
regret having appeared, to interfere  
with the legitimate command of the Co.

Memorandum of the Post

Dear Colonel  
Very respectfully  
to the Hon. Secy.

Attn: Indian  
Bureau

Attn: Col. J. F. Smith

U. S. Army

2nd Corps



Form No. 57

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 21 day of Jan 1864

Major Genl. William  
Anderson S.C.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 30 day of Jan 1864

Pay.....\$ 1871.29

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1871.29

5. Maj: Gen: G. Anderson Jr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Chas. W. St. Croix, Jr. and to the 31st

1863

Alfred R. Tinsley, Jr.

day of December  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Ray. Co., Inc. 1964, the sum of  
this 25 day of July 50 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge this 24 day of July 1934, Handbook & Specialty Co. dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

1571-900

(Signed) ~~Benjamin Franklin~~

Patton Anderson  
May 2nd

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 30 day of *apl* 1862

*Patten Anderson*

*Brj Genl* C. S.

From the 1 day of *apl* 1862

To the 30 day of *apl* 1862

Pay .....\$ 301—

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 301—

The Confederate States of America.

To Patton Anderson Brig Genl.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                        | Term of service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                         | From                         | To                     | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Doll.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 15 <sup>th</sup> April       | 30 <sup>th</sup> April | 1                        | —     | 301            | —    | 301     | —    |          |
| For your's service..... |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                        |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |

\$301.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. T. Dibley A. G. M. the sum of three hundred

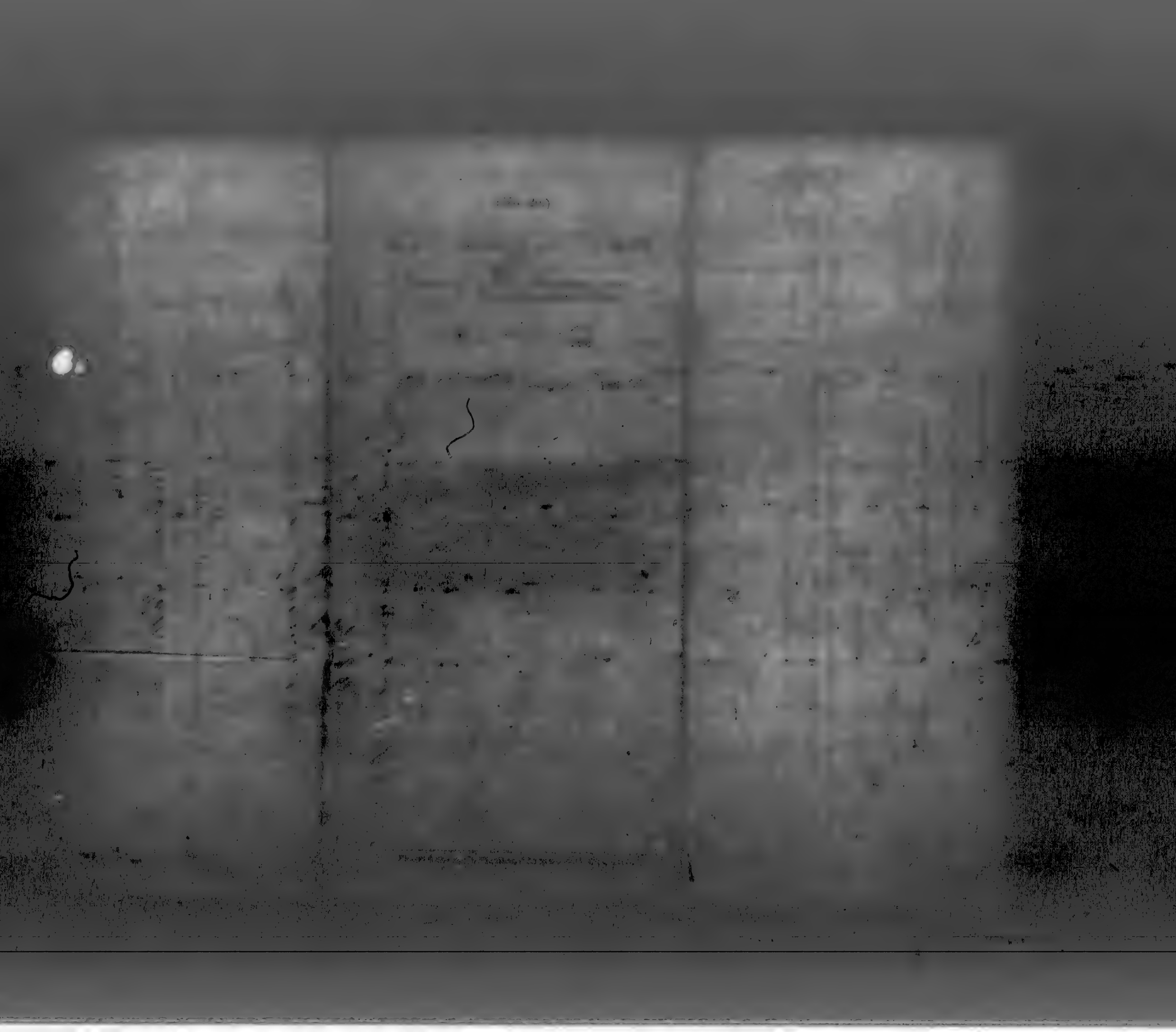
Pay.....\$ 301.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 301.00

(Signed duplicate.)

Patton Anderson  
Brig Genl. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Chesham's Div &c



Confederate States of America

To the Hon. Secy. of War Dr.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by post from the \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 inclusive

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

The Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by post from the \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 inclusive

I hereby certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage was paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Postmaster General

Witness my hand and seal at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.



Patton Anderson

Voucher No 6

Paid the 8 day of July 1863

Wm. Gust P. Anderson

8.9

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1862

To the 31 day of Decr 1862

Pay \$ 301.00

Trage 18

Amount \$ 301.00



# Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Brig. Gen. Patton Anderson*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.       | Commencement and Expiration of Service |    | Days | Pay per month |        | Amount |        | Remarks |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----|------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                        | From                                   | To |      | Dolls.        | Cents. | Dolls. | Cents. |         |
| Pay—                   |                                        |    |      |               |        |        |        |         |
| For myself.            |                                        |    |      |               |        |        |        |         |
| For... year's service. |                                        |    |      |               |        |        |        |         |
| Forage for... horses.  |                                        |    |      |               |        |        |        |         |

*15th Nov 1862*

*30th Dec 1862*

*300 00 300 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Smith & Co. N. Y. C.*  
and to the *30th* day of *Novr* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Smith & Co. N. Y. C.* Quartermaster U. S. Army, this *Eighth* day of *Jan* 1863, the sum of *Three hundred and one* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay .....  
To..... year's service.....  
Forage.....

Amount *301 00*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Patton Anderson*  
*Brig. Gen. P. J. S.*

Anderson, Patton

Voucher No: 4

By *Ben*

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

*Patton Anderson*

*By* *Genl* C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay ..... \$ *57.00*

Forage ...

Amount .. \$ *57.00*

To

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_  
Pay \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage . . . . .

Amount... 1000

(Signed Duplicates.)

1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344

No. 34.

Statement of Forage Issued  
and Consumed.

In July 1863,

Patton in service

No. 34.

Statement of Forage Issued to and Consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Chalanvoga Tami*  
during the month of *July* 186*3*.

| Period.         |                  | No. of days. | Number of animals. |           |          |           | Quantity of, consumed |                           |                    |                |                    | REMARKS         |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| From.           | To.              |              | Horses.            | Mules.    | Oxen.    | Total.    | Corn.<br>Pounds.      | Sheep<br>Oats.<br>Pounds. | Barley.<br>Pounds. | Hay<br>Pounds. | Feeders<br>Pounds. |                 |
| <i>July 1st</i> | <i>July 24th</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>1</i>           | <i>49</i> | <i>x</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>7000</i>           | <i>3100</i>               | <i>x</i>           | <i>x</i>       | <i>x</i>           | <i>2000</i>     |
| <i>25th</i>     | <i>" 31st</i>    | <i>7</i>     | <i>1</i>           | <i>50</i> | <i>x</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>2800</i>           | <i>900</i>                | <i>x</i>           | <i>x</i>       | <i>x</i>           | <i>400 250</i>  |
|                 |                  |              |                    |           |          |           | <i>9800</i>           | <i>4000</i>               | <i>x</i>           | <i>x</i>       | <i>x</i>           | <i>3000 250</i> |

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct, that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

Quartermaster.

Approved:

*Lieut. Andrew B. Brig. Genl. Commanding.*

Voucher No. 56

Paid the 1st day of *Nov* 1861

*Amo Genl S. Anderson*

From the 1st day of *Oct* 1861

To the 1st day of *March* 1862

Pay. - - - \$ 366

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 366.



# The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |           | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT.       |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                           | From—                        | To—         | Months.                 | Days.     | Dollars.      | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                      |                              |             |                         |           |               |      |               |      |          |
| For Myself, <i>whilst</i> | <i>1st</i>                   | <i>10th</i> | <i>10</i>               | <i>00</i> | <i>195</i>    |      | <i>63</i>     |      | <i>V</i> |
| <i>Bugadue</i>            | <i>1st</i>                   | <i>10th</i> |                         |           | <i>301</i>    |      | <i>301</i>    |      | <i>V</i> |
| For year's service,       |                              |             |                         |           |               |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses,        |                              |             |                         |           |               |      |               |      |          |
|                           |                              |             |                         |           |               |      | <i>\$ 366</i> |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 366

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 366

*Robert Gordon*  
*Brig Genl R. A. G.*



Anderson. J. Patton

Member of the Committee

on Penitentiaries

Brig. General

Major General

a. 8

July 9 1864

Secretary

Meeting room.  
of B. & C.  
Patten Anderson  
for Mayor  
Council

A. S.

Nominally Brig Genl Patton An  
division as Brig General - to be assigned  
to the Command of 2nd Division -  
Major General to Genl Johnson's Army  
Chas. H. ...  
9th July 64

Chas. H. ...  
Sgt



Anderson Philip W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg F.U.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also 23 The Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Philip H. Anderson*  
*Asst Surg* *P. A. 625*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*  
To whom reports *Surgeon General*  
Date of appointment *Feb'y 2*, 186*4*  
Date of confirmation *Feb'y 2*, 186*4*  
To take rank *Augt 19*, 186*3*.  
Date of acceptance , 186*4*  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks: *Resigned Feb'y 15*  
*1865*

Sealed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *204*

*R. I. Taylor*

Anderson, Philip W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 212/2

Sept. 7 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Prepared by W. P., Examined by J. H. A.

ANDERSON, PHILIP W., Asst. Surg. 23d Va. Cav.

- ✓ Aug. 19, 1863. Appointed Asst. Surg. 41st Battln. Va. Cav. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 7, 1863. Ordered to report to Surg. Guild, Med. Dir., A. N. Va., for assignment to duty. (S. O. 212 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 2, 1864. Appointed Asst. Surg. from Va.; to take rank Aug. 19, 1863; to report to Surg. Gen. (1-93-204. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1865. Signs as Asst. Surg. 23d Va. Cav. (personal Papers.)
- ✓ Feb. 14, 1865. Resignation of Asst. Surg. Philip W. Anderson, 23d Va. Cav., accepted to take effect to-day. (S. O. 37, A. & I. G. O.)



And

W

27

Requisition for Forage.

1. 1000 lbs. 1865

2. 1000 lbs. 1865

3. 1000 lbs. 1865

Witnessed  
J. H. [Signature]  
J. H. [Signature]

| DATE. | PERIOD<br>FROM TO | HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE. |        |        | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |        |        |
|-------|-------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|       |                   |         | CORN.            | OATS.  | WHEAT. | CORN.            | OATS.  | WHEAT. |
|       |                   |         | POUNDS           | POUNDS | POUNDS | POUNDS           | POUNDS | POUNDS |
|       |                   |         |                  |        | 14     |                  |        | 434    |

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1967, of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Q. M. \_\_\_\_\_ pounds Corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds Oats.

434 pounds: *Heater*

... .. Sunday, 1904

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. W. Anderson*  
*Ast. Surg 23 Regt.*

appears on an

**Inspection Report**

*Lamar's Cavalry Division.*

Report dated

*In the Field.*  
*Dec. 15*, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

*Not*  
*Correct*

Inspection Report E, No. 4; inclosure

*H. H. Taylor*

No. 11 ALBANY, N. Y. 1863

**Requisition for Forage.**

For *1000 lbs.* 1863

*P. B. Henderson Ad. Insp.*

Issued *1000 lbs.* 1863

*Approved*  
*N. B. White*  
*Dr. C. L.*



Anderson, P. W.

Asst Surg.

23<sup>rd</sup> Va. Cavalry.

Anderson. Philip W.

Va.

RECORDED FOR A. S. S. S.

TO DATE Aug 19 1863

SEE 4: 11: 7 S 1864

FILE 1000 "MILITARY OFFICERS"

32



*[Faint handwritten signature]*

1. *Th. L.*  
 2. *Th. L.*  
 3. *Th. L.*  
 4. *Th. L.*  
 5. *Th. L.*  
 6. *Th. L.*  
 7. *Th. L.*  
 8. *Th. L.*  
 9. *Th. L.*  
 10. *Th. L.*  
 11. *Th. L.*  
 12. *Th. L.*  
 13. *Th. L.*  
 14. *Th. L.*  
 15. *Th. L.*  
 16. *Th. L.*  
 17. *Th. L.*  
 18. *Th. L.*  
 19. *Th. L.*  
 20. *Th. L.*  
 21. *Th. L.*  
 22. *Th. L.*  
 23. *Th. L.*  
 24. *Th. L.*  
 25. *Th. L.*  
 26. *Th. L.*  
 27. *Th. L.*  
 28. *Th. L.*  
 29. *Th. L.*  
 30. *Th. L.*  
 31. *Th. L.*  
 32. *Th. L.*  
 33. *Th. L.*  
 34. *Th. L.*  
 35. *Th. L.*  
 36. *Th. L.*  
 37. *Th. L.*  
 38. *Th. L.*  
 39. *Th. L.*  
 40. *Th. L.*  
 41. *Th. L.*  
 42. *Th. L.*  
 43. *Th. L.*  
 44. *Th. L.*  
 45. *Th. L.*  
 46. *Th. L.*  
 47. *Th. L.*  
 48. *Th. L.*  
 49. *Th. L.*  
 50. *Th. L.*  
 51. *Th. L.*  
 52. *Th. L.*  
 53. *Th. L.*  
 54. *Th. L.*  
 55. *Th. L.*  
 56. *Th. L.*  
 57. *Th. L.*  
 58. *Th. L.*  
 59. *Th. L.*  
 60. *Th. L.*  
 61. *Th. L.*  
 62. *Th. L.*  
 63. *Th. L.*  
 64. *Th. L.*  
 65. *Th. L.*  
 66. *Th. L.*  
 67. *Th. L.*  
 68. *Th. L.*  
 69. *Th. L.*  
 70. *Th. L.*  
 71. *Th. L.*  
 72. *Th. L.*  
 73. *Th. L.*  
 74. *Th. L.*  
 75. *Th. L.*  
 76. *Th. L.*  
 77. *Th. L.*  
 78. *Th. L.*  
 79. *Th. L.*  
 80. *Th. L.*  
 81. *Th. L.*  
 82. *Th. L.*  
 83. *Th. L.*  
 84. *Th. L.*  
 85. *Th. L.*  
 86. *Th. L.*  
 87. *Th. L.*  
 88. *Th. L.*  
 89. *Th. L.*  
 90. *Th. L.*  
 91. *Th. L.*  
 92. *Th. L.*  
 93. *Th. L.*  
 94. *Th. L.*  
 95. *Th. L.*  
 96. *Th. L.*  
 97. *Th. L.*  
 98. *Th. L.*  
 99. *Th. L.*  
 100. *Th. L.*

475

Respectfully forwarded  
without if no change  
is against this  
and command that  
be immediately  
in the argument of  
the Board of  
the Board of

King James  
 Feb 9. 65.  
 referred to the A.  
 & G. by acceptance  
 4/353. V.



January 11 = 1865-

Hyatt's frequent General

General;

I am sorry that my services as  
 Chaplain in the Army can be dispensed with without  
 to the service, & being thoroughly convinced that I can  
 have service to the Country in another capacity & voluntarily  
 my resignation immediately & unconditionally is on foot.  
 in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States of America  
 I have nothing to be.

Your most obedient H<sup>umble</sup> Servant

J. W. Alden, Jr., 1861

Sept. 1890 - 9100 ft + 1000 ft

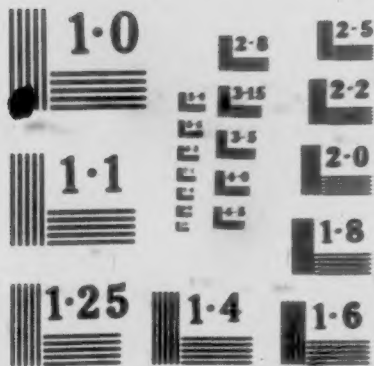
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

6

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART